

Table of Contents



1	INITIAL REPORTS
2	CALL SLIPS
3	SWAT REPORTS/ PROGRESS LOGS
4	SUSPECT: JONATHAN HILL aka JONATHAN ROCKS
5	CRIME SCENE REPORTS SEARCH WARRANT
6	AUTOPSY REPORTS
7	BI/ LAB REPORTS
8	PHOTOGRAPHS
9	MEDIA
10	INTERVIEWS

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D.	3 BEAT	4 RB NUMBER
		8102	8A	03-24690

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CRIME	<input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT	<input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	<input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC	<input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> HATE
<input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> GANG	<input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE	

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 245(c) PC ON A PEACE OFFICER	8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To) 2800.2(a) VC RECKLESS DRIVING	10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	---	---

11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)	12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	--	---	--

15 OCCURRED FROM	MO.	DAY	YR.	TIME	16 DOW	17 OCCURRED TO	MO.	DAY	YR.	TIME	18 DOW
	8	26	03	1705	TUE		8	26	03	1825	TUE

19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP
 [REDACTED] CAMARILLO CA 93010

20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY

21 CODE	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB	30 AGE
	V-I HOLLOWELL, WILLIAM ROBERT		W	M	6-0	230	BRO	BLU	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____) CITY STATE ZIP
 CONFIDENTIAL

33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____) CITY STATE ZIP
 VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF 800 S. VICTORIA BLVD. VENTURA CA 93009 (805) 388-5101

35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
DEPUTY SHERIFF	VARY	VARY	NO	CONFIDENTIAL

40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE

53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____) CITY STATE ZIP 54 RESIDENCE PHONE () - ()

55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____) CITY STATE ZIP 56 BUSINESS PHONE () - ()

57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE

62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other	66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other	68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other	70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other 12" BUTCHER TYPE	72 SPECIAL INTEREST <input type="checkbox"/> (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other
--	--	--	--	--

69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ _____
 71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES
 D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 P-2
 Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. YES NO

73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO
8-26-03 1705	8-26-03 2100	B. CLIFTON 2450 WCPS CAMARILLO	[Signature] 2626

COPIES TO DET/MC NARC GANG/SED STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

78 RB NUMBER
03-24690

79 **ADDITIONAL NAME** (Complete Front Page First)

81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 82	SEX 83	84 HT	85 WT	86 HAIR	87 EYES	88 DOB	89 AGE
---	---------------	------------	-----------	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

90 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box _____) CITY STATE ZIP

91 RESIDENCE PHONE () () ()

92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (Same as Box _____) CITY STATE ZIP

93 BUSINESS PHONE () () () -

94 OCCUPATION (STUDENT)

95 DAYS OFF

96 WORK HRS

97 INTERPRETER

98 OPERATOR'S LIC NO. / STATE

99 VEHICLE LIC NO. / STATE

100 VEH COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE

101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO

102 **DOMESTIC VIOLENCE** (PC 13700, 13730) * COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE

103 RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT.

Parties involved are described in 13700 (B) PC and

Incident was verbal only, no evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed. (brief narrative required) or

A misdemeanor (_____ PC) occurred and no prosecution was desired by any involved party.

A felony A misdemeanor arrest was made for (_____ PC)

Inquiry Per 13730 PC: Firearm / Deadly weapon

104 RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES

SPOUSES FORMER SPOUSES

DATING/ ENGAGED FORMER DATING

COHABITANTS FORMER COHABITANT

PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP

105 # OF PRIOR RESPONSES?

ALCOHOL/DRUG USE BY ABUSER? Yes No

106 **BICYCLE INFORMATION**

107 STOLEN LOST (Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence, use Property / Evidence Report)

108 Boys ATB Road Hybrid Girls Juv. BMX Cruiser

109 COLOR

110 MAKE / MODEL

111 FRAME SIZE

112 WHEEL SIZE

113 GEARS

114 SERIAL NUMBER

115 LICENSE NO. / CITY

116 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS

117 VALUE

118 **NARRATIVE** If crime report, include brief description below (establishing elements of crime.) Use Narrative Report for details of crime List stolen / lost property (use format below.) Enter total value/dollar loss on #69. All suspect information on Suspect Report.

119 <u>PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES</u>			<u>PROPERTY CODES</u>								
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY			A - CURRENCY / NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK					
			B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS					
			C - CLOTHING / FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS						
120 CODE	121 ITEM	122 QTY	123 ITEM NAME	124 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	125 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER	126 MISC. DESCRIPTION	127 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	128 VALUE			
/	/	/	KNOWN SUSPECT ELUDED MY PURSUIT OF HIM. SUSPECT DROVE IN A WILLFUL AND WANTON DISREGARD FOR THE SAFETY OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY. SUSPECT FAILED TO STOP FOR TWO RED SIGNAL LIGHTS, AND DROVE APPROXIMATELY 100 MPH ON THE SHOULDER OF S/B US 101. SUSPECT EXITED THE US 101 ON THE WRONG SIDE OF THE OFF RAMP TOWARDS ON-COMING TRAFFIC. SUSPECT LATER STABBED A PEACE OFFICER WITH A 12" LONG BUTCHER TYPE KNIFE WHEN PEACE OFFICERS ATTEMPTED TO TAKE HIM INTO CUSTODY AT HIS HOME. THE SUSPECT ALSO BRANDISH THE KNIFE AT ANOTHER PEACE OFFICER BY AGRESSIVELY WALKING TOWARD THE OFFICER WITH THE KNIFE HELD OUT IN FRONT THE SUSPECT. REFER TO NARRATIVE FOR DETAILS.								

ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

GANG HATE Page 1 of 2

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS				<input type="checkbox"/> ARREST ADULT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST JUVENILE				2 RD	3 BEAT	4 RB NUMBER		
				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT REPORT <input type="checkbox"/> STATUS OFFENDER				8102	8A	03-24690		
5 CODE	6 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)					AKA / Moniker				7 BOOKING NUMBER	8 BI NUMBER	
S	ROCKS, JONATHAN ELIJAH											
9 RACE	10 SEX	11 HT	12 WT	13 BUILD	14 HAIR	15 EYES	16 DOB	17 AGE	18 POB (CITY / STATE)			
W	M	6-0	160	THIN	BRO	BRO	[REDACTED]	33	UNK.			
19 RESIDENCE ADDRESS							CITY	STATE	ZIP	20 RESIDENCE PHONE		
[REDACTED]							CAMARILLO	CA	93010	[REDACTED]		
21 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME			ADDRESS (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)			CITY	STATE	ZIP	22 BUSINESS PHONE			
NONE									() -			
23 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		24 DAYS OFF		25 WORK HRS.		26 INTERPRETER		27 OPERATOR'S LIC. / ID NO.		STATE		
UNK.		-		-		NONE		[REDACTED]		CA		
28 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		29 VEH. COLOR		YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	30 DISPOSITION				
[REDACTED]		CA		BLACK	'69	FORD	MUSTANG	2 DOOR	UNK.			
31 DATE / TIME OF ARREST		32 LOCATION OF ARREST (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)					CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 ARRESTING OFFICER / ID NO.		
34 TYPE OF ARREST		35 LOCATION OF OFFENSE (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)					36 TRANSPORTING OFFICER / ID NO.					
<input type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> PRIVATE PERSON												
37 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION			M	F	DOCKET NO.		DATE ISSUED		COURT		BAIL	
38 PARENT / GUARDIAN NAME			ADDRESS (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)			STATE	ZIP	39 PHONE NO.		40 NOTIFIED BY	41 DATE / TIME	
								()				
42 EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION NAME (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)							ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	43 PHONE NO.	
											()	
44 COMPLAINTS / EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY												
45 REQUEST FOR PROSECUTION I hereby arrest the above person on the charge(s) indicated above and request he/she be taken into custody. I request prosecution of the person I have arrested. SIGNATURE:												
46 ARRESTING PERSON'S NAME (Print)							RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	47 PHONE NO.	
											()	
48 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO 853.6 PC, SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE:												
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrested for misdemeanor violation of domestic violence protective court order. <input type="checkbox"/> Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others. <input type="checkbox"/> Required medical examination or medical care or otherwise unable to care for own safety. <input type="checkbox"/> Arrested under one or more circumstances listed in Sections 40302 and 40303 CVC. <input type="checkbox"/> There were one or more outstanding arrest warrants for the person. <input type="checkbox"/> Arrestee could not provide satisfactory evidence of personal identification.						<input type="checkbox"/> Immediate release would jeopardize prosecution. <input type="checkbox"/> Reasonable likelihood that offense would continue by release of the person arrested. <input type="checkbox"/> Demanded immediate appearance before a magistrate or refused to sign notice to appear. <input type="checkbox"/> Reason exists to believe person would not appear at time and place specified on notice. <input type="checkbox"/> Other (see narrative).						
49 ARRESTEE STATUS: <input type="checkbox"/> IN CUSTODY / DETENTION <input type="checkbox"/> 849(b) PC <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE CITATION <input type="checkbox"/> MISD. CITATION												
RELEASED TO _____						CITATION NUMBER _____						
50 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED?				51 DATE / TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE				52 COURT / DIVISION				
53 CASH		COIN		TOTAL		WITNESSED BY			DATE / TIME			
54 ADMONISHED				ADMONISHED BY				55 WAIVED		WORDS USED TO WAIVE		56 DATE / TIME
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO								<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO				
57 DATE / TIME REPORTED		58 DATE / TIME OF REPORT		59 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT		60 APPROVED BY						
8-26-03 1705		8-26-03 2130		B. CLIFTON 2450 WCPS CAM.		 2696						
61 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER												

ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT
(CONTINUED)

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 2

62 RB NUMBER

03-24690

63 CODE		64 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)					65 AKA / Moniker						
66 RACE	67 SEX	68 HT	69 WT	70 BUILD	71 HAIR	72 EYES	73 DOB		74 AGE				
75 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)							CITY	STATE	ZIP	76 RESIDENCE PHONE ()			
77 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME							ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	78 BUSINESS PHONE ()		
79 OCCUPATION / (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)			80 DAYS OFF		81 WORK HRS.	82 INTERPRETER	83 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE						
84 VEHICLE LIC. NO.		85 VEH. COLOR	YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE		86 DISPOSITION					
87 CODE		88 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)					89 AKA / Moniker						
90 RACE	91 SEX	92 HT	93 WT	94 BUILD	95 HAIR	96 EYES	97 DOB		98 AGE				
99 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)							CITY	STATE	ZIP	100 RESIDENCE PHONE ()			
101 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME							ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	102 BUSINESS PHONE ()		
103 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)			104 DAYS OFF		105 WORK HRS.	106 INTERPRETER	107 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE						
108 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE		109 VEH. COLOR	YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE		110 DISPOSITION					
111 HAIR DESCRIPTORS CODE		112 FACE CODE		113 COMPLEXION CODE		114 FACIAL HAIR CODE		115 GENERAL APPEARANCE CODE		116 TATTOOS, SCARS, BODY PIERCING CODE			
<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Bald/Shaved <input type="checkbox"/> c. Collar <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input type="checkbox"/> e. Receding <input type="checkbox"/> f. Thinning <input type="checkbox"/> g. Coarse <input type="checkbox"/> h. Fine <input type="checkbox"/> i. Thick <input type="checkbox"/> j. Afro/Natural <input type="checkbox"/> k. Braided <input type="checkbox"/> l. Bushy <input type="checkbox"/> m. Dreadlocks <input type="checkbox"/> n. Greasy <input type="checkbox"/> o. Military <input type="checkbox"/> p. Ponytail <input type="checkbox"/> q. Straight <input type="checkbox"/> r. Wavy/Curly <input type="checkbox"/> s. Wig <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Broad <input type="checkbox"/> c. HighCheek <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input type="checkbox"/> e. Oval <input type="checkbox"/> f. Round <input type="checkbox"/> g. Square <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> h. Thin <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Acne <input type="checkbox"/> c. Dark <input type="checkbox"/> d. Freckles <input type="checkbox"/> e. Light <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Pocked <input type="checkbox"/> h. Ruddy <input type="checkbox"/> i. Tanned <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> b. Clean <input type="checkbox"/> c. Fu Manchu <input type="checkbox"/> d. Full Beard <input type="checkbox"/> e. Goatee <input type="checkbox"/> f. Lower Lip <input type="checkbox"/> g. Mustache <input type="checkbox"/> h. Side Burns <input type="checkbox"/> i. Unshaven <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Athletic <input type="checkbox"/> c. Conservative <input type="checkbox"/> d. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> e. Flashy <input type="checkbox"/> f. Military <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> g. Unkempt <input type="checkbox"/> h. Unusual Odor <input type="checkbox"/> i. Well Groomed <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Abdomen <input type="checkbox"/> c. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> d. Foot <input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand <input type="checkbox"/> f. Head/Face <input type="checkbox"/> g. Leg <input type="checkbox"/> h. Shoulder <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER			
123 HAND USED CODE		117 VOICE CODE		118 SPEECH CODE		119 Demeanor CODE		120 GLASSES CODE		121 WEAPONS TYPE CODE		122 FIREARM DESCRIPTION CODE	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Right <input type="checkbox"/> c. Left		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Pitch <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> d. Loud <input type="checkbox"/> e. Low Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Monotone <input type="checkbox"/> h. Nasal <input type="checkbox"/> i. Pleasant <input type="checkbox"/> m. Raspy <input type="checkbox"/> n. Soft <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Accent <input type="checkbox"/> c. Lipped <input type="checkbox"/> d. Mumbled <input type="checkbox"/> e. Offensive <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> f. Rapid <input type="checkbox"/> g. Slow <input type="checkbox"/> h. Slurred <input type="checkbox"/> i. Stuttered <input type="checkbox"/> j. Talkative <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Angry <input type="checkbox"/> c. Apologetic <input type="checkbox"/> d. Calm <input type="checkbox"/> e. Confused <input type="checkbox"/> f. Irritable <input type="checkbox"/> g. Nervous <input type="checkbox"/> h. Polite <input type="checkbox"/> i. Professional <input type="checkbox"/> j. Stupor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> k. Violent <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Contacts <input type="checkbox"/> c. Mirrors <input type="checkbox"/> d. Plastic Frame <input type="checkbox"/> e. Tinted Glass <input type="checkbox"/> f. Sunglasses <input type="checkbox"/> g. Wire Frame <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Brick/Rock <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> c. Butcher Knife <input type="checkbox"/> d. Club <input type="checkbox"/> e. Handgun <input type="checkbox"/> f. Rifle <input type="checkbox"/> g. Shotgun <input type="checkbox"/> h. Simulated <input type="checkbox"/> i. Toy Gun <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Revolver <input type="checkbox"/> c. Auto/Semi-auto <input type="checkbox"/> d. Blue Steel <input type="checkbox"/> e. Chrome/Nickel <input type="checkbox"/> f. Double Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> g. Long Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> h. Short Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> i. Western Style <input type="checkbox"/> j. Bolt Action <input type="checkbox"/> k. Pump <input type="checkbox"/> l. Sawed Off <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	
124 CODE	HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP <i>YLW</i>	BOTTOM <i>BLU</i>	SHOES <i>UNK.</i>	OTHER							
125 CODE	HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER							
126 CODE	HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER							
127 NARRATIVE													

ADDITIONAL NAMES REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 RB NUMBER
03-24690

CODE 2	3 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME W [REDACTED]	AKA / Moniker	RACE 4 W	SEX 5 F	6 HT 5-7	7 WT 150	8 HAIR GRY	9 EYES BRN	10 DOB [REDACTED]	11 AGE					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)								CITY		STATE	ZIP	13 RESIDENCE PHONE () [REDACTED]			
[REDACTED]								CAMARILLO CA		93010					
14 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)											CITY		STATE	ZIP	15 BUSINESS PHONE () -
NONE															
16 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)				17 DAYS OFF		18 WORK HRS.		19 INTERPRETER		20 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE					
NONE															
21 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE			22 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL /		BODY STYLE		23 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.								
24 COMMENTS:															

CODE 25	26 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 27	SEX 28	29 HT	30 WT	31 HAIR	32 EYES	33 DOB	34 AGE		
35 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)								CITY		STATE	ZIP	36 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
37 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)								CITY		STATE	ZIP	38 BUSINESS PHONE ()
39 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)				40 DAYS OFF		41 WORK HRS.		42 INTERPRETER		43 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE		
44 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE			45 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL /		BODY STYLE		46 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.					
47 COMMENTS:												

CODE 48	49 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 50	SEX 51	52 HT	53 WT	54 HAIR	55 EYES	56 DOB	57 AGE		
58 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)								CITY		STATE	ZIP	59 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
60 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)								CITY		STATE	ZIP	61 BUSINESS PHONE ()
62 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)				63 DAYS OFF		64 WORK HRS.		65 INTERPRETER		66 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE		
67 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE			68 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL /		BODY STYLE		69 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.					
70 COMMENTS:												

CODE 71	72 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 73	SEX 74	75 HT	76 WT	77 HAIR	78 EYES	79 DOB	80 AGE		
81 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)								CITY		STATE	ZIP	82 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
83 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)								CITY		STATE	ZIP	84 BUSINESS PHONE ()
85 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)				86 DAYS OFF		87 WORK HRS.		88 INTERPRETER		89 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE		
91 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE			91 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL /		BODY STYLE		92 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.					
93 COMMENTS:												

94 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-26-03	95 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT 2100 B. CLIFTON 2450 UCPS CAMARILLO	96 APPROVED SIGNATURE [Signature] 2096
-------------------------------------	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 7 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
8102	8A	03-24690

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

On 8-26-03, I was working uniformed patrol in a marked black and white patrol car in the city of Camarillo. At approximately 1605 hours, a call was put out to all Camarillo Police units that a blue and black colored vehicle was driving recklessly in the area of Rowland Avenue. I responded to the area from Glenbrook Avenue and Tamarix Street. As I drove westbound on Dunnigan Street, approximately 1/2 block east of Rowland Avenue, I saw a black 1969 Ford Mustang traveling approximately 25 MPH eastbound on Dunnigan Street just east of Rowland Avenue. I did not see the driver of the Mustang at this time. An unknown citizen in a white mini van, NFI, who was traveling behind the Mustang, waved his arm at me as I approached. I stopped and the citizen told me, "That's the car."

I immediately made a U-turn on Dunnigan Street east of Rowland Avenue, and followed the Mustang eastbound on Dunnigan Street. The Mustang was approximately 200 yards in front of me when it stopped for the stop sign at Arneill Road. The Mustang proceeded straight across the intersection of Dunnigan Street at Arneill Road eastbound on Dunnigan Street. I was not close enough to the Mustang to activate my red emergency lights and I did not attempt a vehicle stop. I last saw the Mustang traveling at approximately 30 MPH eastbound on Dunnigan Street east of Arneill Road.

I drove to Rowland Avenue south of Dunnigan Street where I saw several citizens standing on the north/west corner of Rowland Avenue and Hayden Street. One of these citizens later known to me as (W) [REDACTED]g told me a black vehicle just left [REDACTED] Avenue very quickly. I saw dark black acceleration tire marks leading out of the concrete driveway at [REDACTED] Avenue. There were also several dark black acceleration marks on Rowland Avenue extending from [REDACTED] Avenue north approximately 50 yards. [REDACTED]g told me the driver of the black Mustang lived at [REDACTED] Avenue. [REDACTED]g was concerned that the driver of the Mustang, later known to me as Jonathan Rocks,

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
8-26-03	2130 B. CLIFTON 2450 WCPD CAMARILLO	[Signature] 2096

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 7 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

may have hurt his father [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] who was inside the residence. I contacted [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] Avenue. [REDACTED] was not injured and told me he had not had any type of altercation with his son Jonathan Rocks. I explained the neighbors complaints of speeding by Rocks on Rowland Avenue. [REDACTED] said he would talk to Rocks about his driving. I left the residence and the area.

At approximately 1630 hours, I started working stationary radar on Rowland Avenue and specifically looking for a '69 Ford Mustang. I was parked facing north, against the west curb Rowland Avenue approximately 200' north of Regent Street. At approximately 1700 hours, I heard the sound of tires skidding from behind me. I turned to my right and looked behind me. I saw a black '69 Ford Mustang traveling at approximately 40 MPH turning left off of Regent Street to northbound Rowland Avenue. The Mustang gained speed as it traveled northbound on Rowland Avenue violating section 22350 of the Vehicle Code.

I followed the Mustang northbound on Rowland Avenue, and caught up to it at the stop sign at Dunnigan Street. I advised dispatch I was code 6 on [REDACTED] on Rowland Avenue north of Dunnigan Street. After crossing Dunnigan Street northbound on Rowland Avenue, I activated my emergency red lights and siren in attempt to contact the driver. I saw the Mustang's brake lights come on as it turned left and continued westbound on Rowland Avenue. (Rowland Avenue makes a left turn at this location.) As the Mustang completed its left turn, it began to accelerate. I accelerated to approximately 50 MPH westbound on Rowland Avenue in attempt to keep up with the Mustang. I advised dispatch that the vehicle was failing to yield and that I was in pursuit of the Mustang.

The Mustang continued traveling 40 to 50 MPH southbound on Bedford Drive. I pursued the Mustang between speeds of 30 to 50 MPH in this residential area in the following directions. Southbound on Bedford Drive with the suspect vehicle failing to stop for the stop sign at Dunnigan Street. (50 MPH) Westbound

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-26-03	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT 2130 B. CLIFTON 2450 UCPS CAMARILLO	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature] 2696
-------------------------------------	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 7

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
-----------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Hayden Street. Southbound Brently Avenue. Eastbound Regent Street. Northbound Empress Avenue where the suspect vehicle came to a complete stop facing west on Empress Avenue approximately 50' north of Regent Street.

When the suspect vehicle stopped, I turned off my siren, exited my patrol car and stood behind the driver's door. I yelled at the driver to raise his hands and get out of the vehicle. I was approximately 15' south of the suspect vehicle. The suspect driver looked at me, held up the middle finger of his left hand and then continued driving northbound on Empress Avenue.

I pursued the suspect vehicle again at speeds between 30 and 50 MPH in this residential area in the following directions. Northbound Empress Avenue. Westbound Bronson Street. Southbound on Brently Avenue. The suspect vehicle then crossed the intersection of Brently Avenue and Ponderosa Drive southbound on Brently Avenue while the signal light for southbound traffic was red. (30 MPH through the intersection.) The suspect vehicle continued southbound on Brently Avenue at a high rate of speed and turned eastbound onto Daily Drive. The suspect vehicle traveled at approximately 60 MPH on Daily Drive and went through the intersection of Daily Drive and Arneill Road while the signal light was red for eastbound traffic. The suspect vehicle turned right onto Fulton Street, and then entered the southbound US 101 freeway from Fulton Street.

The suspect vehicle immediately moved to the center shoulder and accelerated to approximately 100 MPH southbound on the US 101 freeway. The traffic on the southbound US 101 was traveling at approximately 65 MPH. The suspect vehicle exited the southbound US 101 freeway at Pleasant Valley Road. Approximately 50 yards from the end of this off-ramp, the suspect vehicle moved to the left and exited the off-ramp on the southbound on-ramp side. The signal light at the bottom of the ramp was red as the suspect vehicle entered the

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

8-26-03

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

2130

B. CLIFTON 2450 UCPS CAMARILLO

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature] **2696**

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 7 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
8102	8A	03-24690

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

intersection at Pleasant Valley Road. The suspect vehicle continued northbound on Santa Rosa Road and entered the northbound US 101 freeway from the Santa Rosa Road on-ramp. The suspect vehicle traveled northbound on the US 101 traveling approximately 80 MPH on the left side dirt shoulder. The traffic on the northbound US 101 was very heavy and traveling approximately 20 MPH. I continued to pursue, also traveling on the left shoulder but slowed to approximately 50 MPH due to the heavy traffic. A few seconds later, I lost sight of the suspect vehicle and followed a cloud of dust the suspect vehicle left behind.

As I crossed under the overpass at Carmen Drive, I saw a unknown citizen signal to me that the suspect vehicle had exited the northbound US 101 at Carmen Drive. The citizen's left arm was raised in the air and pointing to the right and at the Carmen Drive off- ramp. I advised dispatch that the suspect vehicle had exited the US 101 at Carmen Drive, and turned off my emergency lights and siren and exited the US 101 at Los Posas Road. I broadcasted the pursuit information from the time that it started until we exited the southbound US 101 at Pleasant Valley Road, at which time Deputy Niebergall (3584) took over the broadcast.

I drove eastbound on Daily Drive and then in the area of Rowland Avenue looking for the suspect vehicle with negative results.

I met with Sgt. Rhods (1438) at Rocks' residence located at [REDACTED] Avenue. Sgt. Rhods and I contacted Rocks' father [REDACTED] d [REDACTED] I consented to a search of his residence in order for us to look for Rocks. Sgt. Rhods attempted to open a door on the south side of the the residence which was locked. [REDACTED] I said the locked bedroom door lead to Rocks' bedroom. Sgt. Rhods and I searched [REDACTED]'s residence for Rocks with negative results. Sgt. Rhods looked inside Rock's bedroom window from outside the residence on the

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
8-26-03	2130 B. CLIFTON 2450 WCRS CAMARILLO	[Signature] 21916

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 7

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

south side. Sgt. Rhods did not see Rocks inside the bedroom.

I saw (W) [REDACTED] standing outside the [REDACTED] Avenue address. I interviewed her at this time, and she told me the following: [REDACTED] was standing on the northwest corner of Rowland Avenue and Hayden Street when she heard the sound of a siren. [REDACTED] looked towards the direction of this sound (west) and saw the suspect vehicle southbound on Bedford Avenue. [REDACTED] saw the suspect vehicle turn onto westbound Hayden Street followed by a black and white police car. [REDACTED] could not estimate either vehicles speed. N.F.I.

At approximately 1800 hours, I returned to the Camarillo Police Station. At approximately 1805 hours, dispatch advised that Rocks was seen on foot in the area of his residence. I returned to [REDACTED] Avenue after discussing this information with Sgt. Rhods at the Police Station.

Prior to arriving at the scene, I stopped and talked to Deputy Gutierrez (3002) who was opening the flood control maintenance gate on Dunnigan Street east of Rowland Avenue. Deputy Gutierrez told me he was going to search for Rocks in the flood control area east of (behind) [REDACTED] Avenue. I continued to [REDACTED] Avenue. I was stopped by plain clothes Deputy Tennesen (3536) on Rowland Avenue north of Hayden Street and advised by him that Rocks maybe inside the [REDACTED] Avenue residence. I parked my unit on Hayden Street and walked to [REDACTED] Avenue. Plain clothes Deputies Paris (3545) and Fast (3220) were in front of the residence along with uniformed Deputies Hollowell (3612) and Niebergall (3548). Deputy Gutierrez was on the northeast side of the residence. A perimeter was set up within a few minutes of my arrival. Deputy Gutierrez covered the northeast corner of the residence. Deputies Tennesen and Paris covered the south side of the residence and were inside the 6' wooden fence located at the front of the residence. Deputy Hollowell

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

8-26-03

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

2130 B. CLIFTON 2450 WCPS CAMARILLO

15 APPROVED OFFICER NO

[Signature] 2696

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 6 of 7 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
8102	8A	03-24690

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

covered the southwest corner of the residence. Deputy Niebergall and I covered the west (front) side of the residence. Deputy Fast covered the north side of the residence.

At approximately 1820 hours, I heard arguing coming from inside the residence near the south side. Deputy Hollowell immediately climbed over the 6' wooden fence to assist Deputies Paris and Tennesen. This fence broke as Deputy Hollowell climbed over it. From my position I heard several deputies yelling on the south side of the residence for the suspect to come out. A few seconds later the two car metal garage door opened up electronically. I was standing on the left side (north) of the driveway with my handgun at the low ready. When the garage door was fully open, I saw Rocks standing in the garage in front of the door that leads from the residence to the garage. I immediately recognized Rocks from the earlier pursuit. Deputy Niebergall was positioned to my right. Rocks had an approximately 12" long chrome plated butcher knife in his right hand. Rocks waved the knife above his head yelling, "Shoot me! I'm not going to jail! Shoot me!" Deputy Niebergall and I yelled at Rocks to put the knife down. Deputy Niebergall and I repeated this command three or four times, but Rocks would not comply with our orders. Instead Rocks turned around and went inside the residence with the knife still in his hand. I unplugged the automatic garage door opener from its electrical outlet in the garage ceiling.

While Deputy Niebergall and I were giving Rocks commands, I heard the sound of the side (south) door to the garage being kicked-in.

After Rocks went back inside the residence from being in the garage, all deputies returned to their perimeter positions.

At approximately 1830 hours, Sgt. Rhods arrived at the scene and became the incident commander. I moved my perimeter position to the north side of the

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
8-26-03 2130	B. CLIFTON 2450 UCPS CAMARILLO	 2696

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 7 of 7

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
8102	8A	03-24690

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

residence and covered a sliding glass door which lead to the residence's living room. From this position I could see Rocks move within the residence from time to time. I was relieved from my position by a Ventura County S.W.A.T. team member at approximately 2030 hours. I then returned to the Camarillo Police Station.

Refer to additional reports with this RB# for further details.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

8-26-03

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

B. CLIFTON 2450 WCPD CAMARILLO

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature] 2696

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 3 - Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
8102	8A01	2003-24690

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

NARRATIVE: SUPPLEMENTAL: CASE CLOSED:

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS: 2003-24690

CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION: Officer involved shooting

RECLASSIFY TO:

CODE: NAME: ■■■■■, ■■■■■

On 8-26-03, I was working uniformed patrol in the City of Camarillo (8151). At 1709 hours, I heard Senior Deputy Clifton advise via the radio that he was in pursuit of a black late model Mustang.

I responded to the area of the pursuit. As I drove northbound on Carmen Drive from Ventura Blvd. I saw the vehicle on southbound Carmen Drive with Senior Deputy Clifton following it at a high rate of speed.

I joined the pursuit in the number two position. We followed the vehicle eastbound onto Daily Drive with full lights and sirens activated. We followed the vehicle onto the southbound 101 freeway at Fulton Ave.

The black Mustang was traveling at a high rate of speed and driving recklessly. It drove onto the emergency lane and cut off numerous vehicles. The vehicle exited the freeway at Pleasant Valley Road. While exiting the freeway the Mustang traveled on the wrong side of the road and almost crashed.

The Mustang entered the freeway again at northbound Pleasant Valley Road and merged into heavy traffic. It pulled onto the left shoulder and accelerated to approximately 100mph. Senior Deputy Clifton and I lost sight of the vehicle in the area of Carmen Drive.

A records check showed the vehicle belonged to ■■■■■ ■■■■■ living at ■■■■■ Avenue. ■■■■■ I was described as a white male with blonde hair.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-27-03/0700 Hours	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <i>srn</i> G. Niebergall / #3584 / WCPS / CAM.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>Harvey 203 Sgt.</i>
--	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3 - Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
8102	8A01	2003-24690

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Senior Deputy Clifton, several other deputies, and myself searched the area around Rowland Avenue but were unable to locate the vehicle.

At 1808 hours, dispatched advised that [REDACTED] I was just seen near his home by a neighbor. I responded to the area. When I arrived I saw Senior Deputy Clifton and Deputy Ornelas in the driveway of [REDACTED] Avenue. I could hear yelling from inside the garage. I ran to the open garage door. I was standing in the threshold of the door when an interior door that leads into the house opened. I saw a white male with blonde hair, later identified as [REDACTED] I, step into the garage. He activated the automatic garage door. The door began to close. [REDACTED] I raised a large butcher knife over his head and began to scream at me and the other deputies.

I stepped into the garage to avoid the lowering door. I had my gun drawn and pointed at [REDACTED] I. Senior Deputy Clifton stopped the door from closing. I was approximately six feet into the garage standing between a parked car on my right and miscellaneous items to my left. [REDACTED] I was standing near the interior door in the northeast corner. [REDACTED] I had the knife raised over his head and was yelling, "I've got a knife, shoot me!", "kill me!". [REDACTED] I then backed slowly into the house and slammed the door.

Dispatch was advised of the situation, Sgt. Rhods, Sgt. Hoelker, and several other deputies responded to our location. Sgt. Rhods assigned me to the rear of the house with the Less Lethal beanbag shotgun. The SWAT team was called to our location. Myself and the other patrol deputies stayed at our assigned areas until the SWAT team relieved us.

After being relieved by the SWAT team I reported to the command post. At approximately 2130 hours, Captain Decesari told Deputy Perea and myself to respond to the flood control channel to the rear of [REDACTED] I's house to relieve two other deputies.

Deputy Perea and I arrived at the location at approximately 2140 hours. I was standing at the rear fence of the location when I heard [REDACTED] I and his father enter their back yard and start yelling. I was able to see into the yard from my position. I saw [REDACTED] I standing near the rear sliding glass door and his father to the left of the door. [REDACTED] I started to walk toward the door when a flash bang grenade exploded. The explosion did not appear to affect [REDACTED] I. [REDACTED] I ran into

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-27-03/0700 Hours	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT G. Niebergall / #3584 / WCPS / CAM.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>Handy 2003 SW</i>
--	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
8102	8A01	2003-24690

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

the house and out of site. A set of curtains hid ■■■'s location. A saw SWAT officers rush into the yard toward the door and ■■■'s father. As one officer ran past the door and contacted ■■■'s father, ■■■I suddenly exited the door holding a large knife in his hand. ■■■I was swinging the knife toward another officer. I heard several gun shots and saw ■■■I fall backward toward the inside of the house. I changed my position and lost site of anything further.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-27-03/0700 Hours	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT G. Niebergall / #3584 / WCPS / CAM.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>Harvey 20354</i>
--	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 4 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

8102 BEAT 03-24696

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

NARRATIVE: SUPPLEMENTAL: CASE CLOSED:

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS: N/A

CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION: P.C. 245(c)/A.D.W. on a peace officer

RECLASSIFY TO:

CODE: A NAME: Jonathan Rocks
 [REDACTED]
 Camarillo, Ca 93012

On 08-26-2003, I was working uniformed patrol in the City of Camarillo. At approximately 1808 hours, Deputy Ornelas (ID #3184) and I were dispatched to [REDACTED] Avenue, reference a subject wanted for felony evading that occurred earlier in the City of Camarillo. For further details regarding the pursuit, refer to Senior Deputy Clifton's (ID #2450) attached report.

While I was on my way to the above location, Sheriff's dispatched advised that the wanted subject from the pursuit was on foot, in front of [REDACTED] Avenue. One of the neighbors recognized the individual as the same person involved in the pursuit and called 911. Sheriff's dispatch described the wanted individual as a white male, blond hair, wearing a white T-shirt and jeans.

When I arrived at the above location, Deputy Paris (ID #3545) and Deputy Tennessen (ID #3583) were standing in front of 892 Rowland Avenue. Deputy Paris and Deputy Tennessen were working plain clothes Special Enforcement Detail (SED). Refer to their attached supplemental reports for details.

I parked my patrol vehicle around the corner on Hayden Street and walked up to the south side of [REDACTED] Avenue. Senior Deputy Clifton arrived at the location and parked his patrol vehicle approximately five houses north of [REDACTED] Avenue.

Deputy Ornelas (ID #3184), Deputy Niebergall (ID #3584), and Deputy Gutierrez (ID #3002) later arrived and surrounded the residence. Refer to their attached supplemental reports for details.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/27/03 2300

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID # / DIV / UNIT
HOLLOWELL/5612 #/PATROL/CAMARILLO

15 APPROVED BY / SIGNATURE
[Signature] 2006

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

8102. BEAT 03-24090

Page 2 of 4 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Deputy Paris told me that the subject's name was "John" unknown last name. Deputy Paris and I walked up to the gate located on the right side (south) of the residence. I heard two male voices arguing inside the residence. I was unable to see inside the residence due to the mini blinds covering the window and the fact it was dark inside the residence.

The wood gate located to the south side of the residence was locked. Deputy Paris and I climbed the wood gate and entered the backyard. I stood next to one of the open windows on the south side of the residence. Deputy Tennesen and Senior Deputy Clifton walked to the left side (north) of the residence.

I stood against the house, to the left of the open window. While I was standing next to the window, I heard a male voice from inside the residence. The voice said, "Fuck the cops, I'm a rape victim, I'm not going." Another male voice responded, "John, come here."

Based on this information, I felt that the individual wanted for the earlier pursuit (evading) was inside the residence. I also felt the two individuals may be fighting, based on the angry tone of their voices. I notified Sheriff's dispatch and my partners that the individual wanted for evading was inside the residence.

Deputy Paris and I walked to the rear of the residence and stood at the rear sliding glass door. I yelled into the residence, "Sheriff's department, we have the residence surrounded. John, open the door." I heard the two male voices whispering inside at the sliding glass door. I heard one of the voices say, "Shh."

I again yelled into the residence, "John, come out we know your inside." Deputy Paris was standing on the opposite side of the sliding glass door from where I was. The sliding glass door was locked. I was unable to see inside the residence because all of the doors and windows were covered up with cardboard and blankets.

I returned to the open window on the left side of the residence. I stood against the left side of the window, facing it. While I was standing next to the window, the occupants inside overheard my hand held radio. I saw a hand reach through the mini blinds and attempt to close the window. I pushed the screen inward and stopped the window from being closed. I yelled, "I know your in there, Sheriff's department, come out now."

Deputy Tennesen climbed the wood fence and was standing behind me. Deputy Paris went to the rear of the residence and stood to the right of the window, at the corner of the residence. While I was standing at the left side of the window, I saw a hand reach through the mini blinds and again attempt to close the window. I tore the screen and pushed the window open with my left hand. I then pulled the mini blinds to the side with my left hand. I had my handgun in my right hand, pointed into the window, as I leaned backward. It was

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/27/03 2300

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
HOLLOWELL/3612 / PATROL / CAMARILLO

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature] 2696

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

8102 BEAT 03-24690

Page 3 of 4 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

dark inside the residence and difficult to see inside. My handgun never crossed the threshold of the window.

While I was attempting to pull the mini blinds away from the window, I saw a hand extend through the mini blinds. As the hand came through the mini blinds, I noticed that the hand was holding a silver butcher knife approximately 11 inches in length.

The mini blinds opened enough to where I was able to see the individual holding the knife. I heard two voices on the other side of the window. The individual holding the knife yelled, "You fucking cop I'll kill you, you're not taking me alive." The individual then made approximately three to five quick stabbing motions through the window. I was still standing on the left side of the window, reaching across it.

The individual was able to stab me in the under side of my left forearm. I sustained a superficial laceration that measured approximately 7 inches in length. I did not shoot the individual because I heard two voices from inside the residence and could not see where the other individual was standing.

I later identified the individual who stabbed me as (A) Jonathan Rocks from an old Ventura County booking photo. I later identified the other individual inside the residence as Rocks' father, [REDACTED] I.

I holstered my handgun and told Deputy Tennessen to cover me. Deputy Tennessen had his handgun drawn. With my baton, I broke the window. Deputy Tennessen yelled for me to back away, which we did.

A few seconds later, I heard Deputy Clifton yelling that Rocks was armed with the butcher knife inside the garage. I saw a door, located to the left of the window. The door appeared to lead into the garage. The door was locked. I broke the door by kicking it with my right foot.

When I broke the door open, I saw Rocks on the other side. Rocks was holding a large silver butcher knife in his right hand. The knife measured approximately 11 inches in length. Rocks was approximately 15 feet in front of me waving the knife around. Rocks was facing the driveway (west). I was on the left side of Rocks. Rocks yelled several times, "Fuck you, kill me go ahead and kill me."

Deputy Clifton and Deputy Niebergall were standing at the entrance of the garage with their handguns drawn. Deputy Tennessen and I backed away to the side door of the residence. After approximately 30 seconds Rocks went back inside the residence.

Sergeant Rhods (ID #1438) arrived as the incident commander. Sergeant Rhods had the deputies set up a perimeter on the residence. At approximately 2030 hours, I was relieved by a member of the Special Weapon and Tactics team (S.W.A.T.).

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/27/03 2300

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
HOLLOWELL/3612 # / PATROL / CAMARILLO

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

8102. BEAT 03-26590

Page 4 of 4 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

4 DE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
---------	-----------	-----------	-------------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------------	----------------------------	---	-------------

My injury was photographed by Sheriff's Service Technician [REDACTED] from Bureau of Identification.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/27/03 2300

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID # / UNIT
HOLLOWELL/3612 #/PATROL/CAMARILLO

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature] 2696

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A1	3 RB NUMBER 2003-24690
-----------------------	----------------------	----------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MSC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

hand. Rocks straightened his arm and pointed the tip of the knife at me. Still pointing the knife at me, Rocks then started walking toward me at a moderate pace. With my handgun in my right hand, I managed to retrieve my "OC / Pepper spray" with my left hand. When Rocks got about 15 feet from me, I sprayed my "OC / Pepper spray" at him as I walked backwards away from the window. Rocks walked to the window until his hand and the knife were outside the window. Rocks then closed the window and later tried to block our view by putting the curtains back up on the window.

Deputy Dominguez #3386 arrived at my location and assisted me in maintaining a perimeter. Because of the lack of cover in our position, we were forced to brake down a few slats on the neighbor's fence, to the north. Once behind the cover of the fence, we maintained the perimeter until members of the Sheriff's Department Swat Team relieved us. I then assisted in maintaining the outer perimeter of the crime scene until Captain DeCesari released me from the incident.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-26-2003/2250	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT P. GUTIERREZ#3002/WCPS/CAM	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
8102	8A01	2003-24690

4 DE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

NARRATIVE: SUPPLEMENTAL: CASE CLOSED:
CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS:

CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION: P.C. 245(c)/A.D.W. on a peace officer

RECLASSIFY TO:

CODE: A-1 NAME: Jonathon Rocks

On August 26, 2003, I was working uniformed patrol in the city of Camarillo. At approximately 1816 hours, I responded to assist Deputies Ornelas #3184, Hollowell #3612 and Senior Deputy Clifton #2450 at [REDACTED] Avenue reference a wanted subject. Dispatch told me the subject at the location was the suspect from an earlier pursuit. (Refer to Senior Deputy Clifton and Deputy Hollowell's report for further details)

Upon arrival at the location, I was directed to the rear of the residence along with Deputy Gutierrez #3002. Deputy Gutierrez and I remained at the rear of the residence just outside the property line behind a six foot wooden fence. While Deputy Gutierrez and I were at the rear of the residence, Deputies Hollowell, Paris and Tennesen attempted to make contact with A-1 Jonathon Rocks.

I heard shouting and saw that Deputies Hollowell and Tennesen were on the south side of the residence attempting to get Rocks to come out. I then heard glass breaking and Deputy Tennesen stating over the radio that Rocks had stabbed Deputy Hollowell. From where I was standing I could not see Deputy Hollowell or Tennesen.

Deputy Tennesen told dispatch that Rocks was now wanted for assault with a deadly weapon on a peace officer. At that point Deputy Gutierrez and I jumped over the back wooden fence and set up on the on the north east corner of the residence.

While Deputy Gutierrez and I were watching the residence, we noticed that Rocks was in the living room. Deputy Gutierrez approached the window which leads to the living room in an attempt to see if Rocks had any weapons on him. At that point I noticed that Rocks was attempting to close the window. I then saw Deputy Gutierrez spray Rocks with his department issued O.C. (Oleresin Capsicum) and retreated towards my location. I then saw that Rocks closed the window.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08-26-03/2345 Hours

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
S. Dominguez / #3386 / WCPS / CAM.
SD.#3386

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature] / 1438

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
8102	8A01	2003-24690

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MSC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Deputy Gutierrez and I remained on the north east corner of the residence until we were contacted by Sgt. Rhods #1438. Sgt. Rhods asked us to retreat to more secure location.

At that point Deputy Gutierrez and I retreated to the adjacent residence located on the north side of Rocks' residence. I remained at that location until advised by Sgt. Hoelker to respond to the rear of the residence and hold the perimeter. Senior Deputy Buckley #2839 and I responded to the rear of the residence adjacent to the flood control channel.

At approximately 2030 hours, the Ventura County Sheriff's Department S.W.A.T team arrived on location.

Senior Deputy Buckley and I remained at that location and held the perimeter until we were advised by Captain Decesari #0979 that we were clear to leave the scene.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08-26-03/2345 Hours

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
S. Dominguez / #3386 / WCPS / CAM.
S.D. #3386

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

Sgt. Rhods #1438

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
-----------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

NARRATIVE: SUPPLEMENTAL:

CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION: P.C. 245(c)

CODE: A NAME: Rocks, Jonathan

On 8-26-03, Deputy R. Dominguez #3574 and I were working as part of the Camarillo Police Special Enforcement Detail. At about 1820 hours, we responded to assist with the sighting of a suspect from a pursuit that occurred earlier in the day.

Deputy Paris advised us that the suspect was at his residence, arguing with his father. I parked our car in the 900 block of Rowland and Deputy Dominguez and I walked to the north side of [REDACTED] d. As we entered the side yard to the north of the residence, we assisted in covering Deputy Paris and Deputy Hollowell. I saw Deputy Hollowell knock on the rear slider door to the residence. He announced that they were the Sheriff's Department and demanded that A-Rocks come out because the house was surrounded. Deputy Paris then told us to go to the other side of the house.

Deputy Dominguez and I started to walk around the front of the residence to the south side of the house. As we neared the garage, the garage door started going up. As the garage door opened, I saw the suspect, later identified as A-Rocks, standing in the doorway that led to the house from the inside of the garage. He was waving a large hunting knife over his head and yelling something to the effect that we were going to have to shoot him and that he was not going back to jail.

I pointed my gun at Rocks along with several other deputies. I noticed Sr. Deputy Clifton and Deputy Neibergal working to keep the garage door open as Rocks tried to shut it. Eventually, Rocks went back into his house.

Sgt. Hoelker arrived at the scene and told me to get a less-lethal gun. I obtained one and then took a position on the south side of the house. The back gate was locked, so I kicked out a couple of boards in the fence to gain access. Sgt. Rhods called Deputy Perea and I out to the front of the house.

I was then assigned to assist Deputy Paris with the perimeter in the yard to the south of [REDACTED] I stayed there until Deputy Paris and I were relieved by SWAT members.

I responded to the command post. I was assigned to relieve Deputy Rush with the Incident Sign -In Log. I kept the log until about 0045 hours when Deputy Perea relieved me.

I then went and picked up Deputy Dominguez at St. John's Hospital in Oxnard. We then ended our shift.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-27-03 / 0300	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT FAST 3220 / WCP / CR PD	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature]
---	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 2003-24690
----------------	--------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Cleared

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: PC 245(c) – ADW on a Peace Officer
 PC 417(a)(1) – Brandishing a Deadly Weapon
 VC 2800.2(a) – Felony Reckless Evading

Location Occurred: [REDACTED] Street Camarillo, CA

Code: A Name: Rocks, Jonathan

On 08-2-03, Deputy Tennesen and I were working as part of the Special Enforcement Detail in the City of Camarillo. We were wearing plainclothes and we were driving an unmarked car. We had our badges, guns, and handcuffs attached to our belts.

At approximately 1805 hours, Deputy Tennesen and I responded to a report of a felony evading suspect, A-Jonathan Rocks, having been seen returning to his residence located at [REDACTED] Street Camarillo, CA. Upon our arrival, Deputy Tennesen contacted the Reporting Party at [REDACTED] Street in Camarillo. The Reporting Party confirmed that Rocks had been seen walking in the drainage area to the rear of the residences on the east side of Rowland Street.

I watched the front of the residence located at [REDACTED] Street. I tucked in my shirt in order to expose my badge, gun, handcuffs, and my radio and flashlight that were partially protruding from my two back pockets. Senior Deputy Clifton and Deputy Hollowell arrived on scene. They were both working uniformed patrol.

Senior Deputy Clifton, Deputy Hollowell, and I approached the front of the residence. Deputy Gutierrez responded to the drainage area just behind the residence.

Sergeant Rhods advised us over the radio that Rocks' bedroom was on the south side of the house. Senior Deputy Clifton advised me that he had been to the house earlier in the day and spoke with Rocks' father regarding the vehicle pursuit for which Rocks was now wanted.

I heard a loud verbal argument between two males inside the residence. Senior Deputy Clifton attempted to knock on the front door but it was surrounded by a tall wrought iron gate and fence that was secured with a lock.

Deputy Hollowell and I moved to the wooden fence on the south side of the garage. Senior Deputy Clifton stayed at the front of the residence. Additional units were also responding. We could still hear arguing

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/27/03 / 04:55	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT PARIS/3545/WCPS /CAMARILLO	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature]
--	---	---------------------------------------

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 2003-24690
----------------	--------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

coming from the residence. I attempted to open the gate but it was secured with a padlock. I climbed over the fence. Deputy Hollowell also climbed over the fence. As he reached the top of the fence, the fence broke and he fell onto a washing machine that was lying on its side on the interior side of the fence.

Deputy Hollowell recovered from the fall and we approached the rear of the residence. The argument appeared to be loudest from that direction. I had Deputy Hollowell (because he was in full uniform) knock on the rear sliding glass door and attempt to contact Rocks. At about the same time, Deputy Tennesen responded to the south side of the residence.

Deputy Hollowell knocked on the rear sliding glass door and yelled Sheriff's Department and he told Rocks to come out of the house. Deputy Hollowell told me he could see Rocks inside the house.

Deputy Hollowell moved back to the south side of the residence with Deputy Tennesen. I stayed on the southeast corner of the house and I watched the rear (east side) of the residence. I then heard the sound of a window breaking. I went around the corner and saw broken glass on the ground. Someone yelled that Rocks was in the garage.

I ran to the side garage door that is located on the south side of the garage. Deputy Hollowell and Deputy Tennesen were already at the door and the door was knocked off its hinges. I pulled the broken door out of the threshold. I saw Rocks in the garage. He was holding a large knife with an approximately twelve inch long blade. I heard Rocks yell that he was did not want to go back to jail and that we would have to kill him. Someone yelled that he went back into the house.

I returned to the rear of the residence. Through the bay window located to the right of the sliding glass door, I saw P [REDACTED] (Rocks' father) standing in the kitchen. I yelled for [REDACTED] to come out of the residence so that he would not get hurt. [REDACTED] yelled, "Get out of my fucking yard!" I continued to yell for [REDACTED] to come out of the residence but he did not answer me.

Sergeant Hoelker arrived on scene and requested that SWAT and the Hostage Negotiations Team respond to our location. I took a position of cover in the southeast corner of the yard behind a lemon tree. Sergeant Rhods arrived and kicked out two fence boards of the fence next to me. I then entered the yard of the residence just south of [REDACTED] Street. Deputy Fast arrived at my location. He provided me with my black Sheriff's raid jacket, which I then put on. We watched the rear of the residence until relieved by two members of the SWAT team. During the time that I was watching the rear of the residence, I heard Rocks yell several times that we would have to kill him.

After being relieved by the SWAT Team, I responded to the Command Post. After the SWAT Team shot Rocks, Captain DeCesari told me to ride to the hospital in the ambulance with Rocks. Detective Scott Peterson of the Major Crimes Unit told me to tape-record any statements made by Rocks. I turned on my tape recorder prior to getting into the ambulance. Due to the large number of medical staff needed to treat Rocks, I rode in the front passenger seat of the ambulance. I could not hear any statements from the rear of the ambulance. Deputy Tennesen followed the ambulance to the hospital. Detective Scott Peterson also responded to the hospital.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/27/03 / 04:55	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT PARIS/3545/WCPS /CAMARILLO	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
--	---	----------------------------

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 2003-24690
----------------	--------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

While at the hospital Deputy Tennesen and I stood by while hospital staff treated Rocks. At approximately 2355 hours, Doctor [REDACTED] pronounced Rocks dead. Nurse [REDACTED] telephoned Coroner Baroni of the Ventura County Medical Examiner's office. At Nurse [REDACTED] request, I spoke with Coroner Baroni and gave him a brief summary of the circumstances.

Coroner Baroni arrived at the hospital at approximately 0100 hours. Rocks' body was released to Coroner Baroni.

Deputy Tennesen and I returned to the Command Post. A member of the Bureau of Identification photographed Deputy Tennesen and I in the attire we were wearing at the time we first arrived on scene. Sergeant Stewart advised us to return to the station and complete our reports.

At Detective Scott Peterson's request, on 08-27-03, I gave Detective Peterson the audiotape mentioned above.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/27/03 / 04:55	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT PARIS/3545/WCPS /CAMARILLO	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature] # 1993
--	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8106	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 245(c)PC / 417(a)(1)PC / 2800.2(a) VC

Code: A Name: Rocks, Jonathon Elijah

On 8-26-03, I was working plainclothes with the Camarillo Special Enforcement Detail in the city of Camarillo. Deputy Paris and I were identified with our badges and handguns visible on our waistbands. We were driving in an unmarked Sheriff's patrol unit.

At approximately 1700 hours, Senior Deputy Clifton advised dispatch that he was attempting to stop a black Ford Mustang, which was the disturbing party vehicle from an earlier call. The car was driven by A-Jonathon Rocks. The vehicle stop led to a pursuit through the city of Camarillo with deputies losing sight of the Mustang and discontinuing the pursuit. We were advised that there was probable cause to arrest Rocks for 2800.2(a) VC / Felony Evading.

At approximately 1805 hours, a female resident at [REDACTED] Avenue called Sheriff's Dispatch and advised that she saw Rocks walking by her house towards his house. Deputy Paris and I were nearby, so we conducted a check of the area. We did not locate Rocks, so I contacted the reporting party, [REDACTED], at [REDACTED] Avenue. She told me that she saw Rocks walking in the wash on the east side of her property and he had a case of beer sitting on his shoulder. Rocks was walking on the dirt path of the wash, southbound towards his house. [REDACTED] did not see if Rocks went into his residence. She was positive that the subject she saw was Rocks. She has seen Rocks washing his older black Ford Mustang on several occasions in the driveway of his residence.

I went to the south yard of the residence where Rocks lives at [REDACTED]. On my way to the side yard, I noticed Deputies Fast and Dominguez on the north side of the residence and Senior Deputy Clifton on the west side of the residence. I also knew that Deputy Gutierrez was on the east side of the residence in the wash. Deputies Paris and Hollowell were already in the south side yard of the residence with their handguns drawn. I climbed over the fence and drew my handgun. We had a perimeter set up on the house, so Deputies Hollowell and Paris attempted to contact Rocks through the sliding glass door in the back yard of the residence on the east side. I was covering the south side of the residence when I heard Deputy Hollowell identify himself and demand that Rocks come out of the house. I heard a male subject from inside of the house yelling, but I could not understand what he was saying. I heard Deputy Hollowell demand that Rocks step out of the house several times.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 6-20-03/ 2330	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT ET Tennessen / 3538 / WCPS / CAM-SED	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature]
---	---	---------------------------------------

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
8106	8A	03-24690

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

After getting little or no response from Rocks, Deputy Hollowell came to the south side of the residence where I was standing. He walked towards a corner window on the south side. Rocks separated the blinds of the window from inside using his hands and he peered out at us. When he saw Deputy Hollowell and I, he slid the glass portion of the window shut. Deputy Hollowell holstered his handgun and asked me to cover him. He expanded his baton and struck the window, causing it to shatter and break. After Deputy Hollowell broke the window with his baton, I noticed the hand and arm of a subject lunge through the blinds toward Deputy Hollowell. I saw the subject had a knife, with a silver colored blade approximately 12" in length. The subject appeared to have cut Deputy Hollowell on the left forearm before pulling his arm back inside the house.

Deputy Hollowell stepped back from the window and quickly examined his arm. I asked him if he had been cut and he said that he was fine. I advised dispatch that the subject was armed with a knife and was now also wanted for assault with a deadly weapon on a peace officer.

From the south side of the house, we heard a deputy from the front of the house yelling that the subject had a knife and was inside the garage. We were adjacent to a pedestrian door that led from the south side yard to the garage. Deputy Hollowell kicked the door in and caused it to tear from its hinges. With the door lying on the ground, and Deputy Hollowell adjacent to me, I saw Rocks standing in the front of the garage, near the door that enters into the house. Rocks was waving a large silver knife around saying, "You'll never take me alive", and, "You'll have to shoot me!" Deputy Hollowell and I yelled repeatedly at Rocks to drop his knife. After standing in the garage waiving the knife for several seconds, Rocks went back inside the residence.

We had sufficient deputies on scene and we already had a perimeter set up. Sergeants Rhods and Hoelker arrived on scene and assessed the situation. Based on their observations, they activated the Hostage Negotiation Team and SWAT.

I stayed on the south perimeter of the residence until a SWAT team member relieved me. During the entire time I was watching the residence, I heard Rocks yelling in the house. I heard him say that he was going to pour gas in the house and start it on fire. He also said that he was not going back to jail and not going to be taken alive. Rocks shouted, "You're going to have to kill me you fuckin' pigs. I ain't coming out alive." Rocks was very confrontational during the incident, and he made several references that the police were going to have to kill him if they wanted him out of his house.

I was relieved of my perimeter position by Senior Deputy Macias of SWAT. I went to the command post to await further orders. Eventually, SWAT members shot Rocks. He was transported to the Pleasant Valley Memorial Hospital in Camarillo. Deputy Paris rode in the ambulance with Rocks, and I followed in my patrol unit.

After arriving at the hospital and after repeated attempts to resuscitate Rocks, the surgeon pronounced Rocks' death at 2355 hours on 8-26-03. Senior Deputy Petersen, Deputy Paris and I waited at the hospital for the coroner to arrive. We released the body to the coroner after he completed his initial examination of Rocks' body.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 6-20-03 / 2330	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Tennessen / 3538 / WCPS / CAM-SED	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> / <i>[ID]</i>
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
8106	8A	03-24690

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Deputy Paris and I returned to the command post at Bronson / Rowland. A Bureau of Identification SST photographed each of us in our plainclothes. After the photographs were taken, Sergeant Stewart released us from the crime scene.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 6-20-03/ 2330	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT ET Tennessen / 3538 / WCPS / CAM-SED	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> # 1793
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
-----------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

NARRATIVE: **SUPPLEMENTAL:**

CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION:

CODE: A NAME: Jonathan Rocks

On 8/26/03, I was working as part of the Camarillo PD Special Enforcement Detail with Deputy Fast #3220. Our uniforms consisted of plain clothes, black sheriff's "raid" jackets, metal badges, pistols, radios, handcuffs and OC spray. We were driving an unmarked car.

At approximately 1820 hours, Deputy Fast and I responded the area of N. Rowland St. / Dunnigan St. reference a reported sighting of a suspect (related to an earlier vehicle pursuit) on foot in the area.

Once we arrived in the area, we heard updated information broadcast over the radio that the suspect, (A) Jonathan Rocks, had returned home (██████████ St.) and was possibly involved in a verbal argument with his father inside the residence.

We responded to the residence and assisted other deputies already on scene with setting up a perimeter. We entered the backyard of the adjacent residence (on the north side of ██████████) and monitored the upstairs window for movement. While inside the backyard, I could see Deputies Paris and Hollowell #3612 inside the backyard at ██████████. I saw Deputy Hollowell banging on the rear sliding glass door and demanding entry as he announced, "Sheriff's Department, open the door, we have the place surrounded!" I heard Deputy Hollowell repeat the announcement several times while standing at the rear sliding glass door.

Several minutes later, Deputy Paris #3545 asked Deputy Fast and I to move toward the south side of ██████████. Deputy Fast and I exited the backyard north of the location and began walking south in front of ██████████. We walked toward the side gate on the south side of the driveway. While crossing in front of the residence, we noticed the roll-up garage door was opening. We stopped and drew our handguns as one of the deputies on scene announced the subject had a knife in his hand. Once the garage door was completely open, several deputies and I engaged (A) Rocks with guns drawn. Rocks was yelling, "Just fucking shoot me," repeatedly as he stood at the door leading from the garage into the residence. At that time, I noticed (A) Rocks was wielding a large kitchen knife (approximate 12-inch blade length) in his right hand. Rocks was approximately 10 feet away from deputies while wielding the knife in an aggressive and threatening manner. Rocks was

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/27/03 @ 0300	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT R. DOMINGUEZ / 3574 / WCPD / CAM	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature] #157
---	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
-----------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

ordered to drop the knife several times by several of the deputies on scene. Rocks refused to comply with the deputy's orders to drop the knife and step out of the garage. Rocks tried to close the electric garage door opener, but was unsuccessful because deputies disabled the door by unplugging the electric power cord and pulling on the chain release mechanism. Rocks retreated back inside the residence.

Deputy Fast retrieved a less lethal shotgun from a patrol car and returned to the front of the residence. Deputies Fast, Perea (#3422), and I entered the backyard on the south side of the residence after breaking out several boards from the wooden fence to gain access to the backyard.

We maintained the perimeter from the backyard until ordered to pull back by Sgt. Rhods #1438 and re-deploy from a position of cover behind a patrol car parked in the street directly in front of the residence. We maintained this position until relieved by members of the SWAT Team.

Deputy Fast and I were reassigned to monitor traffic and maintain the incident log.

I later was reassigned from providing traffic control and told to escort (P) [REDACTED] to the hospital. I rode along in the back of the AMR ambulance while [REDACTED] was transported to the St. John's Hospital in Oxnard for medical treatment. I provided security for [REDACTED] at the hospital until I was relieved of my duties by Major Crimes Detectives Joe Evans and Dan Place. [REDACTED] did not make any spontaneous statements regarding the incident while I provided security.

Deputy Fast responded to the hospital to give me a ride back to the Camarillo Police Station. We returned to the police station, completed our supplemental reports, and ended our shift.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/27/03 @ 0300	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT R. DOMINGUEZ / 13574 / WCPS / CAM	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO G. JOURNAL / 153
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

NARRATIVE: SUPPLEMENTAL: CASE CLOSED:

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS:

CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION:

PC 245 c / ADW on a Peace Officer

RECLASSIFY TO:

CODE: S NAME: Rocks, Jonathan

On 8/26/03 I was working uniformed patrol as 8C11. At approximately 1810 hours, I was dispatched to [REDACTED] Avenue, reference a follow up. Prior to my arrival, I heard units who were on scene advise dispatch the subject was armed with a knife. The subject was later identified as Jonathan Rocks. Rocks was wanted for evading a peace officer during a pursuit. Refer to Senior Deputy Clifton's report for further details on the pursuit.

Upon arrival, I heard several deputies talking to a subject on the southside of the residence. As I crossed the driveway I saw the garage door opening. I saw a subject, who was later identified as Jonathan Rocks, standing in the threshold of the doorway that leads from the residence to the garage. Rocks held a knife in his right hand. Rocks held the knife by the handle with the blade facing down. The blade on the knife was approximately 12" in length.

At this time, I pulled my department issued handgun and held him at gunpoint. Senior Deputy Clifton, Deputies Niebergall and Hollowell were also outside the garage area. I stood behind a parked vehicle inside the garage and used it as cover. I ordered him numerous times to put down the knife. Rocks ignored my commands and continued to hold the knife in his hand. Rocks kept yelling "just shoot me, kill me." Rocks remained in the threshold of the door and never advanced towards us.

Rocks entered the residence and closed the door. Seconds later he again opened the door and held the knife in his right hand. Rock's continued to tell

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-29-03/1200 Hours	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Ornelas/#3184/WCPS/CAM.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>Sgt. Holden #1901</i>
--	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

us to shoot him. I told him again to put down the knife. Rock's ignored my commands and barricaded himself inside the residence.

At this time, Sgt. Rhods arrived and instructed me to move my patrol unit and park it on the street just southwest of the residence's driveway. My patrol unit was to be used as cover. Sgt. Rhods then instructed me to maintain a perimeter on the southside of the residence. I maintained this position until S.W.A.T personnel relieved me.

Refer to Deputy Hollowell's report for further details.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-29-03/1200 Hours	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Ornelas/#3184/WCPS/CAM.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>Sgt. [Signature] *1901</i>
--	---	---

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS				2 R.D. 8102		3 BEAT 8A		4 RB NUMBER 03-24690			
5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL				6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE							
<input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>				<input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE							
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 245(C) PC ADW ON FORCE OF CIZ				8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.		9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)					
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)				12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.		13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)					
15 OCCURRED FROM				16 DOW		17 OCCURRED TO					
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT				ADDRESS		CITY		STATE			
21 CODE				22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME				AKA / Moniker			
A				ROCKS, JONATHAN				W M			
23 RACE				24 SEX		25 HT		26 WT			
27 HAIR				28 EYES		29 DOB		30 AGE			
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)				CITY		STATE		ZIP			
32 RESIDENCE PHONE				33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME		ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		CITY			
34 BUSINESS PHONE				35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		36 DAYS OFF		37 WORK HRS			
38 INTERPRETER				39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE		40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE			
42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.				43 CODE				44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME			
45 RACE				46 SEX		47 HT		48 WT			
49 HAIR				50 EYES		51 DOB		52 AGE			
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)				CITY		STATE		ZIP			
54 RESIDENCE PHONE				55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME		ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		CITY			
56 BUSINESS PHONE				57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		58 DAYS OFF		59 WORK HRS			
60 INTERPRETER				61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE		62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE			
64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.				65 ARSON		66 BURGLARY		68 THEFT			
67 ROBBERY				69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS		70 FORCE / WEAPON		72 SPECIAL INTEREST			
71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES				73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED		74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT		75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT			
76 APPROVED BY / ID NO.				77 COPIES TO		78		79			

78 RB NUMBER
03-241090

81 CODE	81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 82	SEX 83	84 HT	85 WT	86 HAIR	87 EYES	88 DOB	89 AGE
90 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____) CITY STATE ZIP								91 RESIDENCE PHONE ()		
92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____) CITY STATE ZIP								93 BUSINESS PHONE ()		
94 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)			95 DAYS OFF		96 WORK HRS		97 INTERPRETER		98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE	
99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE		100 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE				101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.				

103 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE (PC 13700, 13730) * COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE

103 RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT:

Parties involved are described in 13700 (B) PC and

Incident was verbal only, no evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed. (brief narrative required) or

A misdemeanor (_____ PC) occurred and no prosecution was desired by any involved party.

A felony A misdemeanor arrest was made for (_____ PC)

Inquiry Per 13730 PC: Firearm / Deadly weapon

104 RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES

SPOUSES FORMER SPOUSES

DATING/ ENGAGED FORMER DATING

COHABITANTS FORMER COHABITANT

PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP

105 # OF PRIOR RESPONSES?
 ALCOHOL/DRUG USE BY ABUSER? Yes No

107 STOLEN LOST (Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence, use Property / Evidence Report)

108 Boys ATB Road Hybrid
 Girls Juv. BMX Cruiser

109 COLOR

110 MAKE / MODEL

111 FRAME SIZE

112 WHEEL SIZE

113 GEARS

114 SERIAL NUMBER

115 LICENSE NO. / CITY

116 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS

117 VALUE

119 NARRATIVE (If using report in duplicate, the description below establishes elements of crime. Use Narrative Report for details of crime. List stolen / lost property. Use Part 1 of report. Enter total individual loss on #89. All suspect information on Swat / Report)

119 <u>PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES</u>			<u>PROPERTY CODES</u>						
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY			A - CURRENCY / NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK			
			B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS			
			C - CLOTHING / FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS				
120 CODE	121 ITEM	122 QTY.	123 ITEM NAME	124 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	125 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER	126 MISC. DESCRIPTION	127 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	128 VALUE	
			ON 8-26-03, I WAS ASSIGNED AS 49K. I WAS DISPATCHED TO ROWLAND STREET IN CAMARILLO FOR A BARRICADED SUBJECT.						
			UPON MY ARRIVAL, I WAS ASSIGNED TO THE "2-3" SIDE OF THE SUSPECT RESIDENCE ALONG WITH SWAT TEAM MEMBERS MATZBETIN AND O'SULLIVAN.						
			I OBSERVED (A) ROCKS EXIT THE REAR SLIDER OF HIS HOME. ROCKS WAS YELLING, BUT I COULD NOT UNDERSTAND WHAT HE WAS SAYING. I OBSERVED TWO ADDITIONAL SWAT TEAM MEMBERS ENTER OUR LOCATION.						
			I SAW A "FLASH BANG" DEVICE DEPLOYED IN THE BACK YARD. SWAT TEAM MEMBERS ENTERED THE YARD WHERE ROCKS WAS LOCATED. I THEN HEARD SEVERAL GUN SHOTS						

NARRATIVE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

(Continued)

16 RB NUMBER

Page 3 of 3

03-24690

CAME FROM THE BACK YARD. AS I ENTERED
THE YARD, ROCKS WAS BEING HANDCUFFED
AND SEARCHED.

I THEN EXITED THE REAR YARD AND
RETURNED TO THE COMMAND POST.

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 7

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 2003-24690
----------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 245 (c) PC Assault with a Deadly Weapon on a Peace Officer

Reclassify To:

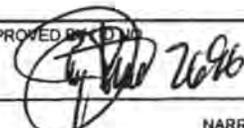
Code: V **Name:** Deputy Hollowell #3612

Notification, Response and Additional Information

On August 26, 2003, I was assigned as the on call detective. At approximately 1930 hours, I was at my office when I was advised by other detectives within the Major Crimes Bureau that a suspect, later identified to be John Edward Hill, had barricaded himself inside a residence in the City of Camarillo. I was also told the Special Weapons and Tactics Team and the Hostage Negotiations Team had been deployed.

I immediately called the Watch Commander, Captain Norris #1243, who briefed me on the situation. Earlier in the evening, John had been involved in a vehicle pursuit with deputies from the Camarillo Area Sheriff's Station. Later, John returned to his residence at [REDACTED] Avenue, City of Camarillo. Deputies from the Camarillo Sheriff's Station confronted John and he barricaded himself inside his residence. I was also advised that an elderly male subject was inside the residence with John.

After discussing the matter with Captain Norris it was decided I would respond to the incident Command Post located at Hayden Street and North Rowland Avenue. At approximately 1940 hours, I left the Major Crimes Bureau and responded to the scene. I arrived at the Command Post at approximately 2000 hours.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/28/03/ 10:29 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. S. Peterson #2238/WCPS/Spl.Svcs.	15 APPROVED BY 
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 7 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 2003-24690
----------------	----------------	---------------------------

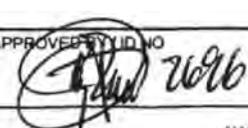
4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Upon my arrival, I met with Sergeant Montagna #1047. Sergeant Montagna is a member of the Hostage Negotiations Team. He provided me a briefing on the situation. During this briefing, Sergeant Montagna advised me that Senior Deputy Clifton #2450, assigned as 8R41, initiated the vehicle pursuit that led to John barricading himself inside his residence. Sergeant Montagna also told me that Deputy Hollowell #3612, assigned as 8B11, received a superficial stab wound to his left arm when he contacted John at his (John's) residence. I also learned that the elderly man in the residence with John is John's father (unknown name).

I contacted Senior Deputy Clifton and Deputy Hollowell at the Command Post. They were both wearing their patrol uniforms with their badges and shoulder patches prominently displayed on their uniforms. I looked at Deputy Hollowell's arms and noted a small amount of blood on both arms. Deputy Hollowell said the injury to his left arm was caused when John slashed at him with a knife. He believed a fence caused the injury to his right arm. Deputy Hollowell refused medical treatment for his injuries.

Senior Deputy Clifton and Deputy Hollowell both told me they were not assigned to perform any tasks at the scene. I contacted the Incident Commander, Captain Decesari #0979, at the Command Post. After speaking with Captain Decesari, he agreed that Senior Deputy Clifton and Deputy Hollowell could be released from the scene to respond to the Camarillo Area Sheriff's Station to begin writing their reports on this incident. I informed Captain Decesari I was going to ask for a Field Evidence Technician to respond to the Camarillo Area Sheriff's Station to photograph Deputy Hollowell and his injuries.

At approximately 2015 hours, I informed Senior Deputy Clifton and Deputy Hollowell to respond to the Camarillo Sheriff's Station to begin writing their reports. I also informed Deputy Hollowell I was going to contact a Field Evidence Technician to respond to the station to photograph him and his injuries. Deputy Hollowell said he would not clean up until the photographs were taken.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/28/03/ 10:29 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. S. Peterson #2238/WCPS/Spl.SVCS.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  2096
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 7

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 2003-24690
----------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

After speaking with Senior Deputy Clifton and Deputy Hollowell, I called Field Evidence Technician [REDACTED] at her office. I advised Field Evidence Technician [REDACTED] the circumstances of the incident, and I asked her to respond to the Camarillo Sheriff's Station to photograph Deputy Hollowell. She told me she would be enroute to the station within minutes.

At approximately 2020 hours, I responded to the Camarillo Area Sheriff's Station to await Field Evidence Technician [REDACTED] arrival. I arrived at approximately 2030 hours. While at the station, I conducted a closer examination of Deputy Hollowell's injuries. For additional information concerning Deputy Hollowell's injuries, refer to my Supplemental Report titled **Injuries to Deputy Hollowell #3612.**

At approximately 2045 hours, Field Evidence Technician [REDACTED] arrived at the Camarillo Sheriff Station. Upon her arrival, she took overall photographs of Deputy Hollowell, as well as photographs of his injuries.

At approximately 2130 hours, Field Evidence Technician [REDACTED] and I left the station and responded to the Command Post. Senior Deputy Clifton and Deputy Hollowell remained at the station to complete their reports. Field Evidence Technician [REDACTED] and I arrived at the Command Post at approximately 2140 hours.

At approximately 2145 hours, I was at the Command Post when I heard a diversionary device deployed at John's residence. I looked toward John's residence and saw a bright flash coming from the area of the residence. During this time, I heard what sounded like multiple shots being fired from a less than lethal weapon. I also I heard four to five gunshots. I turned on my handheld radio and heard an unknown subject broadcast that shots had been fired and the "suspect" was "down." Shortly thereafter, I heard someone on my handheld radio request emergency medical personnel respond to John's residence.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/28/03/ 10:29 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. S. Peterson #2238/WCPS/Spl.Svcs.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  2696
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 7

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 2003-24690
----------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I was then approached by Commander Purnell #0870. He asked me to contact Captain Fadler #0684, from the Major Crimes Bureau, and advise him that an officer involved shooting had just occurred. I called Captain Fadler and advised him of the circumstances. He told me he would have additional detectives respond to the scene for the investigation. I advised Commander Purnell of my conversation with Captain Fadler.

After speaking with Commander Purnell, I responded to the front of John's residence. When I arrived, John was on a stretcher and was being wheeled out of the backyard through a fence on the south side of the residence. John was completely nude, and I saw blood on his chest and legs. Emergency medical personnel were providing John medical care as he (John) was being wheeled toward an awaiting ambulance from American Medical Response. I heard the medical personnel state they were going to immediately transport John to Saint John's Pleasant Valley Hospital in the City of Camarillo.

I contacted Deputy Paris #3545, assigned to the Special Enforcement Detail at the Camarillo Sheriff's Station. Deputy Paris was wearing a black raid jacket with the word "Sheriff" prominently displayed on the back of his jacket and on the right front of his jacket. A cloth badge was also displayed on the left front of his jacket. Deputy Paris was also wearing his badge on a badge holder attached to his belt at the front of his pants. I told Deputy Paris to ride in the ambulance with John to the hospital. I also told Deputy Paris to activate his tape-recorder during the ride to the hospital in case John made any spontaneous statements. I made sure Deputy Paris understood that I did not want him to ask John any questions.

After speaking to Deputy Paris, I was approached by Deputy Tennesen #3538. Deputy Tennesen is also assigned to the Special Enforcement Detail at the Camarillo Area Sheriff's Station. Deputy Tennesen was wearing a black raid jacket with the word "Sheriff" prominently displayed on the back of his jacket and on the right front of his jacket. A cloth badge was also displayed on the left front of his jacket. Deputy Tennesen was also wearing his badge on a badge holder attached to his belt at the front of his pants. Deputy Tennesen informed me he was working with Deputy Paris, and he would follow the ambulance to the hospital.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/28/03/ 10:29 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. S. Peterson #2238/WCPS/Spl.Svcs.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 7 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 2003-24690
----------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

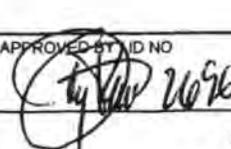
At approximately 2200 hours, the ambulance responded to Saint John's Pleasant Valley Hospital. The call sign for the ambulance was Medic 442. The ambulance responded to the hospital using its emergency lights and siren. Deputy Tennesen and I followed the ambulance to the hospital in our unmarked police vehicles. The ambulance arrived at the hospital at approximately 2205 hours.

Upon arrival, John was immediately removed from the ambulance and brought into the hospital emergency room. Deputies Paris and Tennesen were acting as guards in the emergency room. The emergency medical personnel who were in the ambulance with John assisted the hospital staff in providing medical treatment to John. During this time, I was able to determine the name, occupation and place of employment for each of the emergency medical personnel who were in the ambulance with John:

- [REDACTED] an Engineer employed by the Ventura County Fire Department, assigned to Station 54, shift "B."
- [REDACTED] a Firefighter employed by the Ventura County Fire Department, assigned to Station 54, shift "A."
- [REDACTED] (identification number 668V), a volunteer member of the Ventura County Sheriff's Department Special Weapons and Tactics Team assigned as a Medic.
- [REDACTED] a Paramedic employed by American Medical Response.

While John was being treated, I saw another Paramedic come into the emergency room and assist with his treatment. I later determined this individual to be [REDACTED], a Supervising Paramedic employed by American Medical Response. I had a brief conversation with [REDACTED] and he told me he was the Paramedic Supervisor at the scene of the shooting.

During the time John was being treated at the hospital, I saw a Captain from the Ventura County Fire Department walking around the emergency room. I had a brief conversation with the Captain who identified himself as [REDACTED]. He said he was at the scene of the

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/28/03/ 10:29 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. S. Peterson #2238/WCPS/Spl.Svcs.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 6 of 7 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 2003-24690
----------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

shooting, and is assigned to Station 54, shift "A." The other members of his shift he was working with were [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]

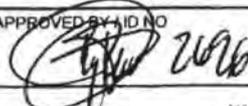
At approximately 2235 hours, Detective Evans #1450, from the Ojai Area Sheriff's Station, arrived at the hospital with John's brother, [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. I introduced myself to [REDACTED] and he agreed to be interviewed. I had [REDACTED] wait in the waiting room until I could get back to him. At approximately 2315 hours, I interviewed [REDACTED]ly. For additional information concerning the interview, refer to my Supplemental Report titled **Witness Interview – [REDACTED]y [REDACTED] [REDACTED]l.**

After interviewing [REDACTED]ly, I saw John was no longer in the emergency room. A member of the hospital staff told me John had been moved to surgery, and Deputies Paris and Tennesen were acting as guards outside the surgery room.

At approximately 2350 hours, Detective Evans informed me he was going to take [REDACTED]ly to Saint John's Hospital in Oxnard. Detective Evans said [REDACTED]ly's father, who was in the residence with John during the incident, was receiving treatment at Saint John's Hospital and [REDACTED]ly wanted to see him. After speaking to Detective Evans, he took [REDACTED]ly to Saint John's Hospital.

On August 27, 2003, at approximately 0005 hours, a member of the hospital staff approached me. The staff member told me John had died during preparation for his surgery. The staff member told me Doctor [REDACTED] the Surgeon, pronounced John dead at 2355 hours. I went to the surgery room and Deputies Paris and Tennesen confirmed that John had died. Deputies Paris and Tennesen continued to act as guards outside the surgery room.

At approximately 0015 hours, I interviewed Sergeant Ayub #3318, a member of the Special Weapons and Tactics Team for the Ventura County Sheriff's Department. Sergeant Ayub had been deployed to the scene of the incident. For additional information concerning my interview of Sergeant Ayub, refer to my Supplemental Report titled **Witness Interview – Sergeant William Ayub #3318.**

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/28/03/ 10:29 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. S. Peterson #2238/WCPS/Spl.Svcs.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 7 of 7

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 2003-24690
----------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

At approximately 0035 hours, I called the Watch Commander, Captain Norris. I asked Captain Norris to contact the Coroner's Office and have them respond an investigator to the hospital. He agreed to my request.

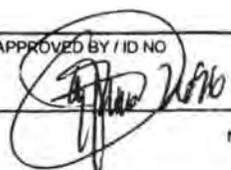
At approximately 0050 hours, Senior Coroner Investigator Baroni arrived at the hospital. At the same time, [REDACTED] from Cathedral Mortuary Associates Coroner Transport, also arrived at the hospital.

Investigator Baroni examined John's body and bagged his hands to preserve any evidence that might be on them. At approximately 0130 hours, Investigator Baroni placed a body bag tag on the body bag containing John's body. The body bag tag, #53187, was used to seal the body bag.

At approximately 0135 hours, Frank transported John's body to the Ventura County Coroner's Office in the City of Ventura.

At approximately 0140 hours, Deputies Paris, Tennessen and I left the hospital and returned to the scene. We arrived at the scene at approximately 0150 hours. I remained at the scene until Sergeant Smith #2622, the case investigator, told me I could leave at approximately 0315 hours.

End of report.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/28/03/ 10:29 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. S. Peterson #2238/WCPS/Spl.Svcs.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 2003-24690
----------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 245 (c) PC Assault with a Deadly Weapon on a Peace Officer

Reclassify To:

Code: V **Name:** Deputy Hollowell #3612

Injuries to Deputy Hollowell #3612

On August 26, 2003, Deputy Hollowell #3612 was the victim of an Assault with a Deadly Weapon on a Peace Officer, a violation of California Penal Code section 245 (c). The suspect, John Edward Hill, had been involved in a vehicle pursuit with deputies from the Camarillo Area Sheriff's Station earlier in the evening. Later, John returned to his residence at [REDACTED] Avenue, City of Camarillo. Deputies from the Camarillo Area Sheriff's Station, including Deputy Hollowell, confronted John, and John barricaded himself inside his residence. During the confrontation, John used a knife he was brandishing to cut Deputy Hollowell's left arm.

On August 26, 2003, after 2030 hours, I met with Deputy Hollowell at the Camarillo Area Sheriff's Station. During this time I conducted a closer examination of his injuries. The following is a description of Deputy Hollowell's injuries:

- Under Deputy Hollowell's left forearm was a superficial laceration that was approximately 4 inches in length. There was a small amount of blood on the wound.
- On Deputy Hollowell's upper right forearm was an approximate 1/4 inch diameter abrasion. There was a small amount of blood on the wound.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/28/03/ 10:59 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. S. Peterson #2238/WCPS/Spl.Svcs.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 2022
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 2003-24690
----------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Earlier, Deputy Hollowell told me the injury to his left arm was caused when John slashed at him with a knife. He believed a fence caused the injury to his right arm.

Field Evidence Technician [REDACTED] took overall photographs of Deputy Hollowell, as well as photographs of his injuries.

For additional information, refer to my Supplemental Report titled **Notification, Response and Additional Information.**

End of report.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/28/03/ 10:59 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. S. Peterson #2238/WCPS/Spl.Svcs.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>Sgt. M. Smith</i> 2012
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
8102	8A01	2003-24690

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 245 (c) PC Assault with a Deadly Weapon on a Peace Officer

Reclassify To:

Code: V **Name:** Deputy Hollowell #3612

Audiotape from Deputy Paris #3545

On August 26, 2003, I was at the scene of an officer involved shooting involving members of the Ventura County Sheriff's Department Special Weapons and Tactics Team at [REDACTED] Rowland Avenue in the City of Camarillo.

The suspect, John Edward Hill, was shot at the scene. While emergency medical personnel were preparing to transport him to Saint John's Pleasant Valley Hospital, I contacted Deputy Paris #3545. Deputy Paris is assigned to the Special Enforcement Detail at the Camarillo Area Sheriff's Station. I told Deputy Paris to ride in the ambulance with John to the hospital. I also told Deputy Paris to activate his tape-recorder during the ride to the hospital in case John made any spontaneous statements. I made sure Deputy Paris understood that I did not want him to ask John any questions.

Later in the evening, I spoke to Deputy Paris. I told Deputy Paris once he completed his report concerning the information on the audiotape, I wanted him to personally deliver the audiotape to me at the Major Crimes Bureau. On August 28, 2003, at approximately 1600 hours, Deputy Paris came to the Major Crimes Bureau and gave me the audiotape. I released the audiotape to Sergeant Smith #2622 to maintain with the case file.

End of report.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/28/03/ 5:02 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. S. Peterson #2238/WCPS/Spl.Svcs.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>Sgt. Smith #2622</i>
---	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: VC 2800 (Evading) / PC 245 (ADW)

Code: S-1 Name: Hill, John / Reeks, JONATHAN

On 8-26-2003, at approximately 2245 hours, Captain Decesari notified me of an officer involved shooting that occurred in the City of Camarillo. Captain Decesari requested that I assemble detectives from the Camarillo Investigations Bureau to assist in the investigation. Captain Decesari told me to have everyone respond to the "Command Post" which was located at Rowland and Bronson.

I arrived at the "Command Post" at approximately 2315 hours. I eventually contacted the primary investigator, Sergeant Melissa Smith of the Major Crimes Bureau. Sergeant Smith requested that I coordinate a neighborhood canvass for witnesses.

At approximately 2330 hours, Sergeant Smith briefed myself and other detectives about the circumstances surrounding the officer involved shooting.

I assembled the following detectives to assist me with the neighborhood canvass:

- Detective James Fryhoff (Camarillo PD)
- Detective Brent Johnson (Camarillo PD)
- Detective Billy Hester (Camarillo PD)
- Detective Joe Mulrooney (Camarillo PD)
- Detective Ryan Clark (Camarillo PD)
- Detective Rick Jones (Ojai PD)
- Detective Taurino Almazan (Fillmore PD)
- Detective Randy Watkins (Fillmore PD)

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT: 8-27-03 / 1000	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT G. STRAUSS / 1993 / CAMPD / INV	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. M. SMITH / 24690
---	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT BA	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I assigned the detectives into two-person teams and assigned them to specific areas to canvass. Those teams and areas were as follows:

- Fryhoff/Johnson – Conduct canvass of residences on the east side of Rowland north of suspect’s residence, Conduct canvass of residences on the south side of Bronson west of Rowland (For residences contacted and interviews refer to supplemental reports by Fryhoff and Johnson)
- Hester/Mulrooney-Conduct canvass of residences on the west side of Rowland north of Bronson, Conduct canvass of residences on the north side of Bronson west of Rowland (For residences contacted and interviews refer to supplemental reports by Hester and Mulrooney)
- Clark/Jones/Stewart-Conduct canvass of residences on the west side of Rowland south of Bronson (For interviews refer to supplemental reports by Clark, Jones, and Stewart)
- Watkins/Almazan-Conduct canvass of residences on east side of Rowland south of the suspect’s residence (For residences contacted and interviews refer to supplemental reports by Watkins and Almazan)

On 8-27-2003, at approximately 0905 hours, Detective Clark, Detective Jones, and I initiated our canvass of the west side of Rowland south of Bronson. We attempted to contact occupants at the following residences:

- [REDACTED] – Occupants [REDACTED] and family ([REDACTED]). For further see supplemental reports by Detective Ryan and Detective Jones.
- [REDACTED] – Occupants [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]). For further details see supplemental report by Stewart.
- [REDACTED] – No answer. Attempt contact by Stewart.
- [REDACTED] – Occupants [REDACTED] and family ([REDACTED]). For further details refer to supplemental report by Stewart.
- [REDACTED] – Occupants [REDACTED] and 2 children. For further details refer to supplemental report by Stewart.
- [REDACTED] – For further details refer to supplemental report by Detective Jones.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT _____	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <i>[Signature]</i> 193	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 2002
-----------------------------------	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

NARRATIVE: SUPPLEMENTAL: CASE CLOSED:

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS:

CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION: PC 245 (c) Battery on a Peace Officer/Barricaded Subject

RECLASSIFY TO:

CODE: S NAME: Rocks, Jonathon

On 08/26/03 at approximately 1835 hours, I arrived on scene at N. Rowland Avenue to assist Camarillo units with a barricaded subject inside the residence.

Deputy Dominguez and I were assigned a position to maintain directly behind the suspect's residence at the flood channel between Dunnigan and Ponderosa Drive. We maintained that position during the incident. We positioned a patrol vehicle on the gravel road located behind and outside the property fence at the 2-3 corner of the residence.

From where I was, I could hear the subject, Jonathon Rocks, yelling both out the window and at SWAT team members during the incident. At one time, I heard him scream that he would rather be killed than go back to jail. He said that we were all motherfuckers and needed to leave. Although I could not see Rocks from my position, I could hear him engaging verbally with SWAT team members as Rocks came in and out the rear sliding door into the backyard. He did this several times and was armed with a knife. I heard and saw what sounded to be a flash-bang grenade followed by 3 to 4 shots of unknown caliber.

SWAT team members secured the scene with in the yard after rounds were fired while Dominguez and I assisted by Deputies Perea, Gutierrez and Niebergall maintained the flood channel area.

I was relieved of my position by Deputy Niebergall and relocated at Rowland and Bronson to provided crime scene security until relieved at 0110 hours.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/27/03 2:14 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT K. Buckley #2839 / WCP / Camarillo	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>Sgt. H. [Signature]</i> *1901
--	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 2003-24690
----------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description Code Section / Description (Reclassify To:)

Code: A-1 Name: Hill, John

On 8-26-2003, I was working in the City of Camarillo as 8J51. At approximately 1730 hours an incident involving a barricaded subject was in progress at [REDACTED] Avenue. I responded to the location where there were several deputies already on scene. I arrived and contacted Sergeant Rhods and he directed me to the area in the front of the house to help establish a perimeter.

Shortly after Sergeant Rhods directed me to drive my unit #3001 into the suspect's driveway to prevent the compact white vehicle parked in the garage from leaving.

For the remainder of the incident I was assigned to the side of [REDACTED] Avenue (Side #2). On several occasions the suspect exited the front door and stood on the porch area and yelled at the deputies on scene. I remained on the #2 side until SWAT Team members relieved me.

After the suspect was removed by ambulance/fire personnel I was assigned to drive the area in search of the suspect's Ford Mustang. I was unable to locate the vehicle.

At approximately 0025 hours I was re-assigned to the scene check-in/out.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-27-03 / 1600	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT PEREA 3422 WCPS CAM	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature] *1901
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8112	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description Code Section / Description (Reclassify To:)

Code: A-1 Name: Hill, John

On 8-26-2003, I was working in Camarillo as 3CR51. At approximately 1730 hours an incident involving a barricaded subject was in progress at [REDACTED] Avenue in the City of Camarillo. I was advisedly dispatch to respond to the area to assist with stopping traffic in the area of the crime scene.

I blocked the roadway at the West end of Rowland and Regent. I was also with Deputy Seery.

After a short time I was moved up towards the front of the residence to assist with securing the perimeter as lethal and less lethal options were placed in strategic places around the residence. I was positioned behind unit #3072 in the front of the residence facing the open garage door.

Through radio traffic I learned that the suspect was a white male with long hair, wearing a gray t-shirt.

At one point, I was the only one in the area facing the garage. I was armed with a shotgun. The suspect entered the garage from within the house. I illuminated Hill with the light on the front of the shotgun. I could see a long cylindrical item in Hill's right hand. I could not tell what the item was but it appeared to be a glass or plastic container, clear in color with something dark inside of it. The cylinder looked approximately 1 1/2 to 2 feet in length. I ordered Hill to put his hands up and he complied. I told him to drop whatever was in his hand and he did not comply. Hill slowly walked to the center of the garage and started to manipulate the garage door opener. It looked as if he was trying to close it. After a few seconds, Hill walked to the front of the small white compact vehicle inside the garage. He tried to manipulate the hood of the vehicle. After a few seconds he went back inside the house through the pedestrian door.

At no other time did I see Hill.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-27-03/0730	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT STEPHENS, J. #2745/CAM/3CR51	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> #1901
--	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I heard Hill on several occasions yelling out of various windows of the residence. Hill was yelling about getting "raped" and yelling that he wasn't going to get raped again. Hill yelled other things that I was not able to understand from my location.

After approximately an hour I was relieved from my perimeter position by SWAT personnel.

After the conclusion of the incident I assisted Deputy Fast and Deputy Perea with crime scene entry logging of investigative personnel.

Upon conclusion of the initial investigation Deputy Niebergall and I provided security of the crime scene. I was relieved by Deputy Steele at 0700 hours.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-27-03 / 0750	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT STEPHENS, J. #2743/CAM/3CR51	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. Holden #1901
--	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RPT NO 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RS NUMBER 03-24690
------------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

NARRATIVE: SUPPLEMENTAL: CASE CLOSED:

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS:

CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION: P.C. 245(c) / CVC 2800.2(a)

RECLASSIFY TO:

CODE: S NAME: Jonathan, Rocks
 [REDACTED] Avenue
 Camarillo, Ca, 93010
 [REDACTED]

On 08-26-03, I was working uniformed patrol, in the unincorporated area of the City of Camarillo, assigned as 3C51. At approximately 1705 hours, I responded to an assault with a deadly weapon on a Peace Officer call at [REDACTED] Avenue.

When I arrived I contacted Sergeant Rhods #1438, who assigned me to block civilian traffic at the intersection of Rowland Avenue and Hayden Street from proceeding south on Rowland Avenue. I continued traffic control at this location until the command post arrived.

Once the incident command post arrived, I joined Deputies Hollowell #3612, and Perea #3422 behind a patrol unit to the north of [REDACTED] Avenue, covering the front entrance to the house. I stayed at this location until ordered to move to the command post.

When I arrived at the command post, Sergeant Hanley assigned me to block traffic at the intersection of Hayden Street and Bedford Drive from moving east towards Rowland Avenue. At approximately 2220 hours, I was instructed by Sergeant Hoelker #1901, to discontinue traffic control and resume my normal duties.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/26/03 0244 hours	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Duran/3763/WCPS/CAM/3C51	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature] 2065 SW
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

8102 8A01 03-24690
 102 8A01 3 RE NUMBER

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer involved shooting

Reclassify To:

Code: S Name: Rocks, Jonathan

On 7-27-03, at approx. 1900 hours, I was off duty when I received a page to contact the watch commander. I contacted the watch commander who advised me that there was a Hostage team Call out in the Camarillo area. The watch commander told me that the command post was set up in the are area of Hayden and Rowland in the city of Camarillo. I met Dep. Adam's at his residence and together we responded to the area of Hayden and Rowland in the HNT suburban. Once we arrived Dep. Adams and I set up the HNT communications equipment. I was directed by Det. Evans to have the phone service to the suspect's residence cut off and an isolated number put in place. I contacted the Verizon phone company's security department by phone. I requested that Verizon deny origination (disrupt outgoing calls) and changed the phone number to the suspect's residence. The representative from Verizon advised me that it would take a few moments for the actions I requested to be completed and that he would call me when they were done. Before Verizon re-contacted me I heard gunfire from the area of the suspect's residence. I then heard over the radio that the suspect was down. A short time later the representative from Verizon called me and informed me that the changes I requested had been completed. I advised the representative that the incident was over and that the service to the suspect's phone could be restored.

I collected the audiotape of the negotiation effort, and booked it at Ojai PD.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
 08/27/03 1:04 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT
 M. Hara / 2508 / WCP / Ojai Dets.

15 APPROVING OFFICER NO.
 2626

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

NARRATIVE: SUPPLEMENTAL: CASE CLOSED:

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS:

CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION: PC 245(c) / ADW on a Peace Officer
PC 417(a)(1) / Brandishing
CVC 2800.2(a) / Evading

RECLASSIFY TO:

CODE: A NAME: Rocks, Jonathan
[REDACTED] Avenue
Camarillo, CA 93010

On 08-26-03, I was working uniformed patrol (3C12) in the unincorporated county area south of the City of Camarillo. At approximately 1838 hours, I responded to assist units with the barricaded subject at [REDACTED] Avenue, Camarillo.

Sergeant Rhods #1438 (3S5) wanted North Rowland Avenue closed to all traffic, so I assumed a position at the south end of North Rowland Avenue, approximately one block south of 892 North Rowland Avenue. I positioned my unit on Regent Street, approximately thirty feet west of North Rowland Avenue. I blocked traffic and pedestrian travel at this location until the location of the incident was secured.

At approximately 2205 hours, the outer perimeter was relocated closer to the scene of the incident. I assumed a position blocking traffic and pedestrian travel on North Rowland Avenue, approximately fifty yards south of the scene of the incident. At approximately 2222 hours, I was relieved by Senior Deputy Luna #2357.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/27/03 0025	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT P. SEERY/3586/WCPS/CAM/3C02	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature] 1438
---	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 = Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 2003-24690
--------------	--------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Code: S Name: Hill, Jonathon

On 8-27-03, I responded to the corner of Bronson and N. Rowland in Camarillo to assist Sheriff's Major Crimes in an officer involved shooting investigation. Deputy Mulrooney and I were assigned to canvas the neighborhood for witnesses. I contacted the following residences:

- [REDACTED]

All audiotapes of interviews were given to Sheriff's Major Crimes.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/27/03 13:56	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT B. Hester #2528 WCPS / CAM <i>BH</i>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>G. J. [Signature]</i>
---	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.
8102

2 BEAT
8A

3 RB NUMBER
2003-24690

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------



13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/27/03 / 14:17

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
J.FRYHOFF/WCPS /CAMARILLO

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
[Signature] #1923

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

NARRATIVE: SUPPLEMENTAL: CASE CLOSED:

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS:

CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION: PC 245(C) – ADW on a Peace Officer

RECLASSIFY TO:

CODE: S NAME: Hill, John Edward
CODE: V NAME: Hollowell, William

On 8/26/2003, at about 2300 hours, Sergeant Stewart contacted me by telephone and advised me to respond to an officer involved shooting that occurred at [REDACTED] Avenue in the city of Camarillo.

I arrived at about 2330 hours and contacted Sergeant Stewart. He briefed me on what occurred and told me to conduct door-to-door interviews for potential witnesses.

Senior Deputy Hester and I started on the west side of Rowland Ave north of the incident. Just north of the incident location, Hayden Street intersects at a "T" with Rowland Avenue. Senior Deputy Hester covered the north side of Hayden Street and I covered the south side of Hayden Street. We covered 3 houses west of N. Rowland Avenue.

We continued to check residence on the west side of Rowland Avenue to Dunnigan Street. After we checked Rowland Avenue, we contacted the residences on the north side of Bronson Street west of N. Rowland Avenue.

The following is a time line of checked locations:

0010 hours- [REDACTED] Street- located on the southwest corner of Hayden Street and N. Rowland Avenue- no answer at the door.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/27/03 2:07 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Mulrooney / #3283 / WCP / Cam. Detectives	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> / # [REDACTED]
--	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

0012 hours- [REDACTED] house west of Rowland Ave.- no answer at the door.

0015 hours- [REDACTED] house west of Rowland Ave.- no answer at the door.

0021 hours- [REDACTED] provided statement. Refer to supplemental report for details.

0025 hours- [REDACTED] No answer at the door.

0027 hours- [REDACTED] and her daughter, [REDACTED] provided statements. Refer to supplemental report for details.

0035 hours- [REDACTED] No answer at the door.

0040 hours [REDACTED] and his wife [REDACTED] provided statements. Refer to supplemental report for details.

0058 hours- [REDACTED] located on the north west corner of Bronson Street and N. Rowland Avenue. No answer at the door.

0105 hours- [REDACTED] 3rd house west of N. Rowland Ave. No answer at the door.

0110 hours- [REDACTED] house west of N. Rowland Ave. No answer at the door.

0115 hours- [REDACTED] 5th house west of N. Rowland Avenue. [REDACTED] provided a statement. Refer to supplemental report for details.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/27/03 8:49 AM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
J. Mulrooney / #3283 / WCP / Cam. Detectives

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
[Signature]

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D.		3 BEAT		4 RB NUMBER			
		8102		8801		2003-24690			
5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL				6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE					
<input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>				<input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE					
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)		8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.		9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)		10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.			
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING									
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)		12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.		13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)		14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.			
15 OCCURRED FROM		16 DOW		17 OCCURRED TO		18 DOW			
MO. DAY YR. TIME		TUES							
8 26 03 2230									
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP									
[REDACTED] AVE CAMARILLO CA 93010									
20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER Q - OWNER P - PARTY									
21 CODE		22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME		23 RACE		24 SEX			
OP		HILL, JOHN EDWARD		WM					
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 19)				32 RESIDENCE PHONE					
CITY STATE ZIP				()					
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)				34 BUSINESS PHONE					
CITY STATE ZIP				()					
35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		36 DAYS OFF		37 WORK HRS		38 INTERPRETER			
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE				42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			
43 CODE		44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME		45 RACE		46 SEX			
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)				54 RESIDENCE PHONE					
CITY STATE ZIP				()					
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)				56 BUSINESS PHONE					
CITY STATE ZIP				()					
57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		58 DAYS OFF		59 WORK HRS		60 INTERPRETER			
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE				64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			
65 ARSON		66 BURGLARY		67 THEFT		70 FORCE / WEAPON			
<input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other 67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other		72 SPECIAL INTEREST <input type="checkbox"/> (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other	
69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS				71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES					
\$				<input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO					
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED		74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT		75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT		76 APPROVED BY / ID NO.			
8-26-03/1830		8-27-03/0500		HOEHLER / 1901 / CAM PAT		SR DEP. BECKETT / 1730			
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER									

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3 = Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 2003-24690
--------------	--------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

On 8-26-2003, I was working as the patrol sergeant for the Camarillo Police Department. At approximately 1810 hours, I overheard units on the radio responding to [REDACTED] Avenue reference a wanted subject who was at the location. The subject was wanted for felony evading after leading deputies on a dangerous high-speed pursuit earlier in the day. The wanted subject was John Edward Hill, [REDACTED] years old.

Due to the circumstances surrounding the call, I responded to take control of the scene. While responding to the scene, I heard deputies say that the subject was inside the home and was now additionally wanted for assault with a deadly weapon on a police officer.

Upon my arrival at 1830 hours, I saw that the deputies on scene had set up a complete perimeter around the home. I went to the backyard and met with Deputies Paris and Tennessen. They briefly told me the subject was inside the home with his father. I was also told the DP, John Edward Hill was armed with a knife and had cut Deputy Hollowell's arm. They attempted to have the subjects exit the home, but both subjects refused. I further attempted to yell into the home and have the subjects talk with me. I received no response from inside the home.

Due to the lack of response and circumstance surrounding the call, I radioed dispatch and had them activate the SWAT team and Crisis Negotiations Team. Sgt. Rhods and I then coordinated the deputies on the perimeter into more advantageous positions where everyone remained until the SWAT team arrived and took over the perimeter security. This took approximately 35-40 minutes.

While the deputies were waiting for the SWAT team members to arrive, DP-Hill came out onto the front porch area of the home. DP-Hill was waving his arms and yelling that he would not let the police take and abuse him. He also yelled obscenities at the deputies on the perimeter.

Once the deputies were relieved by the SWAT team, I was relieved as the incident commander by Capt. DeCesari. As a Crisis Team member, I then coordinated the set up of phone communications into the home. I assigned Sr. Dep. Evans as the primary negotiator and Sergeant Montagna as the secondary negotiator. They attempted, several times, to call into the home and establish a rapport. Eventually contact was made with DP-Hill but no rapport was established. Refer to Sr. Dep. Evans' and Sgt. Montagna's reports for details. I continued on as the Crisis Team leader until the conclusion of the incident.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-27-03 / 0500	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. HOELKER 1901 CAMPAT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO SR DEP BECKETT / 2730
--	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8102	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental
 Case Closed
 Reclassification
 Domestic
 Child Abuse
 Hate
 Gang
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

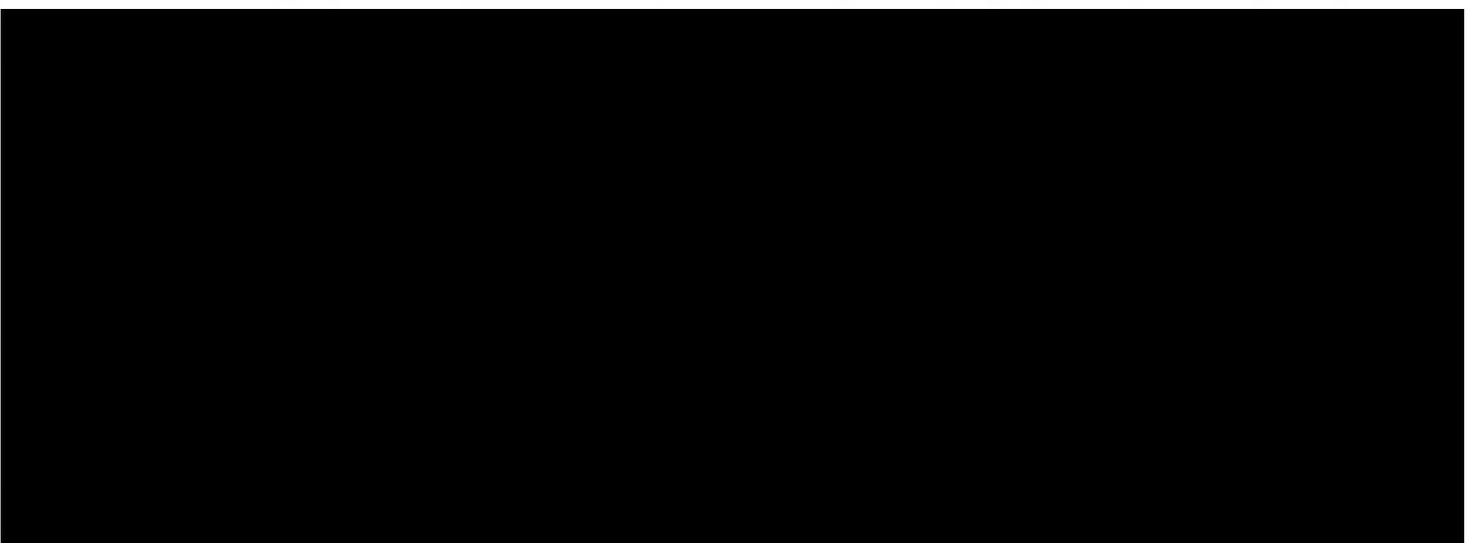
Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 245(a)(1) PC / ADW

Code Section / Description (Reclassify To:)

Code: V Name: Hollowell, William

On 08-26-03, at approximately 2300 hrs, Detective Almazan and I were called out to assist with an officer involved shooting scene at [REDACTED] Ave, Camarillo. At approximately 2320 hrs, I arrived at the scene and Detective Sergeant Melissa Smith briefed me on the incident. At approximately 2355 hrs, Detective Taurino Almazan arrived at the scene and I briefed him on the incident. Detective Sergeant Stewart then assigned Detective Almazan and I to check the residences on the east side of N. Rowland and to the south of [REDACTED] Ave for witnesses. We checked the following residences within our assigned area:



13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-28-03 / 1115	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Watkins/2359/WCPS/Fillmore Detectives	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
---	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

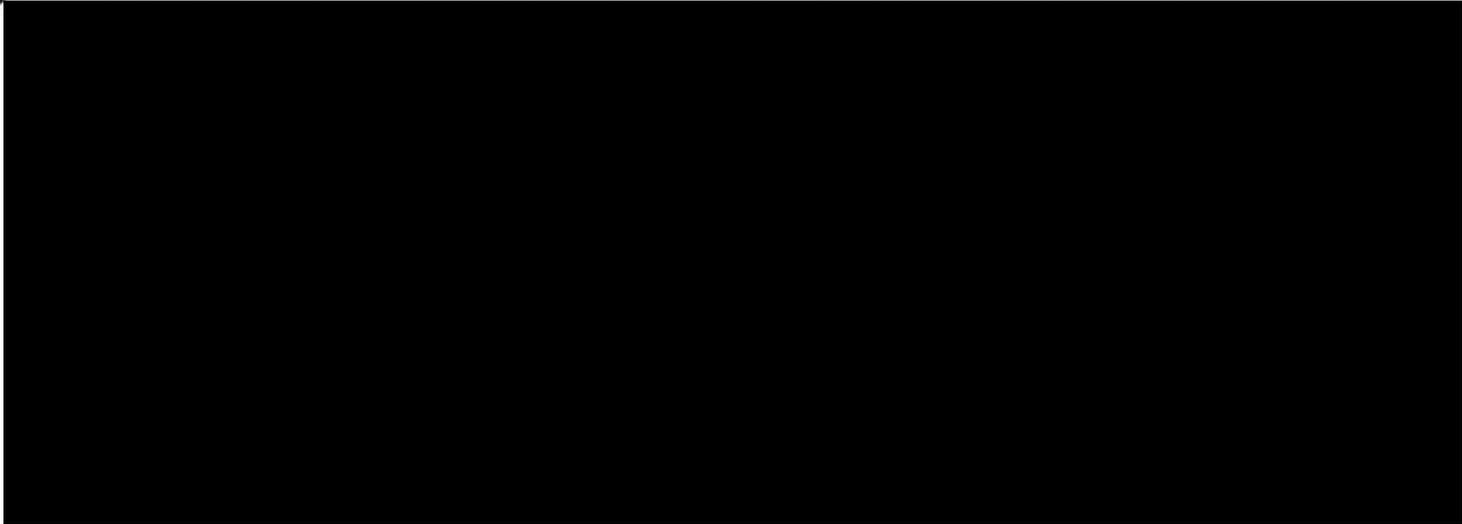
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD
8102

2 BEAT
8A01

3 RB NL
0

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------



- Refer to supplemental reports for interview statements -

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

08-28-03 / 1115

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Watkins/2359/WCPS/Fillmore Detectives

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO



BOB BROOKS
Sheriff

Camarillo Police Department

3701 E. LAS POSAS ROAD, CAMARILLO, CA 93010-1400
PHONE: (805) 388-5100 FAX: (805) 388-5110



FAX TRANSMITTAL COVER PAGE

Date: 8/29/03

To: MAJOR CRIMES

Name: SGT LORENZEN

Fax #: 477-7010

From: **CAMARILLO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

Name: DET JOHNSON

Comments: I AM BROWN MAILING THE ORIGINAL

This transmission Fax is 5 pages long, including this page

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 2

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS				2 R D	3 BEAT	4 RB NUMBER
				3215	3C1	03-24690
<input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> _____			<input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE			
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) FOLLOW-UP		8 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Med. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)		10 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Med. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)		12 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Med. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)		14 CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Med. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	
15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME 8 26 03 1600		16 DOW TUE	17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME 8 26 03 1700		18 DOW TUE	
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP [REDACTED] CAMARILLO, CA 93010						
20 CODE V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY						
21 CODE W	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker [REDACTED]			23 RACE W	24 SEX M	25 HT 507
				26 WT 140	27 HAIR BRN	28 EYES BLU
						29 DOB [REDACTED]
						30 AGE [REDACTED]
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP [REDACTED] CAMARILLO, CA 93010				32 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]		
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP DAVE DENNIS PAINTING VENTURA, CA 93003				34 BUSINESS PHONE (805) 650-0759		
35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) PAINTER		36 DAYS OFF VARY	37 WORK HRS VARY	38 INTERPRETER NONE	39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE [REDACTED]	
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO				
43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker			45 RACE	46 SEX	47 HT
48 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP				49 RESIDENCE PHONE		
				()		
50 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP				51 BUSINESS PHONE		
				()		
52 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		53 DAYS OFF	54 WORK HRS	55 INTERPRETER	56 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE	
57 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	58 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	59 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO				
65 ARSON		66 BURGLARY		68 THEFT		70 FORCE / WEAPON
<input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other 67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other
						72 SPECIAL INTEREST
						<input type="checkbox"/> (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 8-28-03 1736		74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-28-03 1830		75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT BURCKHARD / 3758 / WCP / CAM		76 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature] / 2986
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER						

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RR NUMBER
3215	3C1	03-24690

4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
OFF	ITEM	QTY.	ITEM NAME	BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE	
			<p>ON 8-28-03, I WAS WORKING UNIFORMED PATROL IN THE CITY OF CAMARILLO AS 811. AT APPROXIMATELY 1736 HOURS, I WAS DISPATCHED TO [REDACTED] DRIVE REFERENCE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON A VEHICLE AND DRIVER INVOLVED IN A PURSUIT. I WAS TOLD TO CONTACT DAVID ALBERT.</p> <p>I SPOKE WITH (w) [REDACTED] WHO TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING: HE LIVES AT [REDACTED] DRIVE WHICH IS LOCATED TO THE EAST OF THE VACANT LOT WHERE THE SUSPECT VEHICLE WAS LOCATED.</p> <p>[REDACTED] SAW THE SUSPECT VEHICLE DRIVE IN FRONT OF HIS RESIDENCE AT A HIGH RATE OF SPEED. [REDACTED] SAW THE VEHICLE PARK IN THE VACANT LOT NEXT TO HIS HOUSE. THE SUSPECT EXITED THE VEHICLE AND STARTED TO PLACE A "CAR COVER" ON THE VEHICLE. [REDACTED] SAID THE SUSPECT ONLY PUT THE COVER OVER HALF OF THE VEHICLE AT THIS TIME.</p> <p>[REDACTED] SAID THE SUSPECT WALKED AWAY FROM THE VEHICLE. [REDACTED] SAID HIS NEIGHBOR ([REDACTED]) WAS OUTSIDE AT THIS TIME AND WAS APPROACHED BY THE SUSPECT. [REDACTED] SAID THE SUSPECT AND [REDACTED] SPOKE FOR A "SHORT" TIME. [REDACTED] DID NOT HEAR WHAT WAS SAID BETWEEN [REDACTED] AND THE SUSPECT.</p> <p>[REDACTED] SAID WHEN THE SUSPECT WAS FINISHED TALKING WITH [REDACTED] HE WALKED EASTWARD IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] HOUSE. THE SUSPECT WAS WALKING</p>						

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
8-28-03 1830	BURCKHARD/3758/WCPS/CAM	A. [Signature] / 7486

NARRATIVE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

16 RB NUMBER

03-24690

(Continued)

Page 2 of 2

TOWARDS ANACAPA DRIVE. [REDACTED] SAID THE SUSPECT TURNED AROUND BEFORE MAKING IT TO ANACAPA DRIVE. THE SUSPECT RETURNED TO HIS VEHICLE AND FINISHED PLACING THE "CAR COVER" ON HIS VEHICLE.

[REDACTED] SAID WHEN THE SUSPECT FINISHED COVERING HIS VEHICLE, HE JUMPED A FENCE ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE PROPERTY. [REDACTED] SAID THERE IS AN AVOCADO ORCHARD ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE FENCE.

[REDACTED] SAID HE WALKED DOWN HIS DRIVEWAY TOWARDS ANACAPA TO TRY AND LOCATE THE SUSPECT. ALBERT SAW THE SUSPECT WALKING SOUTHBOUND ON ANACAPA DRIVE TOWARDS LAS POSAS. [REDACTED] DID NOT WATCH THE SUSPECT REACH LAS POSAS ROAD.

[REDACTED] DID NOT HAVE ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION AT THIS TIME.

Supplemental Case Cleared

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 245(c) P.C./ A.D.W.

Reclassify To:

Code: A Name: HILL, JONATHAN A.K.A. ROCKS, JONATHAN

ON 08-26-03, AT APPROXIMATELY 1900 HOURS, I RECEIVED A S.W.A.T. ACTIVATION PAGE REGARDING AN ARMED AND BARRICADED SUBJECT, LOCATED AT [REDACTED] AVENUE IN THE CITY OF CAMARILLO. UPON MY ARRIVAL TO THE SCENE, I REPORTED TO THE COMMAND POST WHERE SERGEANT DE LOS SANTOS BRIEFED ME ABOUT THE INCIDENT. IN SUMMARY, SERGEANT DE LOS SANTOS INFORMED ME THAT THERE WAS A BARRICADED SUBJECT (A-JONATHAN HILL) ARMED WITH A KNIFE AT THE LOCATION AND THAT THE SUBJECT'S ELDERLY FATHER WAS ALSO IN THE RESIDENCE. ADDITIONALLY, I WAS INFORMED THAT, AT SOME POINT EARLIER THAT EVENING, HILL USED A KNIFE TO STAB A PATROL DEPUTY IN THE ARM.

AT THE CONCLUSION OF THE BRIEFING, I WAS DEPLOYED ON THE NORTHWEST (1-2) CORNER OF HILL'S RESIDENCE WITH SERGEANT MILLER. I MAINTAINED THAT POSITION THROUGHOUT THE INCIDENT.

AT SOME POINT DURING THIS TIME, HILL EXITED THE FRONT DOOR OF THE RESIDENCE AND WALKED TO THE PORCH AREA. I DID NOT HAVE A CLEAR VIEW OF HILL AT THAT TIME. HOWEVER, IT WAS OBVIOUS THAT HILL WAS AGITATED AS HE INTERMITTENTLY SHOUTED STATEMENTS AT SWAT TEAM MEMBERS POSITIONED ON THE WEST SIDE OF THE RESIDENCE. ALTHOUGH I DO NOT RECALL THE SPECIFICS OF HILL'S STATEMENTS, HE WAS BASICALLY CONVEYING ANGER AND RESENTMENT TOWARD THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, PARTICULARLY SHERIFF BROOKS AND DEPUTY RODARTE.

AT APPROXIMATELY 2145 HOURS, I COULD HEAR OTHER SWAT TEAM MEMBERS MOVING INTO THE BACKYARD OF THE RESIDENCE, WHICH WAS OUT OF MY VIEW. SUDDENLY, I HEARD WHAT APPEARED TO BE THE SOUND OF A "LIGHT-SOUND DIVERSIONARY DEVICE" BEING DEPLOYED FOLLOWED BY WHAT APPEARED TO BE THE SOUND OF AT LEAST ONE (40 MM) LESS LETHAL ROUND AND THEN TWO TO THREE GUNSHOTS.

VIA THE RADIO, IT WAS CONFIRMED THAT SHOTS WERE FIRED AND THE SUSPECT (HILL) WAS WOUNDED AS A RESULT. IMMEDIATELY THEREAFTER, I ESCORTED EMERGENCY MEDICAL PERSONNEL UP TO THE RESIDENCE AND TO THE SIDE GATE LEADING TO THE BACKYARD.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

09/30/03/ 11:30 AM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Deputy J. Gleason #3046 / WCPS-CSU

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature] 26516

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 4 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Code: Suspect Name: ROCKS, JONATHAN

On 8-26-2003, while enroute to Moorpark from Ventura, I was contacted by the Watch Commander and requested to respond to the 800 block of Rowland Street as a negotiator. At approximately 2000 hours, I arrived at the location. Upon my arrival, I saw that SWAT members had arrived and established a perimeter. An incident command post was also on scene. The incident supervisor, Sgt. John Hoelker, briefly told me patrol officers was in pursuit of a subject who eventually ran into his house. As the officers attempted to stop the suspect, the suspect stabbed one of the officers in the arm. Once inside the house, the suspect refused to exit the house. The officers maintained a perimeter until SWAT and HNT members arrived on scene. Officers discovered the suspect's father was possibly inside the house.

At approximately 2020 hours, Detective Evans, also a HNT member arrived at the location. Evans and I attempted to contact the suspect by telephone. With the use of a cellular phone, headsets, and a tape recorder, we attempted to contact the suspect at [REDACTED]. During the incident, I maintained a log of our attempts to contact the suspect. Refer to attached log for details.

At approximately 2130 hours, we continued to get a busy tone. It was unknown if the suspect was talking to someone else. To assure officers' safety and have direct contact with the suspect, Detective Hara was able to contact the suspect's telephone service provider, Verizon, and was able to have the company attempt to (1) allow no outgoing phone calls, (2) change the suspect's phone number and (3) allow us direct contact with the suspect. While the phone company was in the process of making the aforementioned changes, I overheard on the police radio that shots were fired. Shortly thereafter, I discovered the suspect had been shoot. The suspect and his father, [REDACTED] y [REDACTED], were immediately transported to the hospital via ambulance.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/26/03 / 10:35	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT E. Montagna #1047 / Sgt. 	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  2694
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 4 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

After SWAT secured the scene, I temporarily assumed command of the investigation. I entered the backyard via the side gate. I saw several SWAT members standing in the backyard and was advised that two of the members were involved in the shooting. The officers advised the shots were directed towards the rear sliding door. The house and backyard were secured and manned by SWAT members pending arrival of additional patrol officers. Upon returning to the front yard, Detective Dunn assumed command of the investigation.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
09/26/03 / 10:35

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
E. Montagna #1047 / Sgt.

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
[Signature] 2696

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 4 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8B	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

HNT LOG

03-24690

Jonathan Rocks

8:00 P.M. On Scene.

8:40 First phone call into the house— [REDACTED] No answer.

8:45 Phone call into the house. Voice message.

8:58 Phone call into the house. The phone has a different ring to it.

9:03 Phone call into the house. The suspect answered the phone and made a brief statement about how he was found insane by a judge.

9:04 Phone call into the house. Suspect picks up the phone and immediately hangs up the phone.

9:04 Phone call into the house. Suspect picks up the phone and immediately hangs up the phone.

9:05 Phone call into the house. Suspect picks up the phone and sounds like he said something.

9:06 Phone call into the house. Suspect picks up the phone and hangs up.

9:07 “

9:08 “

9:08 “

9:09 Phone call into the house. Eventually phone stops ringing.

NOTE: SWAT members report they can hear the phone ring.

9:11 Continuous ring for awhile. No answer.

9:12 Two rings. Suspect hangs up the phone.

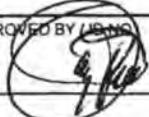
9:13 One ring. Suspect hangs up the phone.

9:13 Busy tone.

9:14 One ring. Voice(s) is briefly heard. Suspect hangs up the phone.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/28/03 / 15:52

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
E. Montagna #10477 Sgt.

15 APPROVED BY / SIGNATURE
 2696

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 4 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 P.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8B	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------------	----------

9:14 Phone call into the house. The phone rings and suspect immediately hangs up the phone.

9:15 "

9:16 "

9:16 "

9:17 "

9:17 "

9:18 Busy tone.

NOTE: SWAT members continue to report they hear the suspect yelling.

9:20 Busy tone.

9:20 Busy tone.

9:21 Busy tone.

9:24 Busy tone.

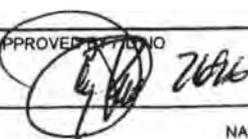
NOTE: Phone company is contacted and attempts to change the number.

9:37 Busy tone.

Shortly thereafter, suspect was shot by SWAT members.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/28/03 / 15:52

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT
E. Montagna #1047 / Sgt.

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
 2016

Call Nbr: 032380595

RB Nbr:

CAD Agency: VCSH

Dispatch Area: WEST

Home Area: WEST

Dispo: Unable to Locate

Received: 08/26/2003 16:02:03

Call Type: Traffic Related

Jurisdiction: Camarillo

Location: Avenue

Enterprise:

Coord X: 1684739.00000

City: CA

Coord Y: 265705.00000

Cross Street: REGENT ST & N ROWLAND

Loc Area:

TAC2:

Beat: 8A01

RD: 8102

Cmd Area: WEST

Reporting Party

Name:

Address:

Phone Nbr:

RMS Comments

CAD Transferred Data

Call Nbr: 032380595

RB Nbr:

Date / Times

E911: 08/26/2003 16:10:30

Received: 08/26/2003 16:02:03

Entered: 08/26/2003 16:02:35

Dispatch: 08/26/2003 16:11:35

Enroute: 08/26/2003 16:11:35

Arrival: 08/26/2003 16:12:42

Scene OK: 00/00/0000 00:00:00

Cleared: 08/26/2003 16:31:39

RMS Xfer: 08/26/2003 17:05:43

Original Call Type:

Origin: Residence

Premise Hazard:

Priority: Immediate

In Progress: No

Activity Catch Up: No

Dup Of Call:

Override: No

Out Of Service: No

Prior Calls:

Entry ID: 3132

Lester Tunigold

Dispatch ID: 2540

ALERT/RMS Converted CFS Data

EMS / Fire

EMS Call Nbr:

Fire Call Nbr:

Fire Dist:

Call Nbr: 032380595

RB Nbr:

Status	Status Date	Entered By	Comments
Dispatch-Enroute	08/26/2003 16:11:35		8B11
	08/26/2003 16:11:35		8B11 <3612>WILLIAM HOLLOWELL
Backup-Onscene	08/26/2003 16:12:42		8B11 8R41
ID	08/26/2003 16:12:42		8R41 <2450>BRADFORD CLIFTON
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 16:12:54		8R41, ALL BLK 69 MUSTANG / LS EB DUNNIGAN
Clear	08/26/2003 16:12:58		8B11
Change Location Oi	08/26/2003 16:15:56		8R41
Change Location Oi	08/26/2003 16:18:47		8R41
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 16:25:29		8R41, CHECKING THE AREA
Clear	08/26/2003 16:31:39		8R41 UTL
Close	08/26/2003 16:31:39		8R41 UTL

Call Nbr: 032380595

RB Nbr:

Unit	Role	Officer ID	Officer Name
	Status	Status Date	Comments
	Primary	3612	Hollowell, W
	Enroute	08/26/2003 16:11:35	032380595 1/TRAFF [REDACTED]
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 16:11:35	032380595 1/TRAFF [REDACTED]
	Cleared	08/26/2003 16:12:58	8B11
	Pre-Empt	08/26/2003 16:12:58	8B11
8R41	Backup	2450	Clifton, Brad
	Enroute	08/26/2003 16:12:42	032380595 1/TRAFF 8B11 ,CA [REDACTED]
	Cleared	08/26/2003 16:31:39	8R41 UTL
	Arrival	08/26/2003 16:12:42	032380595 1/TRAFF 8B11 ,CA [REDACTED]
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 16:12:42	032380595 1/TRAFF 8B11 ,CA [REDACTED]

Calls for Service Summary

E911: 08/26/2003 16:10:30
Received: 08/26/2003 16:02:03
Entry: 08/26/2003 16:02:35
Dispatch: 08/26/2003 16:11:35
Arrival: 08/26/2003 16:12:42
Cleared: 08/26/2003 16:31:39

Call Nbr: 032380595
RB Nbr:
Disposition: Unable to Locate
Final Call Type: Traffic Related
Original Call Type:

Location: [REDACTED] Avenue
Cross Street: REGENT ST & N ROWLAND

Location Comments:

Reporting Party: [REDACTED]
RP Address: [REDACTED]

RP Phone Nbr: [REDACTED]

Jurisdiction: Camarillo
Beat: 8A01 RD: 8102
Prior Nbr Calls:

Map Coord X: 1684739.0000
Map Coord Y: 265705.0000
Primary Unit: 8B11
Duplicate CFS:
Priority: Immediate
Premise Hazard:

<u>Status Date:</u>	<u>Status:</u>	<u>Comments:</u>
00/00/0000 00:00:00	E911	
00/00/0000 00:00:00	E911	
00/00/0000 00:00:00	Entry	
00/00/0000 00:00:00	Hold Call	
00/00/0000 00:00:00	Supplemental Information	
00/00/0000 00:00:00	Supplemental Information	
00/00/0000 00:00:00	Update	
08/26/2003 16:11:35	Dispatch-Enroute	8B11
08/26/2003 16:11:35	ID	8B11 <3612>WILLIAM HOLLOWELL
08/26/2003 16:12:42	Backup-Onscene	8B11 8R41
08/26/2003 16:12:42	ID	8R41 <2450>BRADFORD CLIFTON
08/26/2003 16:12:54	Misc. Comment Continuous	8R41, ALL BLK 69 MUSTAND / LS EB DUNNIGAN
08/26/2003 16:12:58	Clear	8B11
08/26/2003 16:15:56	Change Location Onscene	8R41 [REDACTED]
08/26/2003 16:18:47	Change Location Onscene	8R41 [REDACTED]
08/26/2003 16:25:29	Misc. Comment Continuous	8R41, CHECKING THE AREA
08/26/2003 16:31:39	Clear	8R41 UTL
08/26/2003 16:31:39	Close	8R41 UTL

Call Nbr: 032380656

RB Nbr:

CAD Agency: VCSH

Dispatch Area: WEST

Home Area: WEST

Dispo: No Dispo

Received: 08/26/2003 17:08:00

Call Type: Traffic Stop

Jurisdiction: Camarillo

Location: DUNNIGAN ST / N ROWLAND AV

Enterprise:

Coord X: 1684735.00000

City: CA

Coord Y: 267009.00000

Cross Street: 1199 N ROWLAND AV & 1999 DUNNIGAN ST

Loc Area:

TAC2:

Beat: 8A01

RD: 8102

Cmd Area: WEST

Reporting Party

Name:

Address:

Phone Nbr: () -

RMS Comments

CAD Transferred Data

Call Nbr: 032380656

RB Nbr:

Date / Times

E911: 00/00/0000 00:00:00

Received: 08/26/2003 17:08:00

Entered: 08/26/2003 17:08:00

Dispatch: 08/26/2003 17:08:00

Enroute: 08/26/2003 17:08:00

Arrival: 08/26/2003 17:08:00

Scene OK: 00/00/0000 00:00:00

Cleared: 08/26/2003 18:05:28

RMS Xfer: 08/26/2003 18:05:46

Original Call Type:

Origin:

Premise Hazard:

Priority: Low - 05

In Progress: No

Activity Catch Up: No

Dup Of Call:

Override: No

Out Of Service: No

Prior Calls:

Entry ID: 3913

Dispatch ID:

ALERT/RMS Converted CFS Data

EMS / Fire

EMS Call Nbr:

Fire Call Nbr:

Fire Dist:

Call Nbr: 032380656

RB Nbr:

Status	Status Date	Entered By	Comments
Traffic Stop	08/26/2003 17:08:00		8R41 @ [REDACTED]
	08/26/2003 17:08:00		8R41 <2450>BRADFORD CLIFTON
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 17:08:17		8R41, BLK MUST FROM EARLIER CALL
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 17:08:44		8R41, SB BRADFORD HIGHRATE OF SPEED RAN STOP AT DUNNIGAN
Change Location	08/26/2003 17:09:02		8R41 WB HAYDEN BEDFORD, PURSUIT
Backup-Enroute	08/26/2003 17:09:19		8R41 8J51
ID	08/26/2003 17:09:19		8J51 <3422>KATHLEEN PEREA WEBB
Change Location	08/26/2003 17:09:54		8R41 WB BRONSON / EMPRESS
Backup-Enroute	08/26/2003 17:10:01		8R41 8I51
ID	08/26/2003 17:10:01		8I51 <3584>GARY NIEBERGALL
Change Location	08/26/2003 17:10:12		8R41 SB BRENTLY TWDS POND
Change Location	08/26/2003 17:10:21		8R41 WB REGENT /BRENTLY
Change Location	08/26/2003 17:10:43		8R41 CARMEN/APP POND
Change Location	08/26/2003 17:11:12		8R41 APP 101/CARMEN
Change Location	08/26/2003 17:11:26		8R41 EB DAILY/CARMEN, 50-60
Change Location	08/26/2003 17:11:53		8R41 DAILY PASSING MOBIL/CENTER MEDIA
Change Location	08/26/2003 17:12:08		8R41 CAMREN/ARNEILL
Change Location	08/26/2003 17:12:17		8R41 FULTON TWDS LEWIS
Change Location	08/26/2003 17:12:30		8R41 ACROSS FULTON BRIDGE
Change Location	08/26/2003 17:12:37		8R41 SB 101 / FULTON.
Change Location	08/26/2003 17:13:14		8R41 SB101/APP LEWIS, LANE 80MPH
Change Location	08/26/2003 17:13:23		8R41 APP PV, 100MPH
Change Location	08/26/2003 17:13:51		8R41 SB101/ PV, SLOW LANE
Change Location	08/26/2003 17:14:15		8R41 SB101/APP PV
Change Location	08/26/2003 17:14:34		8I51 PV/TWDS 101, WRONG WAY OFFRAMP
Change Location	08/26/2003 17:14:46		8I51 NB101/PV, RIGHT SIDE OF RD
Backup-Enroute	08/26/2003 17:14:52		8R41 CAR11
ID	08/26/2003 17:14:52		CAR11 <1141>MARTIN ROUSE
Backup-Onscene	08/26/2003 17:14:57		8R41 3C11
ID	08/26/2003 17:14:57		3C11 <2726> [REDACTED] RUSH
On Scene	08/26/2003 17:14:59		CAR11
ID	08/26/2003 17:15:00		4EK <3065>SCOTT SEDGWICK
Backup-Enroute	08/26/2003 17:15:00		8R41 4EK
Change Location	08/26/2003 17:15:17		8I51 NB101/AP FLYNN, HEAVY TRAFF LEFT SHOULD
Change Location	08/26/2003 17:15:50		8I51 NB101/PASSING FLYNN, LEFT SHOULDER
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 17:16:12		WC REQ COPTER // HP BEING ADV
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 17:16:12		8I51, LOST SIGHT OF HIM
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 17:16:21		8I51, STILL SEE DUST ON SHOULDER

Call Nbr: 032380656

RB Nbr:

Status	Status Date	Entered By	Comments
Change Location	08/26/2003 17:17:25		8R41 NB CARMEN, #1 LANE PER CIT
Backup-Onscene	08/26/2003 17:18:26		8R41 5T10
ID	08/26/2003 17:18:26		5T10 <2800>PETER OSULLIVAN
Change Location OI	08/26/2003 17:18:31		5T10 101NB CENTER MEDIAN N OF LAS PO
Backup-Enroute	08/26/2003 17:19:19		8R41 3S5
ID	08/26/2003 17:19:19		3S5 <1438>STEVEN RHODS
Change Location	08/26/2003 17:19:20		3S5 892 ROWLAND AV ,CA
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 17:20:10		CAR11, SUSP LS NB AGUSTA PER RP 1AGO
Change Location OI	08/26/2003 17:20:21		8J51 CARMEN DR/PONDEROSA DR ,CA
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 17:20:39		8R41, R/O FROM EARLIER CALL IS JOHN HILL
On Scene	08/26/2003 17:21:28		3S5
Change Location OI	08/26/2003 17:21:39		8J51 892 ROWLAND AV ,CA
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 17:21:46		8I51, CKG AREA
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 17:21:52		8R41, CKG AREA
Change Location OI	08/26/2003 17:22:48		4EK AGUSTA, CKG AREA
ID	08/26/2003 17:22:53		8A11 <3386>SAMUEL DOMINGUEZ
Backup-Onscene	08/26/2003 17:22:53		4EK 8A11
Clear	08/26/2003 17:23:22		5T10
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 17:23:55		8I51, PER 3S5 CONT RP ON AGUSTA
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 17:24:12		5R2 COPIED COPTER CALLOUT AND IS ER TO HELIPORT
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 17:24:22		CAR11, RP'S 2MALES ON SOUTH ENDOF AGUSTA NEAR PARK
Change Location OI	08/26/2003 17:25:49		8A11 1930 DUNNIGAN ST ,CA
Change Location OI	08/26/2003 17:25:54		3C11 1930 DUNNIGAN ST ,CA
Change Location OI	08/26/2003 17:26:00		CAR11 1930 DUNNIGAN ST ,CA
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 17:26:48		8J51, DP POSS ENRT SORELL
Backup-Onscene	08/26/2003 17:27:08		8R41 8D11
ID	08/26/2003 17:27:08		8D11 <3002>PETE GUTIERREZ
Change Location OI	08/26/2003 17:27:14		8R41 1930 DUNNIGAN ST ,CA
Change Location OI	08/26/2003 17:27:20		8A11 1930 DUNNIGAN ST ,CA, 4UTH566 POSS DP
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 17:27:53		8A11, NOT SUSP VEH ON DUNNIGAN
Backup-Onscene	08/26/2003 17:28:09		8R41 3C51
ID	08/26/2003 17:28:09		3C51 <3763>ROBERT DURAN
Clear	08/26/2003 17:28:52		CAR11
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 17:29:08		8A11, CKG AREA
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 17:29:10		3C11, CKG AREA
Backup-Onscene	08/26/2003 17:29:59		8A11 5R2
ID	08/26/2003 17:29:59		5R2 <1929>MICHAEL BERG
Change Location OI	08/26/2003 17:30:04		5R2 HELIPORT
Backup-Onscene	08/26/2003 17:31:18		5R2 PILOT6

Call Nbr: 032380656

RB Nbr:

Status	Status Date	Entered By	Comments
ID	08/26/2003 17:31:18		PILOT6 <1723>DAVE NADON
Clear	08/26/2003 17:31:28		PILOT6
Clear	08/26/2003 17:31:30		5R2
Change Location O	08/26/2003 17:34:03		3S5 ROWLAND AV/BRONSON ST ,CA
Change Location	08/26/2003 17:34:08		8R41 ROWLAND AV/BRONSON ST ,CA
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 17:44:53		8D11, COPTER HAS BEEN CANCELLED
Clear	08/26/2003 17:44:54		8D11
Clear	08/26/2003 17:45:01		4EK
Clear	08/26/2003 17:47:13		8A11
Clear	08/26/2003 17:47:29		8I51
Clear	08/26/2003 17:55:00		3C11
Clear	08/26/2003 17:55:02		3C51
On Scene	08/26/2003 17:55:17		8R41
Clear	08/26/2003 17:55:21		8J51
Clear	08/26/2003 18:05:27		8R41
Clear	08/26/2003 18:05:28		3S5
Close	08/26/2003 18:05:28		3S5

Call Nbr: 032380656

RB Nbr:

Unit	Role	Officer ID	Officer Name
	Status	Status Date	Comments
	Backup	1438	Rhods, Steven
	Enroute	08/26/2003 17:19:19	032380656 5/T 8R41 NB CARMEN
	Cleared	08/26/2003 18:05:28	3S5
	Arrival	08/26/2003 17:21:28	
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 17:19:19	032380656 5/T 8R41 NB CARMEN
8A11	Backup	3386	Dominguez, Samuel
	Cleared	08/26/2003 17:47:13	8A11
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 17:22:53	032380656 5/T 4EK AGUSTA
	Enroute	08/26/2003 17:22:53	032380656 5/T 4EK AGUSTA
	Arrival	08/26/2003 17:22:53	032380656 5/T 4EK AGUSTA
8D11	Backup	3002	Gutierrez, Pete
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 17:27:08	032380656 5/T 8R41 NB CARMEN
	Cleared	08/26/2003 17:44:54	8D11
	Enroute	08/26/2003 17:27:08	032380656 5/T 8R41 NB CARMEN
	Arrival	08/26/2003 17:27:08	032380656 5/T 8R41 NB CARMEN
3C11	Backup	2726	Rush, M
	Arrival	08/26/2003 17:14:57	032380656 5/T 8R41 SB101/APP PV
	Cleared	08/26/2003 17:55:00	3C11
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 17:14:57	032380656 5/T 8R41 SB101/APP PV
	Enroute	08/26/2003 17:14:57	032380656 5/T 8R41 SB101/APP PV
4EK	Backup	3065	Sedgwick, Scott
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 17:15:00	032380656 5/T 8R41 SB101/APP PV
	Enroute	08/26/2003 17:15:00	032380656 5/T 8R41 SB101/APP PV
	Pre-Empt	08/26/2003 17:45:01	4EK
	Cleared	08/26/2003 17:45:01	4EK
8R41	Primary	2450	Clifton, Brad
	Arrival	08/26/2003 17:08:00	032380656 5/T N ROWLAND AV/DUNNIGAN ST ,CA @ [REDACTED]
	Cleared	08/26/2003 18:05:27	8R41
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 17:08:00	032380656 5/T N ROWLAND AV/DUNNIGAN ST ,CA @ [REDACTED]
	Enroute	08/26/2003 17:08:00	032380656 5/T N ROWLAND AV/DUNNIGAN ST ,CA @ [REDACTED]
3C51	Backup	3763	Duran, Robert
	Arrival	08/26/2003 17:28:09	032380656 5/T 8R41 1930 DUNNIGAN ST ,CA
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 17:28:09	032380656 5/T 8R41 1930 DUNNIGAN ST ,CA
	Enroute	08/26/2003 17:28:09	032380656 5/T 8R41 1930 DUNNIGAN ST ,CA
	Cleared	08/26/2003 17:55:02	3C51
8I51	Backup	3584	Niebergall, Gary
	Cleared	08/26/2003 17:47:29	8I51
	Pre-Empt	08/26/2003 17:47:29	8I51
	Enroute	08/26/2003 17:10:01	032380656 5/T 8R41 WB BRONSON / EMPRESS
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 17:10:01	032380656 5/T 8R41 WB BRONSON / EMPRESS
8J51	Backup	3422	Perea, Kathleen
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 17:09:19	032380656 5/T 8R41 WB HAYDEN BEDFORD

Call Nbr: 032380656

RB Nbr:

Unit	Role	Officer ID	Officer Name
	Status	Status Date	Comments
	Backup	3422	Perea, Kathleen
	Enroute	08/26/2003 17:09:19	032380656 5/T 8R41 WB HAYDEN BEDFORD
	Cleared	08/26/2003 17:55:21	8J51
	Pre-Empt	08/26/2003 17:55:21	8J51
5R2	Backup	1929	Berg, Michael
	Arrival	08/26/2003 17:29:59	032380656 5/T 8A11 1930 DUNNIGAN ST ,CA
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 17:29:59	032380656 5/T 8A11 1930 DUNNIGAN ST ,CA
	Enroute	08/26/2003 17:29:59	032380656 5/T 8A11 1930 DUNNIGAN ST ,CA
	Cleared	08/26/2003 17:31:30	5R2
5T10	Backup	2800	O'sullivan, Peter
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 17:18:26	
	Enroute	08/26/2003 17:18:26	
	Arrival	08/26/2003 17:18:26	032380656 5/T 8R41 NB CARMEN
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 17:18:26	032380656 5/T 8R41 NB CARMEN
	Enroute	08/26/2003 17:18:26	032380656 5/T 8R41 NB CARMEN
	Arrival	08/26/2003 17:18:26	
	Cleared	08/26/2003 17:23:22	5T10
CAR11	Backup	1141	Rouse, Martin
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 17:14:52	
	Enroute	08/26/2003 17:14:52	
	Cleared	08/26/2003 17:28:52	CAR11
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 17:14:52	032380656 5/T 8R41 SB101/APP PV
	Enroute	08/26/2003 17:14:52	032380656 5/T 8R41 SB101/APP PV
	Arrival	08/26/2003 17:14:59	
PILOT6	Backup	1723	Nadon, David
	Arrival	08/26/2003 17:31:18	
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 17:31:18	
	Enroute	08/26/2003 17:31:18	
	Arrival	08/26/2003 17:31:18	032380656 5/T 5R2 HELIPORT
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 17:31:18	032380656 5/T 5R2 HELIPORT
	Enroute	08/26/2003 17:31:18	032380656 5/T 5R2 HELIPORT
	Cleared	08/26/2003 17:31:28	PILOT6

Calls for Service Summary

E911: 00/00/0000 00:00:00
Received: 08/26/2003 17:08:00
Entry: 08/26/2003 17:08:00
Dispatch: 08/26/2003 17:08:00
Arrival: 08/26/2003 17:08:00
Cleared: 08/26/2003 18:05:28

Call Nbr: 032380656
RB Nbr:
Disposition: No Dispo
Final Call Type: Traffic Stop
Original Call Type:

Location: DUNNIGAN ST / N ROWLAND AV

Cross Street: 1199 N ROWLAND AV & 1999 DUNNIGAN ST

Location Comments:

Reporting Party:

RP Phone Nbr: () -

RP Address:

Jurisdiction: Camarillo

Map Coord X: 1684735.0000

Duplicate CFS:

Beat: 8A01 **RD:** 8102

Map Coord Y: 267009.0000

Priority: Low - 05

Prior Nbr Calls:

Primary Unit: 8R41

Premise Hazard:

Status Date:	Status:	Comments:
00/00/0000 00:00:00	Misc. Comment	
00/00/0000 00:00:00	Misc. Comment	
00/00/0000 00:00:00	Misc. Comment Continous	
00/00/0000 00:00:00	Misc. Comment Continous	
00/00/0000 00:00:00	Misc. Comment Continous	
00/00/0000 00:00:00	Supplemental Information	
08/26/2003 17:08:00	Traffic Stop	8R41 @ [REDACTED]
08/26/2003 17:08:00	ID	8R41 <2450>BRADFORD CLIFTON
08/26/2003 17:08:17	Misc. Comment Continous	8R41, BLK MUST FROM EARLIER CALL
08/26/2003 17:08:44	Misc. Comment Continous	8R41, SB BRADFORD HIGHRATE OF SPEED RAN STOP AT DUNNIGAN
08/26/2003 17:09:02	Change Location	8R41 WB HAYDEN BEDFORD, PURSUIT
08/26/2003 17:09:19	Backup-Enroute	8R41 8J51
08/26/2003 17:09:19	ID	8J51 <3422>KATHLEEN PEREA WEBB
08/26/2003 17:09:54	Change Location	8R41 WB BRONSON / EMPRESS
08/26/2003 17:10:01	Backup-Enroute	8R41 8I51
08/26/2003 17:10:01	ID	8I51 <3584>GARY NIEBERGALL
08/26/2003 17:10:12	Change Location	8R41 SB BRENTLY TWDS POND
08/26/2003 17:10:21	Change Location	8R41 WB REGENT /BRENTLY
08/26/2003 17:10:43	Change Location	8R41 CARMEN/APP POND
08/26/2003 17:11:12	Change Location	8R41 APP 101/CARMEN
08/26/2003 17:11:26	Change Location	8R41 EB DAILY/CARMEN, 50-60
08/26/2003 17:11:53	Change Location	8R41 DAILY PASSING MOBIL/CENTER MEDIA
08/26/2003 17:12:08	Change Location	8R41 CAMREN/ARNEILL
08/26/2003 17:12:17	Change Location	8R41 FULTON TWDS LEWIS
08/26/2003 17:12:30	Change Location	8R41 ACROSS FULTON BRIDGE

E911: 00/00/0000 00:00:00
Received: 08/26/2003 17:08:00
Entry: 08/26/2003 17:08:00
Dispatch: 08/26/2003 17:08:00
Arrival: 08/26/2003 17:08:00
Cleared: 08/26/2003 18:05:28

Call Nbr: 032380656
RB Nbr:
Disposition: No Dispo
Final Call Type: Traffic Stop
Original Call Type:

Location: DUNNIGAN ST / N ROWLAND AV

Cross Street: 1199 N ROWLAND AV & 1999 DUNNIGAN ST

Location Comments:

Reporting Party:

RP Phone Nbr: () -

RP Address:

Jurisdiction: Camarillo

Map Coord X: 1684735.0000

Duplicate CFS:

Beat: 8A01

RD: 8102

Map Coord Y: 267009.0000

Priority: Low - 05

Prior Nbr Calls:

Primary Unit: 8R41

Premise Hazard:

<u>Status Date:</u>	<u>Status:</u>	<u>Comments:</u>
08/26/2003 17:12:37	Change Location	8R41 SB 101 / FULTON.
08/26/2003 17:13:14	Change Location	8R41 SB101/APP LEWIS, LANE 80MPH
08/26/2003 17:13:23	Change Location	8R41 APP PV, 100MPH
08/26/2003 17:13:51	Change Location	8R41 SB101/ PV, SLOW LANE
08/26/2003 17:14:15	Change Location	8R41 SB101/APP PV
08/26/2003 17:14:34	Change Location	8I51 PV/TWDS 101, WRONG WAY OFFRAMP
08/26/2003 17:14:46	Change Location	8I51 NB101/PV, RIGHT SIDE OF RD
08/26/2003 17:14:52	Backup-Enroute	8R41 CAR11
08/26/2003 17:14:52	ID	CAR11 <1141>MARTIN ROUSE
08/26/2003 17:14:57	Backup-Onscene	8R41 3C11
08/26/2003 17:14:57	ID	3C11 <2726> [REDACTED] RUSH
08/26/2003 17:14:59	On Scene	CAR11
08/26/2003 17:15:00	Backup-Enroute	8R41 4EK
08/26/2003 17:15:00	ID	4EK <3065>SCOTT SEDGWICK
08/26/2003 17:15:17	Change Location	8I51 NB101/AP FLYNN, HEAVY TRAFF LEFT SHOULD
08/26/2003 17:15:50	Change Location	8I51 NB101/PASSING FLYNN, LEFT SHOULDER
08/26/2003 17:16:12	Misc. Comment Continous	8I51, LOST SIGHT OF HIM
08/26/2003 17:16:12	Misc. Comment Continous	WC REQ COPTER // HP BEING ADV
08/26/2003 17:16:21	Misc. Comment Continous	8I51, STILL SEE DUST ON SHOULDER
08/26/2003 17:17:25	Change Location	8R41 NB CARMEN, #1 LANE PER CIT
08/26/2003 17:18:26	Backup-Onscene	8R41 5T10
08/26/2003 17:18:26	ID	5T10 <2800>PETER OSULLIVAN
08/26/2003 17:18:31	Change Location Onscene	5T10 101NB CENTER MEDIAN N OF LAS PO
08/26/2003 17:19:19	Backup-Enroute	8R41 3S5
08/26/2003 17:19:19	ID	3S5 <1438>STEVEN RHODS
08/26/2003 17:19:20	Change Location	3S5 892 ROWLAND AV ,CA

E911: 00/00/0000 00:00:00
Received: 08/26/2003 17:08:00
Entry: 08/26/2003 17:08:00
Dispatch: 08/26/2003 17:08:00
Arrival: 08/26/2003 17:08:00
Cleared: 08/26/2003 18:05:28

Call Nbr: 032380656
RB Nbr:
Disposition: No Dispo
Final Call Type: Traffic Stop
Original Call Type:

Location: DUNNIGAN ST / N ROWLAND AV

Cross Street: 1199 N ROWLAND AV & 1999 DUNNIGAN ST

Location Comments:

Reporting Party:

RP Address:

RP Phone Nbr: () -

Jurisdiction: Camarillo

Beat: 8A01 RD: 8102

Prior Nbr Calls:

Map Coord X: 1684735.0000

Map Coord Y: 267009.0000

Primary Unit: 8R41

Duplicate CFS:

Priority: Low - 05

Premise Hazard:

<u>Status Date:</u>	<u>Status:</u>	<u>Comments:</u>
08/26/2003 17:20:10	Misc. Comment Continuous	CAR11, SUSP LS NB AGUSTA PER RP 1AGO
08/26/2003 17:20:21	Change Location Onscene	8J51 CARMEN DR/PONDEROSA DR ,CA
08/26/2003 17:20:39	Misc. Comment Continuous	8R41, R/O FROM EARLIER CALL IS JOHN HILL
08/26/2003 17:21:28	On Scene	3S5
08/26/2003 17:21:39	Change Location Onscene	8J51 [REDACTED]
08/26/2003 17:21:46	Misc. Comment Continuous	8I51, CKG AREA
08/26/2003 17:21:52	Misc. Comment Continuous	8R41, CKG AREA
08/26/2003 17:22:48	Change Location Onscene	4EK AGUSTA, CKG AREA
08/26/2003 17:22:53	Backup-Onscene	4EK 8A11
08/26/2003 17:22:53	ID	8A11 <3386>SAMUEL DOMINGUEZ
08/26/2003 17:23:22	Clear	5T10
08/26/2003 17:23:55	Misc. Comment Continuous	8I51, PER 3S5 CONT RP ON AGUSTA
08/26/2003 17:24:12	Misc. Comment Continuous	5R2 COPIED COPTER CALLOUT AND IS ER TO HELIPORT
08/26/2003 17:24:22	Misc. Comment Continuous	CAR11, RP'S 2MALES ON SOUTH END OF AGUSTA NEAR PARK
08/26/2003 17:25:49	Change Location Onscene	8A11 1930 DUNNIGAN ST ,CA
08/26/2003 17:25:54	Change Location Onscene	3C11 1930 DUNNIGAN ST ,CA
08/26/2003 17:26:00	Change Location Onscene	CAR11 1930 DUNNIGAN ST ,CA
08/26/2003 17:26:48	Misc. Comment Continuous	8J51, DP POSS ENRT SORELL
08/26/2003 17:27:08	Backup-Onscene	8R41 8D11
08/26/2003 17:27:08	ID	8D11 <3002>PETE GUTIERREZ
08/26/2003 17:27:14	Change Location Onscene	8R41 1930 DUNNIGAN ST ,CA
08/26/2003 17:27:20	Change Location Onscene	8A11 1930 DUNNIGAN ST ,CA, 4UTH566 POSS DP
08/26/2003 17:27:53	Misc. Comment Continuous	8A11, NOT SUSP VEH ON DUNNIGAN
08/26/2003 17:28:09	Backup-Onscene	8R41 3C51
08/26/2003 17:28:09	ID	3C51 <3763>ROBERT DURAN
08/26/2003 17:28:52	Clear	CAR11

Calls for Service Summary

E911: 00/00/0000 00:00:00
Received: 08/26/2003 17:08:00
Entry: 08/26/2003 17:08:00
Dispatch: 08/26/2003 17:08:00
Arrival: 08/26/2003 17:08:00
Cleared: 08/26/2003 18:05:28

Call Nbr: 032380656
RB Nbr:
Disposition: No Dispo
Final Call Type: Traffic Stop
Original Call Type:

Location: DUNNIGAN ST / N ROWLAND AV

Cross Street: 1199 N ROWLAND AV & 1999 DUNNIGAN ST

Location Comments:

Reporting Party:

RP Phone Nbr: () -

RP Address:

Jurisdiction: Camarillo

Map Coord X: 1684735.0000

Duplicate CFS:

Beat: 8A01

RD: 8102

Map Coord Y: 267009.0000

Priority: Low - 05

Prior Nbr Calls:

Primary Unit: 8R41

Premise Hazard:

Status Date:	Status:	Comments:
08/26/2003 17:29:08	Misc. Comment Continous	8A11, CKG AREA
08/26/2003 17:29:10	Misc. Comment Continous	3C11, CKG AREA
08/26/2003 17:29:59	Backup-Onscene	8A11 5R2
08/26/2003 17:29:59	ID	5R2 <1929>MICHAEL BERG
08/26/2003 17:30:04	Change Location Onscene	5R2 HELIPORT
08/26/2003 17:31:18	Backup-Onscene	5R2 PILOT6
08/26/2003 17:31:18	ID	PILOT6 <1723>DAVE NADON
08/26/2003 17:31:28	Clear	PILOT6
08/26/2003 17:31:30	Clear	5R2
08/26/2003 17:34:03	Change Location Onscene	3S5 ROWLAND AV/BRONSON ST ,CA
08/26/2003 17:34:08	Change Location	8R41 ROWLAND AV/BRONSON ST ,CA
08/26/2003 17:44:53	Misc. Comment Continous	8D11, COPTER HAS BEEN CANCELLED
08/26/2003 17:44:54	Clear	8D11
08/26/2003 17:45:01	Clear	4EK
08/26/2003 17:47:13	Clear	8A11
08/26/2003 17:47:29	Clear	8I51
08/26/2003 17:55:00	Clear	3C11
08/26/2003 17:55:02	Clear	3C51
08/26/2003 17:55:17	On Scene	8R41
08/26/2003 17:55:21	Clear	8J51
08/26/2003 18:05:27	Clear	8R41
08/26/2003 18:05:28	Clear	3S5
08/26/2003 18:05:28	Close	3S5

Call Nbr: 032380698

RB Nbr: 030024690

CAD Agency: VCSH

Dispatch Area: WEST

Home Area: WEST

Dispo: Assignment Completed

Received: 08/26/2003 18:05:39

Call Type: Follow Up

Jurisdiction: Camarillo

Location: [REDACTED] Avenue

Enterprise:

Coord X: 1684745.00000

City: CA

Coord Y: 265811.00000

Cross Street: REGENT ST & N ROWLAND

Loc Area:

TAC2:

Beat: 8A01

RD: 8102

Cmd Area: WEST

Reporting Party

Name: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED] Avenue

Phone Nbr: [REDACTED]

RMS Comments

CAD Transferred Data

Call Nbr: 032380698

RB Nbr: 030024690

Date / Times

E911: 08/26/2003 18:06:54

Received: 08/26/2003 18:05:39

Entered: 08/26/2003 18:06:54

Dispatch: 08/26/2003 18:08:09

Enroute: 08/26/2003 18:08:09

Arrival: 08/26/2003 18:08:19

Scene OK: 00/00/0000 00:00:00

Cleared: 08/27/2003 12:54:54

RMS Xfer: 08/26/2003 21:05:35

Original Call Type:

Origin: Residence

Premise Hazard:

Priority: Routine

In Progress: No

Activity Catch Up: No

Dup Of Call:

Override: No

Out Of Service: No

Prior Calls:

Entry ID: 3966

Bren Rogers

Dispatch ID: 3913

ALERT/RMS Converted CFS Data

EMS / Fire

EMS Call Nbr:

Fire Call Nbr:

Fire Dist:

Call Nbr: 032380698

RB Nbr: 030024690

Status	Status Date	Entered By	Comments
Update	08/26/2003 18:07:12		COMP:BECKTON, PETER-->KELLY BECKTON RPT PRTY:-->N
Supplemental Infor	08/26/2003 18:07:12		NAME:KELLY BECKTON, NO FURTHER INFORMATION
Dispatch-Enroute	08/26/2003 18:08:09		8B11 8C11
ID	08/26/2003 18:08:09		8B11 <3612>WILLIAM HOLLOWELL
ID	08/26/2003 18:08:09		8C11 <3184>SERGIO ORNELAS
Backup-Onscene	08/26/2003 18:08:19		8B11 8X3
ID	08/26/2003 18:08:19		8X3 <3538>ERIC TENNESSEN <3545>JEREMY PARIS
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 18:08:25		8X3, 10-6 ON ROWLAND
Backup-Enroute	08/26/2003 18:09:58		8X3 8R41
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 18:10:34		8X3, ON FOOT IN AREA
On Scene	08/26/2003 18:11:06		8B11, ON FOOT
On Scene	08/26/2003 18:13:17		8R41
Backup-Onscene	08/26/2003 18:16:23		8B11 8A11, CKG AREA
ID	08/26/2003 18:16:23		8A11 <3386>SAMUEL DOMINGUEZ
Backup-Onscene	08/26/2003 18:16:30		8B11 8D11, REAR OF FLOOD CONTROL
ID	08/26/2003 18:16:30		8D11 <3002>PETE GUTIERREZ
Change Location Oi	08/26/2003 18:18:56		8C11 2100-BLK ROWLAND, WITH 1 SUBJ
. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 18:21:16		8C11, BLANCK, JEFR 082781 D3249192
Change Location Oi	08/26/2003 18:21:19		8C11 2100-BLK DUNNIGAN ST ,CA
Backup-Onscene	08/26/2003 18:21:30		8C11 8X
ID	08/26/2003 18:21:30		8X <3220>BRENT FAST <3574>RAYMOND DOMINGUEZ
Change Location Oi	08/26/2003 18:22:56		8A11 892 ROWLAND AV ,CA, REAR OF RESD
Change Location Oi	08/26/2003 18:22:58		8D11 892 ROWLAND AV ,CA, REAR OF RESD
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 18:22:59		8C11, CSAM: 11377(A)HS-UNCOND,
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 18:23:02		8R41, AFFIRM 10-33
Change Location Oi	08/26/2003 18:23:10		8B11 892 ROWLAND AV ,CA
Change Location Oi	08/26/2003 18:24:24		8X 892 ROWLAND AV ,CA, NORTH YARD
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 18:24:38		8R41, WEST SIDE IN FRONT OF HOUSE
Backup-Enroute	08/26/2003 18:25:07		8R41 3S19
ID	08/26/2003 18:25:07		3S19 <1901>JOHN HOELKER
Change Location Oi	08/26/2003 18:27:05		8C11 892 ROWLAND AV ,CA
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 18:27:53		8B11, SUBJ IS INSIDE RESD
Backup-Onscene	08/26/2003 18:28:01		8B11 8I51
ID	08/26/2003 18:28:01		8I51 <3584>GARY NIEBERGALL
. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 18:28:13		8X, SUSP WITH KNIFE ON SOUTH SIDE
Backup-Onscene	08/26/2003 18:28:16		8X 8J51
ID	08/26/2003 18:28:16		8J51 <3422>KATHLEEN PEREA WEBB

Call Nbr: 032380698

RB Nbr: 030024690

Status	Status Date	Entered By	Comments
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 18:28:27		8X, IN GARAGE
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 18:28:39		8X, NOW WANTED FOR 245
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 18:28:57		8X, BARRICADED INSIDE HOUSE
Backup-Enroute	08/26/2003 18:30:11		8B11 4EK
ID	08/26/2003 18:30:11		4EK <3065>SCOTT SEDGWICK
Change Location OI	08/26/2003 18:30:30		8X3 892 ROWLAND AV ,CA
On Scene	08/26/2003 18:30:32		3S19
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 18:30:36		4EK, CODE PER WC
Backup-Onscene	08/26/2003 18:31:01		8A11 3S5
ID	08/26/2003 18:31:01		3S5 <1438>STEVEN RHODS
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 18:31:10		8J51, LESS LETHAL IS 10-97
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 18:31:29		8X, UNK UNIT:BRINGING GRANDFATHER OUT TO THE REAR
Backup-Enroute	08/26/2003 18:32:06		8A11 3C51
ID	08/26/2003 18:32:06		3C51 <3763>ROBERT DURAN
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 18:32:09		8X, UNK UNIT:GRANDFATHER IN BACK BY KITCHEN STILL INSIDE
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 18:32:23		8X, SUSP AT BACK WINDOW EAST SIDE GOING TO FRONT
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 18:32:59		8X, FATHER REFUSING TO COME OUT
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 18:35:17		3S5, LL AT FRONT
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 18:36:33		3C51
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 18:36:34		3S5, HAVE WC START SWAT AND HNT ENTER OFF DUNNIGAN
Backup-Onscene	08/26/2003 18:36:41		8B11 3C51
ID	08/26/2003 18:36:41		3C51 <3763>ROBERT DURAN
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 18:37:08		8D11, ROCKS, JONATHAN
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 18:37:34		3S5, CP WILL BE HAYDEN/ROWLAND
Backup-Onscene	08/26/2003 18:38:16		8A11 3C12
ID	08/26/2003 18:38:16		3C12 <3586>PETER SEERY
Change Location OI	08/26/2003 18:38:17		3C12 ROWLAND AV/REGENT ST ,CA
Change Location OI	08/26/2003 18:38:45		3C51 BRONSON ST/EMPRESS AV ,CA, CLOSE TO ALL EB TRAFF
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 18:38:50		3S5, CLOSE ALL TRAFF ON ROWLAND3
Change Location OI	08/26/2003 18:39:19		3C51 BRONSON ST/ROWLAND AV ,CA
Backup-Enroute	08/26/2003 18:40:10		8A11 3CR51
ID	08/26/2003 18:40:10		3CR51 <2743>JASON STEPHENS
Change Location	08/26/2003 18:40:15		3CR51 BRONSON ST/EMPRESS AV ,CA, CLOSE TO ALL EB TRAFF
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 18:41:56		3S19, XREF FOR PHONE/PER PRIOR CALL 443 1175
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 18:42:07		8X, UNK UNIT:TRYING TO GET OUT NORTH SIDE WINDOW
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 18:42:18		8X, UNK UNIT:WENT BACK INSIDE

Call Nbr: 032380698

RB Nbr: 030024690

Status	Status Date	Entered By	Comments
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 18:42:35		8X, UNK UNIT:STILL HAS KNIFE IN HAND
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 18:42:46		8X, UNK UNIT:TRYING TO COVER WINDOW
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 18:43:12		3S19, HAVE FIRE RESPOND SOUTH END OF N ROWLAND
On Scene	08/26/2003 18:44:06		4EK
Backup-Enroute	08/26/2003 18:44:21		8A11 5G11 5G13 5G15
ID	08/26/2003 18:44:21		5G11 <1312>ALLAN HEERSCHE
ID	08/26/2003 18:44:21		5G13 <2875>CELESTE CORBIN <2949>MICHAEL ROWLAND
ID	08/26/2003 18:44:21		5G15 <3047>JOHN HAJDUCKO <3126>MICHAEL MARCO
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 18:44:32		3S5, DEP HAS BEEN CUT BY KNIFE
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 18:45:04		8X3, 2 PLAIN CLOTHES IN BACKYARD
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 18:45:54		5G11, "G" UNITS RESPONDING CODE 3
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 18:47:08		3S5, AFFIRM ON 3C11 PICK UP CAM CP
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 18:47:40		8X, UNK UNIT:NEG ANY DEPS IN WASH
Backup-Enroute	08/26/2003 18:47:56		8C11 3C11
ID	08/26/2003 18:47:56		3C11 <2726> [REDACTED] RUSH
Change Location	08/26/2003 18:48:04		3C11 12/TO PICK UP COMMAND POST
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 18:48:11		8X3, 2 DEPS NORTH SIDE/2 DEPS SOUTH SIDE
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 18:48:37		3S19, HAVE 2 GOING TOWARDS BACK TWDS WASH AREA
Backup-Enroute	08/26/2003 18:49:36		3S5 8R42
ID	08/26/2003 18:49:36		8R42 <2839>KATE BUCKLEY
Change Location	08/26/2003 18:49:41		8R42 BRONSON ST/EMPRESS AV ,CA
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 18:50:39		3S5, GUTIERREZ ADV ON LL IN BACK
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 18:50:51		3S5, NEIBERGALL GO BACK WITH LL
On Scene	08/26/2003 18:52:32		8R42
On Scene	08/26/2003 18:54:37		5G11
On Scene	08/26/2003 18:54:37		5G13
On Scene	08/26/2003 18:54:37		5G15
On Scene	08/26/2003 18:57:13		3CR51
Change Location OI	08/26/2003 18:57:18		3CR51 REGENT ST/ROWLAND AV ,CA
Change Location	08/26/2003 19:01:07		3C11 N ROWLAND AV/E HAYDEN ST ,CA
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 19:01:15		3C11, WITH COMMAND POST
Recontact	08/26/2003 19:04:09		8A11
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 19:04:10		3S5, ADV 3S5 THAT 5G23 (ID #2605) ENRT, ETA 40 (#3728)
Recontact	08/26/2003 19:04:11		8B11
Backup-Enroute	08/26/2003 19:04:30		3S5 5G23
ID	08/26/2003 19:04:30		5G23 <2605>KEVIN CLANCY

Call Nbr: 032380698

RB Nbr: 030024690

Status	Status Date	Entered By	Comments
Recontact	08/26/2003 19:04:39		8C11
Recontact	08/26/2003 19:04:41		8D11
Recontact	08/26/2003 19:04:43		8R41
Recontact	08/26/2003 19:04:44		8X
Recontact	08/26/2003 19:04:45		8X3
Backup-Enroute	08/26/2003 19:06:28		8A11 9XS, ENRT, ETA 15
ID	08/26/2003 19:06:28		9XS <0730>MICHAEL DE LOS SANTOS
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 19:06:50		3S5, HAVE SHIFT 2 GO 10-8 IMMED
On Scene	08/26/2003 19:06:55		3C11
Backup-Onscene	08/26/2003 19:07:05		3S5 8L
ID	08/26/2003 19:07:05		8L <0979>STEPHEN DECESARI
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 19:09:38		3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP IN BEDROOM SOUTH EAST CORNER
Backup-Enroute	08/26/2003 19:09:42		3C11 8ZS
ID	08/26/2003 19:09:42		8ZS <2063>HAROLD HANLEY
Recontact	08/26/2003 19:11:34		3C12
Recontact	08/26/2003 19:11:36		3C51
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 19:11:52		3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP LOOKING OUT SOUTH EAST CORNER WINDOW
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 19:12:06		3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP AT FRONT DOOR
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 19:12:17		3S5, UNK UNIT:DO NOT APPROACH HIM
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 19:12:34		3S5, UNK UNIT :WENT BACK INSIDE
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 19:14:15		8X3, PLAIN CLOTHES ON SOUTH SIDE
Backup-Enroute	08/26/2003 19:14:39		8A11 3C21
ID	08/26/2003 19:14:39		3C21 <2913>MARCO HINAHON
Transport	08/26/2003 19:14:53		3C21 COMMAND POST W/SWAT MEMBER, THEN WILL HANDLE #743
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 19:15:50		8L, ASSUMING INC COMMANDER
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 19:17:18		8R41, SUSP WEARING GRY TSHIRT LONG BLND HAIR 6'1 180
Backup-Enroute	08/26/2003 19:17:50		3S5 5G10, CODE3
ID	08/26/2003 19:17:50		5G10 <1998>DAVID LAREVA
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 19:19:21		3S5, FROM INTEL MIGHT BE GUN IN RESD
On Scene	08/26/2003 19:20:26		8ZS
Transport Complete	08/26/2003 19:23:33		3C21
Clear	08/26/2003 19:23:35		3C21
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 19:27:07		3S5, LYNCH ENRT FROM STATION 10 CODE 3
Backup-Onscene	08/26/2003 19:28:05		3S5 CAR12
ID	08/26/2003 19:28:05		CAR12 <1186>DAVID TENNESSEN
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 19:29:51		3S5, UNK UNIT:SOME ONE AT FRONT DOOR

Status	Status Date	Entered By	Comments
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 19:32:09		3S5, UNK UNIT:SUBJ YELLING AT SOUTH SIDE OF RESD
Transfer	08/26/2003 19:34:01		CDAREA:WEST-->TAC2
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 19:37:24		5G15, ON 3/4 CORNER
Change Location Oi	08/26/2003 19:37:37		8X3 N ROWLAND AV/E HAYDEN ST ,CA, AT CP
Change Location Oi	08/26/2003 19:38:24		8X3 [REDACTED] AV ,CA, ON VISIAUL OF 4 SIDE WINDOW
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 19:39:40		3S5, UNK UNIT:MOVEMENT IN LIVING ROOM
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 19:39:52		3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP IN GARAGE
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 19:40:30		3S5, UNK UNIT:WEST TO EAST MOVEMENT IN LIVING RM
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 19:42:24		3S5, UNK UNIT:MOVING TWDS BACK OF HOUSE
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 19:42:41		3S5, UNK UNIT:BACK TWDS GARAGE DOOR
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 19:43:12		3S5, VOLPE RESPOND ACROSS THE STREET FROM FRONT
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 19:44:48		3S5, UNK UNIT:BOTH SUBJS TALKING IN KITCHEN IN 3 SIDE
On Scene	08/26/2003 19:45:58		9XS
On Scene	08/26/2003 19:46:01		5G10
On Scene	08/26/2003 19:46:02		5G23
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 19:46:19		9XS, PHONE ROLLS OVER CANT GET HIM TO PICK IT UP
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 19:48:37		3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP IN KITCHEN WITH SOMETHING IN HIS HAND
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 19:48:43		3S5, UNK UNIT:MAYBE COMING OUT THE BACK
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 19:48:57		3S5, UNK UNIT:LOOKING OUT BACK CURTAINS
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 19:49:03		3S5, UNK UNIT:BACK IN KITCHEN
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 19:50:07		3S5, UNK UNIT:BACK IN SOUTH SIDE OF HOUSE
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 19:50:09		3S5, UNK UNIT:
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 19:50:53		3S5, UNK UNIT:POSS ON PHONE MOVING TWDS 1 SIDE
Case	08/26/2003 19:51:31		8A11 SO0300024690 Assigned
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 19:53:23		3S5, UNK UNIT:LOOKING OUT 2 SIDE
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 19:53:29		3S5, UNK UNIT:GARAGE LIGHT IS ON
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 19:53:41		3S5, UNK UNIT:NEED SPOT LIGHT TO COVER 4 SIDE
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 19:53:51		3S5, UNK UNIT:STILL LOOKING OUT THE 2 SIDE PATIO SLIDER
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 19:53:57		3S5, UNK UNIT:BACK TWDS 1 SIDE
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 19:54:47		3S5, UNK UNIT:BACK INSIDE TWDS KITCHEN
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 19:55:07		3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP BACK AT THE SLIDER
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 19:58:36		3S5, MILLER:LYNCH/MARTINEZ ENRT 1/2 CORNER

Call Nbr: 032380698

RB Nbr: 030024690

Status	Status Date	Entered By	Comments
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 19:58:49		3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP AT GARAGE
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 20:00:39		3S5, UNK UNTI:MOVING BACK TWDS 3SIDE KITCHEN
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 20:04:16		3S5, AYUB:DRIVE SUB TO 1/4 CORNER FOR EXTRA COVERAGE
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 20:06:02		5G10, NEED PEPPER BALL GUN TO RESPOND TO 1/2 IN SUB
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 20:06:13		3S5, UNK UNIT:NEED STATUS ON BOTH SUBJS WHENEVER POSS
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 20:10:40		3S5, UNK UNIT:LOOKING OUT WINDOW ON 4 SIDE
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 20:11:32		3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP DRINKING IN KITCHEN
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 20:12:27		3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP TWDS 1 SIDE
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 20:12:44		3S5, HAVE SKETCH OF INTERIOR
Clear	08/26/2003 20:18:23		8B11
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 20:19:15		3S5, UNK UNIT:GRANDFATHER IN KITCHEN ON 3SIDE
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 20:22:03		3S5, PER VERIZON THE HOME PHONE # IS 383-6626
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 20:23:03		3S5, UNK UNIT:REAR SLIDER CLOSED/POSS LOCKED
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 20:23:39		3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP ON 3 SIDE
Clear	08/26/2003 20:23:52		8R41
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 20:24:20		3S5, UNK UNIT:IN KITCHEN
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 20:25:55		3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP GOING TO 3 SIDE
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 20:26:08		3S5, SUSP WAVING SOMETHING IN HAND REAR SLIDER
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 20:26:21		3S5, UNK UNIT:BOTH SUBJS AT REAR SLIDER
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 20:26:29		3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP TO 1 SIDE
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 20:28:06		3S5, UNK UNIT:LOOKING OUT UPSTAIRS WINDOW ON 4 SIDE
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 20:33:07		3S5, UNK UNIT:IN BACKYARD
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 20:33:20		3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP BACK INSIDE
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 20:35:13		3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP DRINKING OUT OF BLENDER
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 20:36:41		3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP GOING THRU KITCHEN CABINETS
Backup-Onscene ID	08/26/2003 20:41:28		8I51 5E1
5E1 <3493>	08/26/2003 20:41:28		SHANNON STENGER
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 20:45:15		9XS, PHONE CALL GOING INTO RECD AT THIS TIME
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 20:46:35		3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP ON 3 SIDE TWDS SLIDER
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 20:46:57		3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP TWD 1 SIDE
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 20:58:22		3S5, UNK UNIT:BOTH DOWNSTAIRS ON 3 SIDE

Call Nbr: 032380698

RB Nbr: 030024690

Status	Status Date	Entered By	Comments
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 21:03:15		3S5, UNK UNIT:PHONE STILL RIGNING BOTH IN KITCHEN
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 21:07:14		3S5, UNK UNIT:WINDOW ON 4 SIDE DOWNSTAIRS OPEN BROKEN
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 21:07:26		3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP IN KITCHEN
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 21:19:19		3S5, UNK UNIT:GRANDFATHER IN 3 SIDE BY KITCHEN
Backup-Onscene ID	08/26/2003 21:19:55		3CR51 3C21
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 21:19:55		3C21 <2913>MARCO HINAHON
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 21:21:07		3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP AT KITCHEN SINK
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 21:22:12		3S5, UNK UNIT:BOTH STILL IN KITCHEN
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 21:26:17		3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP BACK ON 3 SIDE DOWNSTAIRS
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 21:27:35		3S5, UNK UNIT:GRANDFATHER UPSTAIRS 4 SIDE/SUSP IN KITCHEN
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 21:27:46		3S5, UNK UNIT:GRANDFATHER NOT ON PHONE/UNK ON SUSP
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 21:29:28		3S5, UNK UNIT:BOTH IN REAR YARD
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 21:29:44		3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP AT GATE 4 SIDE
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 21:29:51		3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP TALKING TO TEAM
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 21:30:03		3S5, UNK UNIT:STILL STANDING ON 3 SIDE
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 21:31:22		3S5, UNK UNIT:BACK IN RESD THRU SLIDER 3 SIDE
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 21:31:46		3S5, UNK UNIT:OLD MAN DOESN'T APPEAR TO BE HOSTAGE
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 21:32:28		9XS, OLD MAN NO HEALTH PROBS
Clear	08/26/2003 21:33:42		3C21
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 21:33:44		3S5, UNK UNIT:BOTH IN KITCHEN
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 21:33:50		3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP TWDS 2 SIDE
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 21:34:02		3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP IN KITCHEN
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 21:34:16		3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP TWDS 1
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 21:34:23		3S5, UNK UNIT:OLD MAN IN KITCHEN
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 21:36:22		3S5, UNK UNIT:REAR SLIDER OPEN
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 21:36:33		3S5, UNK UNIT:OLD MAN CURSING OUT TEAM
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 21:36:50		3S5, UNK UNIT:OLD MAN IN REAR YARD SUSP AT SLIDER
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 21:37:05		3S5, UNK UNIT:BOTH INSIDE
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 21:39:30		3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP ON 4 SIDE DOWNSTAIRS
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 21:39:46		3S5, UNK UNIT:STILL HAS KNIFE IN LEFT HAND
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 21:40:22		3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP IN KITCHEN
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 21:41:24		3S5, UNK UNIT:OLD MAN AT REAR SLIDER OUTSIDE

Call Nbr: 032380698

RB Nbr: 030024690

Status	Status Date	Entered By	Comments
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 21:41:30		3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP POKING HEAD OUT
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 21:41:41		3S5, UNK UNIT:OLD MAN HAS FLASHLIGHT
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 21:41:48		3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP OUTSIDE
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 21:42:13		3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP 5FT FROM OLD MAN OUTSIDE
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 21:42:28		3S5, UNK UNIT:OLD MAN DEEP IN REAR YARD OUT OF VIEW
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 21:42:38		3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP 15FT OUTSIDE TWDS 4 SIDE
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 21:42:52		3S5, UNK UNIT:STILL 10FT FROM SLIDER WITH KNIFE IN HAND
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 21:43:09		3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP 15-20 FT FROM REAR SLIDER
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 21:43:20		3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP RAN INSIDE
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 21:43:30		3S5, UNK UNIT:SHOTS FIRED BY US TWD SUSP
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 21:43:39		3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP DOWN SHOTS FIRED
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 21:43:46		3S5, UNK UNIT:AFFIRM ON AMB
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 21:44:37		3S5, UNK UNIT:NEED SEARCH RESD
Duplicate of	08/26/2003 21:45:12		032380884 TO 032380698, SHOTS FIRED ON FOLLOW UP CALL
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 21:47:04		3S5, UNK UNIT:GO TO 4 SIDE TO BRING MEDICS IN
Backup-Enroute	08/26/2003 21:56:55		8I51 5H20
ID	08/26/2003 21:56:55		5H20 <2227>CHRISTOPHER DUNN
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 22:02:09		9XS, SWAT TEAM RESPONDING TO CAM PD
Recontact	08/26/2003 22:04:19		5G11
Recontact	08/26/2003 22:04:19		5G13
Recontact	08/26/2003 22:04:19		5G15
Recontact	08/26/2003 22:04:19		5G23
Recontact	08/26/2003 22:04:19		8D11
Recontact	08/26/2003 22:04:19		8I51
Recontact	08/26/2003 22:04:19		8J51
Recontact	08/26/2003 22:04:19		8L
Recontact	08/26/2003 22:04:19		8R42
Recontact	08/26/2003 22:04:19		8X3
Recontact	08/26/2003 22:04:19		8ZS
Recontact	08/26/2003 22:04:19		9XS
Recontact	08/26/2003 22:04:19		CAR12
Recontact	08/26/2003 22:04:19		3C11
Recontact	08/26/2003 22:04:19		3CR51
Recontact	08/26/2003 22:04:19		3S19
Recontact	08/26/2003 22:04:19		4EK
Recontact	08/26/2003 22:04:19		5E1
Recontact	08/26/2003 22:04:19		5G10
Clear	08/26/2003 22:05:23		8C11

Call Nbr: 032380698

RB Nbr: 030024690

Status	Status Date	Entered By	Comments
Clear	08/26/2003 22:05:24		8A11
Clear	08/26/2003 22:05:35		3C11
Clear	08/26/2003 22:05:36		8D11
Backup-Enroute	08/26/2003 22:08:53		5H20 5H21
ID	08/26/2003 22:08:53		5H21 <2775>ROBERT DAVIDSON
Misc. Comment Cor	08/26/2003 22:12:55		FIRE ENRT TO LOCATION W/TRUCK TO LIGHT UP INCIDENT
New Location	08/26/2003 22:17:39		LOCATION:988 N ROWLAND AV ,CA-->892 ROWLAND AV ,CA
Backup-Enroute	08/26/2003 22:20:37		5H20 5H17
ID	08/26/2003 22:20:37		5H17 <2696>JOSE RIVERA
Backup-Enroute	08/26/2003 22:20:48		5H20 5H8
ID	08/26/2003 22:20:48		5H8 <0797>TIM LORENZEN
Clear	08/26/2003 22:21:29		8R42
Clear	08/26/2003 22:22:21		3C12
On Scene	08/26/2003 22:27:27		5H17
Backup-Enroute	08/26/2003 22:29:20		5H21 1114
ID	08/26/2003 22:29:20		1114 <2550>ERIC DOWD
On Scene	08/26/2003 22:32:48		5H8
Clear	08/26/2003 22:35:39		3C51
ID	08/26/2003 22:36:00		5H9 <1393>DANIEL PLACE
Backup-Enroute	08/26/2003 22:36:00		5H20 5H9
Change Location	08/26/2003 22:48:09		4EK 3701 LAS POSAS RD ,CA
Display Information	08/26/2003 22:48:13		4EK STATION 12
On Scene	08/26/2003 22:50:32		4EK
Change Location On	08/26/2003 22:52:55		1114 3701 LAS POSAS RD ,CA
On Scene	08/26/2003 22:59:27		5H20
On Scene	08/26/2003 22:59:27		5H21
On Scene	08/26/2003 22:59:31		5H9
Clear	08/26/2003 23:01:02		5G11
Clear	08/26/2003 23:01:03		5G13
Backup-Enroute	08/26/2003 23:16:19		3S19 5A6 5B2
ID	08/26/2003 23:16:19		5A6 <3283>JOSEPH MULROONEY
ID	08/26/2003 23:16:19		5B2 <2112>RICHARD JONES
Backup-Onscene	08/26/2003 23:18:13		5B2 5B1
ID	08/26/2003 23:18:13		5B1 <2359>RANDOLPH WATKINS
Recontact	08/26/2003 23:28:42		1114
Recontact	08/26/2003 23:28:42		5H17
On Scene	08/26/2003 23:29:37		5A6
Backup-Enroute	08/26/2003 23:31:19		5H17 1113
ID	08/26/2003 23:31:19		1113 <1319>CLAUDE JOHNSON
Backup-Onscene	08/26/2003 23:34:20		5A6 5A2 5A4
ID	08/26/2003 23:34:20		5A2 <2861>RYAN CLARK
ID	08/26/2003 23:34:20		5A4 <2528>BILLY HESTER
Backup-Onscene	08/26/2003 23:40:39		5H8 5H4

Call Nbr: 032380698

RB Nbr: 030024690

Status	Status Date	Entered By	Comments
ID	08/26/2003 23:40:39		5H4 <1917>GARY HESS
Backup-Onscene	08/26/2003 23:40:49		5B2 5A7
ID	08/26/2003 23:40:49		5A7 <3267>BRENT JOHNSON
Transfer	08/26/2003 23:41:00		CDAREA:TAC2-->WEST
Change Location On	08/26/2003 23:41:13		9XS CAM PD
On Scene	08/26/2003 23:57:36		11I3
On Scene	08/26/2003 23:58:35		5B2
Recontact	08/26/2003 23:58:55		5H8
Recontact	08/27/2003 00:03:54		4EK
Recontact	08/27/2003 00:03:54		5H20
Recontact	08/27/2003 00:03:54		5H21
Recontact	08/27/2003 00:03:57		5H9
Backup-Enroute	08/27/2003 00:07:03		5H20 8T
ID	08/27/2003 00:07:03		8T <2277>JOHN POPP
Change Location On	08/27/2003 00:09:24		11I3 CAM PD
Change Location On	08/27/2003 00:09:51		5H4 CAM PD
Backup-Enroute	08/27/2003 00:12:43		5G10 5H19
ID	08/27/2003 00:12:43		5H19 <2517>IAN LAUGHLIN
On Scene	08/27/2003 00:12:48		8T
Recontact	08/27/2003 00:24:07		5B1
Recontact	08/27/2003 00:25:14		9XS
Change Location On	08/27/2003 00:26:42		5H19 CAM PD
Change Location	08/27/2003 00:37:20		8X 1600 N ROSE AV ,OX
Recontact	08/27/2003 00:37:23		5A2
Recontact	08/27/2003 00:37:23		5A4
Recontact	08/27/2003 00:37:23		5A6
Recontact	08/27/2003 00:41:33		5H4
Recontact	08/27/2003 00:41:33		11I3
On Scene	08/27/2003 00:44:47		8X
Recontact	08/27/2003 00:50:27		5A7
Clear	08/27/2003 01:03:31		8X
Recontact	08/27/2003 01:11:09		5B2
Recontact	08/27/2003 01:11:09		5H19
Clear	08/27/2003 01:16:20		4EK
Backup-Onscene	08/27/2003 01:45:19		5H20 3D22
ID	08/27/2003 01:45:19		3D22 <2877>LUIS VAZQUEZ
Change Location On	08/27/2003 01:45:32		3D22 WC OFFICE, PICKUP TAPE
Change Location	08/27/2003 01:52:24		3D22 REGENT ST/ROWLAND AV ,CA, 10*6 ENRT CP
Clear	08/27/2003 01:56:20		5B1
Clear	08/27/2003 01:56:40		5A4
Clear	08/27/2003 01:56:58		5A7
Clear	08/27/2003 01:57:03		5A6
Clear	08/27/2003 01:57:15		5A2
Clear	08/27/2003 01:57:47		5B2
Clear	08/27/2003 01:58:33		3S5

Call Nbr: 032380698

RB Nbr: 030024690

Status	Status Date	Entered By	Comments
On Scene	08/27/2003 02:09:23		3D22
Backup-Enroute	08/27/2003 02:19:35		3CR51 3C21
ID	08/27/2003 02:19:35		3C21 <2913>MARCO HINAHON
Recontact	08/27/2003 02:23:57		8T
Preempt	08/27/2003 02:24:39		3C21
Clear	08/27/2003 02:43:08		8X3
Clear	08/27/2003 02:56:51		3D22
Change Location On	08/27/2003 03:17:56		1113 REGENT ST/ROWLAND AV ,CA
Clear	08/27/2003 03:22:29		1113
Clear	08/27/2003 03:22:45		8L
Clear	08/27/2003 03:28:31		5H19
Clear	08/27/2003 04:08:02		8J51
Clear	08/27/2003 04:25:01		3S19
Clear	08/27/2003 05:22:32		5H8
Change Location On	08/27/2003 05:22:50		3CR51 892 ROWLAND AV ,CA
Recontact	08/27/2003 06:03:17		3CR51
Clear	08/27/2003 06:24:07		5E1
Clear	08/27/2003 06:24:08		5G10
Clear	08/27/2003 06:24:10		5G15
Clear	08/27/2003 06:24:11		5G23
Clear	08/27/2003 06:24:13		5H17
Clear	08/27/2003 06:24:15		5H20
Clear	08/27/2003 06:24:17		5H21
Clear	08/27/2003 06:24:19		5H4
Clear	08/27/2003 06:24:26		5H9
Clear	08/27/2003 06:24:28		8T
Clear	08/27/2003 06:24:33		8ZS
Clear	08/27/2003 06:24:36		9XS
Clear	08/27/2003 06:24:38		CAR12
Clear	08/27/2003 06:24:44		1114
Clear	08/27/2003 06:57:18		3CR51
Backup-Onscene	08/27/2003 06:59:19		8I51 8D21
ID	08/27/2003 06:59:19		8D21 <3776>ROBERT STEELE
Backup-Onscene	08/27/2003 07:04:15		8D21 8A21
ID	08/27/2003 07:04:15		8A21 <3697>AARON NELSON
Clear	08/27/2003 07:08:55		8I51
Backup-Enroute	08/27/2003 08:28:57		8A21 5E1
ID	08/27/2003 08:28:57		5E1 <3493>SHANNON STENGER
Backup-Enroute	08/27/2003 08:29:00		8A21 5E3
ID	08/27/2003 08:29:00		5E3 <4030>EDUARDO MURILLO
Clear	08/27/2003 10:05:07		8D21
Clear	08/27/2003 10:15:17		8A21 AC
Backup-Onscene	08/27/2003 11:30:12		5E1 3S40
ID	08/27/2003 11:30:12		3S40 <2063>HAROLD HANLEY
Change Location On	08/27/2003 11:30:32		3S40 900 N ROWLAND AV ,CA

Call Nbr: 032380698

RB Nbr: 030024690

Status	Status Date	Entered By	Comments
Change Location Or	08/27/2003 11:30:40		3S40 800 ROWLAND AV ,CA
Clear	08/27/2003 12:09:03		3S40
Backup-Onscene	08/27/2003 12:43:22		5E1 8H41
ID	08/27/2003 12:43:22		8H41 <2821>JUAN CORDOVA
Change Location Or	08/27/2003 12:43:31		8H41 800 ROWLAND AV ,CA
Clear	08/27/2003 12:54:07		5E1
Clear	08/27/2003 12:54:10		5E3
Clear	08/27/2003 12:54:54		8H41
Close	08/27/2003 12:54:54		8H41

Call Nbr: 032380698

RB Nbr: 030024690

Unit	Role	Officer ID	Officer Name
	Status	Status Date	Comments
	Backup	3386	Dominguez, Samuel
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 18:16:23	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8B11 AV ,CA, CKG AREA
	Cleared	08/26/2003 22:05:24	8A11
	Arrival	08/26/2003 18:16:23	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8B11 AV ,CA, CKG AREA
	Enroute	08/26/2003 18:16:23	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8B11 AV ,CA, CKG AREA
8B11	Primary	3612	Hollowell, W
	Arrival	08/26/2003 18:11:06	ON FOOT
	Cleared	08/26/2003 20:18:23	8B11
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 18:08:09	032380698 2/FOLLOW [REDACTED] ,CA
	Enroute	08/26/2003 18:08:09	032380698 2/FOLLOW [REDACTED] ,CA
8C11	Backup	3184	Ornales, Sergio
	Pre-Empty	08/26/2003 22:05:23	8C11
	Cleared	08/26/2003 22:05:23	8C11
	Enroute	08/26/2003 18:08:09	032380698 2/FOLLOW [REDACTED] ,CA
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 18:08:09	032380698 2/FOLLOW [REDACTED] ,CA
8D11	Backup	3002	Gutierrez, Pete
	Arrival	08/26/2003 18:16:30	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8B11 [REDACTED] AV ,CA, REAR OF FLOOD CONTROL
	Cleared	08/26/2003 22:05:36	8D11
	Enroute	08/26/2003 18:16:30	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8B11 [REDACTED] AV ,CA, REAR OF FLOOD CONTROL
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 18:16:30	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8B11 [REDACTED] AV ,CA, REAR OF FLOOD CONTROL
3C11	Backup	2726	Rush, M
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 18:47:56	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8C11 ,CA
	Cleared	08/26/2003 22:05:35	3C11
	Arrival	08/26/2003 19:06:55	
	Enroute	08/26/2003 18:47:56	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8C11 ,CA
3C12	Backup	3586	Seery, Peter
	Arrival	08/26/2003 18:38:16	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8A11 ,CA
	Enroute	08/26/2003 18:38:16	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8A11 ,CA
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 18:38:16	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8A11 ,CA
	Cleared	08/26/2003 22:22:21	3C12
4EK	Backup	3065	Sedgwick, Scott
	Arrival	08/26/2003 18:44:06	
	Enroute	08/26/2003 18:30:11	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8B11 ,CA
	Cleared	08/27/2003 01:16:20	4EK
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 18:30:11	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8B11 ,CA
8R42	Backup	2839	Buckley, Kathleen
	Arrival	08/26/2003 18:52:32	

Call Nbr: 032380698

RB Nbr: 030024690

Unit	Role	Officer ID	Officer Name
	Status	Status Date	Comments
2	Backup	2839	Buckley, Kathleen
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 18:49:36	032380698 2/FOLLOW 3S5 ,CA
	Cleared	08/26/2003 22:21:29	8R42
	Enroute	08/26/2003 18:49:36	032380698 2/FOLLOW 3S5 ,CA
9XS	Backup	0730	De los santos, Michael
	Arrival	08/26/2003 19:45:58	
	Enroute	08/26/2003 19:06:28	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8A11 ,CA, ENRT, ETA 15
	Cleared	08/27/2003 06:24:36	9XS
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 19:06:28	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8A11 ,CA, ENRT, ETA 15
3C51	Backup	3763	Duran, Robert
	Pre-Empt	08/26/2003 18:36:33	3C51
	Enroute	08/26/2003 18:36:41	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8B11 ,CA
	Cleared	08/26/2003 18:36:33	3C51
	Arrival	08/26/2003 18:36:41	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8B11 ,CA
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 18:32:06	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8A11 ,CA
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 18:36:41	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8B11 ,CA
	Cleared	08/26/2003 22:35:39	3C51
	Enroute	08/26/2003 18:32:06	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8A11 ,CA
3CR51	Backup	2743	Stephens, Jason
	Arrival	08/26/2003 18:57:13	
	Enroute	08/26/2003 18:40:10	
	Cleared	08/27/2003 06:57:18	
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 18:40:10	
8I51	Backup	3584	Niebergall, Gary
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 18:28:01	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8B11 ,CA
	Cleared	08/27/2003 07:08:55	8I51
	Arrival	08/26/2003 18:28:01	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8B11 ,CA
	Enroute	08/26/2003 18:28:01	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8B11 ,CA
8J51	Backup	3422	Perea, Kathleen
	Enroute	08/26/2003 18:28:16	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8X ,CA
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 18:28:16	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8X ,CA
	Arrival	08/26/2003 18:28:16	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8X ,CA
	Cleared	08/27/2003 04:08:02	8J51
	Backup	3220	Fast, Brent
	Enroute	08/26/2003 18:21:30	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8C11 2100-BLK DUNNIGAN ST ,CA
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 18:21:30	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8C11 2100-BLK DUNNIGAN ST ,CA

Unit	Role	Officer ID	Officer Name
	Status	Status Date	Comments
	Backup	3220	Fast, Brent
	Cleared	08/27/2003 01:03:31	8X
	Arrival	08/26/2003 18:21:30	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8C11 2100-BLK DUNNIGAN ST ,CA
8X	Backup	3574	Dominguez, R
	Enroute	08/26/2003 18:21:30	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8C11 2100-BLK DUNNIGAN ST ,CA
	Arrival	08/26/2003 18:21:30	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8C11 2100-BLK DUNNIGAN ST ,CA
	Cleared	08/27/2003 01:03:31	8X
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 18:21:30	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8C11 2100-BLK DUNNIGAN ST ,CA
8X3	Backup	3538	Tennessee, Eric
	Arrival	08/26/2003 18:08:19	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8B11 AV ,CA
	Enroute	08/26/2003 18:08:19	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8B11 AV ,CA
	Cleared	08/27/2003 02:43:08	8X3
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 18:08:19	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8B11 AV ,CA
8X3	Backup	3545	Paris, Jeremy
	Arrival	08/26/2003 18:08:19	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8B11 AV ,CA
	Cleared	08/27/2003 02:43:08	8X3
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 18:08:19	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8B11 AV ,CA
	Enroute	08/26/2003 18:08:19	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8B11 AV ,CA
5G13	Backup	2949	Rowland, Michael
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 18:44:21	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8A11 ,CA
	Enroute	08/26/2003 18:44:21	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8A11 ,CA
	Cleared	08/26/2003 23:01:03	5G13
	Arrival	08/26/2003 18:54:37	
5G13	Backup	2875	Corbin, C
	Cleared	08/26/2003 23:01:03	5G13
	Arrival	08/26/2003 18:54:37	
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 18:44:21	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8A11 ,CA
	Enroute	08/26/2003 18:44:21	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8A11 ,CA
5G15	Backup	3047	Hajducko, John
	Cleared	08/27/2003 06:24:10	5G15
	Arrival	08/26/2003 18:54:37	
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 18:44:21	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8A11 ,CA
	Enroute	08/26/2003 18:44:21	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8A11 ,CA
5G15	Backup	3126	Demarco, M.
	Arrival	08/26/2003 18:54:37	
	Cleared	08/27/2003 06:24:10	5G15

Unit	Role	Officer ID	Officer Name
	Status	Status Date	Comments
5	Backup	3126	Demarco, M.
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 18:44:21	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8A11 ,CA
	Enroute	08/26/2003 18:44:21	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8A11 ,CA
3S19	Backup	1901	Hoelker, John
	Arrival	08/26/2003 18:30:32	
	Cleared	08/27/2003 04:25:01	3S19
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 18:25:07	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8R41 ,CA
	Enroute	08/26/2003 18:25:07	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8R41 ,CA
3S5	Backup	1438	Rhods, Steven
	Cleared	08/27/2003 01:58:33	3S5
	Arrival	08/26/2003 18:31:01	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8A11 ,CA
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 18:31:01	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8A11 ,CA
	Enroute	08/26/2003 18:31:01	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8A11 ,CA
5G11	Backup	1312	Heersche, Alan
	Cleared	08/26/2003 23:01:02	5G11
	Arrival	08/26/2003 18:54:37	
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 18:44:21	
	Enroute	08/26/2003 18:44:21	
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 18:44:21	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8A11 ,CA
	Enroute	08/26/2003 18:44:21	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8A11 ,CA
8R41	Backup		
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 18:09:58	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8X3 ,CA
	Enroute	08/26/2003 18:09:58	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8X3 ,CA
	Cleared	08/26/2003 20:23:52	8R41
	Arrival	08/26/2003 18:13:17	
3C21	Backup	2913	Hinahon, Marco
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 19:14:39	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8A11 ,CA
	Pre-Empt	08/27/2003 02:24:39	
	Enroute	08/26/2003 19:14:39	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8A11 ,CA
	Arrival	08/26/2003 19:14:53	COMMAND POST W/SWAT MEMBER, THEN WILL HANDLE #743
	Transporting	08/26/2003 19:14:53	COMMAND POST W/SWAT MEMBER, THEN WILL HANDLE #743
	Dispatch	08/27/2003 02:19:35	032380698 2/FOLLOW 3CR51 REGENT ST/ROWLAND AV ,CA
	Enroute	08/27/2003 02:19:35	032380698 2/FOLLOW 3CR51 REGENT ST/ROWLAND AV ,CA
	Transport Complete	08/26/2003 19:23:33	
	Cleared	08/26/2003 19:23:35	3C21
	Arrival	08/26/2003 21:19:55	032380698 2/FOLLOW 3CR51 REGENT ST/ROWLAND AV ,CA

Call Nbr: 032380698

RB Nbr: 030024690

Unit	Role	Officer ID	Officer Name
	Status	Status Date	Comments
1	Backup	2913	Hinahon, Marco
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 21:19:55	032380698 2/FOLLOW 3CR51 REGENT ST/ROWLAND AV ,CA
	Enroute	08/26/2003 21:19:55	032380698 2/FOLLOW 3CR51 REGENT ST/ROWLAND AV ,CA
	Cleared	08/26/2003 21:33:42	3C21
5G23	Backup	2605	Clancy, Kevin
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 19:04:30	032380698 2/FOLLOW 3S5 ,CA
	Enroute	08/26/2003 19:04:30	032380698 2/FOLLOW 3S5 ,CA
	Cleared	08/27/2003 06:24:11	5G23
	Arrival	08/26/2003 19:46:02	
8A21	Backup	3697	Nelson, Aaron
	Dispatch	08/27/2003 07:04:15	
	Arrival	08/27/2003 07:04:15	
	Enroute	08/27/2003 07:04:15	
	Cleared	08/27/2003 10:15:17	
8D21	Backup	3776	Steele, Robert
	Arrival	08/27/2003 06:59:19	
	Enroute	08/27/2003 06:59:19	
	Dispatch	08/27/2003 06:59:19	
	Cleared	08/27/2003 10:05:07	
8L	Backup	0979	Decesari, Stephen
	Arrival	08/26/2003 19:07:05	032380698 2/FOLLOW 3S5 ,CA
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 19:07:05	032380698 2/FOLLOW 3S5 ,CA
	Enroute	08/26/2003 19:07:05	032380698 2/FOLLOW 3S5 ,CA
	Cleared	08/27/2003 03:22:45	8L
8ZS	Backup	2063	Hanley, Harold
	Enroute	08/26/2003 19:09:42	032380698 2/FOLLOW 3C11 N ROWLAND AV/E HAYDEN ST ,CA
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 19:09:42	032380698 2/FOLLOW 3C11 N ROWLAND AV/E HAYDEN ST ,CA
	Arrival	08/26/2003 19:20:26	
	Cleared	08/27/2003 06:24:33	8ZS
3D22	Backup	2877	Vazquez, L.
	Arrival	08/27/2003 01:45:19	032380698 2/FOLLOW 5H20 ,CA
	Dispatch	08/27/2003 01:45:19	032380698 2/FOLLOW 5H20 ,CA
	Enroute	08/27/2003 01:45:19	032380698 2/FOLLOW 5H20 ,CA
	Cleared	08/27/2003 02:56:51	3D22
5E1	Backup	3493	Stenger, Shannon
	Cleared	08/27/2003 06:24:07	5E1
	Arrival	08/26/2003 20:41:28	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8I51 ,CA

Unit	Role	Officer ID	Officer Name
	Status	Status Date	Comments
	Backup	3493	Stenger, Shannon
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 20:41:28	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8I51 ,CA
	Enroute	08/26/2003 20:41:28	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8I51 ,CA
5G10	Backup	1998	Lareva, David
	Cleared	08/27/2003 06:24:08	5G10
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 19:17:50	032380698 2/FOLLOW 3S5 ,CA, CODE3
	Enroute	08/26/2003 19:17:50	032380698 2/FOLLOW 3S5 ,CA, CODE3
	Arrival	08/26/2003 19:46:01	
CAR12	Backup	1186	Tenessen, David
	Arrival	08/26/2003 19:28:05	032380698 2/FOLLOW 3S5 ,CA
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 19:28:05	032380698 2/FOLLOW 3S5 ,CA
	Enroute	08/26/2003 19:28:05	032380698 2/FOLLOW 3S5 ,CA
	Cleared	08/27/2003 06:24:38	CAR12
1114	Backup	2550	Dowd, Eric
	Enroute	08/26/2003 22:29:20	032380698 2/FOLLOW 5H21 ,CA
	Cleared	08/27/2003 06:24:44	1114
	Pre-Empt	08/27/2003 06:24:44	1114
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 22:29:20	032380698 2/FOLLOW 5H21 ,CA
5H17	Backup	2696	Rivera, Jose
	Cleared	08/27/2003 06:24:13	5H17
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 22:20:37	032380698 2/FOLLOW 5H20 ,CA
	Enroute	08/26/2003 22:20:37	032380698 2/FOLLOW 5H20 ,CA
	Arrival	08/26/2003 22:27:27	
5H20	Backup	2227	Dunn, C
	Arrival	08/26/2003 22:59:27	
	Cleared	08/27/2003 06:24:15	5H20
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 21:56:55	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8I51 ,CA
	Enroute	08/26/2003 21:56:55	032380698 2/FOLLOW 8I51 ,CA
5H21	Backup	2775	
	Arrival	08/26/2003 22:59:27	
	Cleared	08/27/2003 06:24:17	5H21
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 22:08:53	032380698 2/FOLLOW 5H20 ,CA
	Enroute	08/26/2003 22:08:53	032380698 2/FOLLOW 5H20 ,CA
5H8	Backup	0797	Lorenzen, T
	Arrival	08/26/2003 22:32:48	
	Cleared	08/27/2003 05:22:32	5H8

Call Nbr: 032380698

RB Nbr: 030024690

Unit	Role	Officer ID	Officer Name
	Status	Status Date	Comments
●	Backup	0797	Lorenzen, T
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 22:20:48	032380698 2/FOLLOW 5H20 ,CA
	Enroute	08/26/2003 22:20:48	032380698 2/FOLLOW 5H20 ,CA
5H9	Backup	1393	Place, Daniel
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 22:36:00	032380698 2/FOLLOW 5H20 ,CA
	Enroute	08/26/2003 22:36:00	032380698 2/FOLLOW 5H20 ,CA
	Arrival	08/26/2003 22:59:31	
	Cleared	08/27/2003 06:24:26	5H9
1113	Backup	1319	Johnson, Michael
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 23:31:19	032380698 2/FOLLOW 5H17 ,CA
	Enroute	08/26/2003 23:31:19	032380698 2/FOLLOW 5H17 ,CA
	Arrival	08/26/2003 23:57:36	
	Cleared	08/27/2003 03:22:29	1113
5A2	Backup	2861	Clark, R
	Arrival	08/26/2003 23:34:20	032380698 2/FOLLOW 5A6 ,CA
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 23:34:20	032380698 2/FOLLOW 5A6 ,CA
	Enroute	08/26/2003 23:34:20	032380698 2/FOLLOW 5A6 ,CA
	Cleared	08/27/2003 01:57:15	5A2
5A4	Backup	2528	Hester, Billy
	Arrival	08/26/2003 23:34:20	032380698 2/FOLLOW 5A6 ,CA
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 23:34:20	032380698 2/FOLLOW 5A6 ,CA
	Enroute	08/26/2003 23:34:20	032380698 2/FOLLOW 5A6 ,CA
	Cleared	08/27/2003 01:56:40	5A4
5A6	Backup	3283	Mulrooney, Joseph
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 23:16:19	032380698 2/FOLLOW 3S19 ,CA
	Enroute	08/26/2003 23:16:19	032380698 2/FOLLOW 3S19 ,CA
	Arrival	08/26/2003 23:29:37	
	Cleared	08/27/2003 01:57:03	5A6
5A7	Backup	3267	Johnson, Brent
	Arrival	08/26/2003 23:40:49	032380698 2/FOLLOW 5B2 ,CA
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 23:40:49	032380698 2/FOLLOW 5B2 ,CA
	Enroute	08/26/2003 23:40:49	032380698 2/FOLLOW 5B2 ,CA
	Cleared	08/27/2003 01:56:58	5A7
5B1	Backup	2359	Watkins, Randolph
	Arrival	08/26/2003 23:18:13	032380698 2/FOLLOW 5B2 ,CA

Call Nbr: 032380698

RB Nbr: 030024690

Unit	Role	Officer ID	Officer Name
	Status	Status Date	Comments
	Backup	2359	Watkins, Randolph
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 23:18:13	032380698 2/FOLLOW 5B2 ,CA
	Enroute	08/26/2003 23:18:13	032380698 2/FOLLOW 5B2 ,CA
	Cleared	08/27/2003 01:56:20	5B1
5B2	Backup	2112	Jones, Richard
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 23:16:19	032380698 2/FOLLOW 3S19 ,CA
	Enroute	08/26/2003 23:16:19	032380698 2/FOLLOW 3S19 ,CA
	Arrival	08/26/2003 23:58:35	
	Cleared	08/27/2003 01:57:47	5B2
5H4	Backup	1917	Hess, G
	Arrival	08/26/2003 23:40:39	032380698 2/FOLLOW 5H8 ,CA
	Dispatch	08/26/2003 23:40:39	032380698 2/FOLLOW 5H8 ,CA
	Enroute	08/26/2003 23:40:39	032380698 2/FOLLOW 5H8 ,CA
	Cleared	08/27/2003 06:24:19	5H4
5H19	Backup	2517	Laughlin, Ian
	Dispatch	08/27/2003 00:12:43	032380698 2/FOLLOW 5G10 ,CA
	Enroute	08/27/2003 00:12:43	032380698 2/FOLLOW 5G10 ,CA
	Cleared	08/27/2003 03:28:31	5H19
	Pre-Empt	08/27/2003 03:28:31	5H19
8T	Backup	2277	Popp, John
	Dispatch	08/27/2003 00:07:03	032380698 2/FOLLOW 5H20 ,CA
	Enroute	08/27/2003 00:07:03	032380698 2/FOLLOW 5H20 ,CA
	Arrival	08/27/2003 00:12:48	
	Cleared	08/27/2003 06:24:28	8T

E911: 08/26/2003 18:06:54
Received: 08/26/2003 18:05:39
Entry: 08/26/2003 18:06:54
Dispatch: 08/26/2003 18:08:09
Arrival: 08/26/2003 18:08:19
Cleared: 08/27/2003 12:54:54

Call Nbr: 032380698
RB Nbr: 030024690
Disposition: Assignment Completed
Final Call Type: Follow Up
Original Call Type:

Location: [REDACTED]

Cross Street: REGENT ST & N ROWLAND

Location Comments:

Reporting Party: [REDACTED]

RP Address: [REDACTED]

RP Phone Nbr: [REDACTED]

Jurisdiction: Camarillo

Beat: 8A01

RD: 8102

Map Coord X: 1684745.0000

Map Coord Y: 265811.0000

Primary Unit: 8B11

Duplicate CFS:

Priority: Routine

Premise Hazard:

Prior Nbr Calls:

<u>Status Date:</u>	<u>Status:</u>	<u>Comments:</u>
00/00/0000 00:00:00	Misc. Comment Continuous	
00/00/0000 00:00:00	Misc. Comment Continuous	
00/00/0000 00:00:00	Misc. Comment Continuous	
00/00/0000 00:00:00	Misc. Comment Continuous	
00/00/0000 00:00:00	Misc. Comment Continuous	
00/00/0000 00:00:00	Misc. Comment Continuous	
00/00/0000 00:00:00	Misc. Comment Continuous	
00/00/0000 00:00:00	Misc. Comment Continuous	
00/00/0000 00:00:00	Misc. Comment Continuous	
00/00/0000 00:00:00	Misc. Comment Continuous	
00/00/0000 00:00:00	Misc. Comment Continuous	
00/00/0000 00:00:00	Misc. Comment Continuous	
00/00/0000 00:00:00	Misc. Comment Continuous	
00/00/0000 00:00:00	Misc. Comment Continuous	
00/00/0000 00:00:00	Misc. Comment Continuous	
00/00/0000 00:00:00	Misc. Comment Continuous	
00/00/0000 00:00:00	Misc. Comment Continuous	
00/00/0000 00:00:00	Misc. Comment Continuous	
00/00/0000 00:00:00	Supplemental Information	
08/26/2003 18:07:12	Supplemental Information	NAME:KELLY BECKTON, NO FURTHER INFORMATION
08/26/2003 18:07:12	Update	COMP:BECKTON, PETER-->KELLY BECKTON RPT PRTY:-->N
08/26/2003 18:08:09	Dispatch-Enroute	8B11 8C11
08/26/2003 18:08:09	ID	8C11 <3184>SERGIO ORNELAS
08/26/2003 18:08:09	ID	8B11 <3612>WILLIAM HOLLOWELL
08/26/2003 18:08:19	Backup-Onscene	8B11 8X3
08/26/2003 18:08:19	ID	8X3 <3538> [REDACTED] TENNESSEN <3545>JEREMY PARIS
08/26/2003 18:08:25	Misc. Comment Continuous	8X3, 10-6 ON ROWLAND
08/26/2003 18:09:58	Backup-Enroute	8X3 8R41
08/26/2003 18:10:34	Misc. Comment Continuous	8X3, ON FOOT IN AREA
08/26/2003 18:11:06	On Scene	8B11, ON FOOT
08/26/2003 18:13:17	On Scene	8R41

E911: 08/26/2003 18:06:54
Received: 08/26/2003 18:05:39
Entry: 08/26/2003 18:06:54
Dispatch: 08/26/2003 18:08:09
Arrival: 08/26/2003 18:08:19
Cleared: 08/27/2003 12:54:54

Call Nbr: 032380698
RB Nbr: 030024690
Disposition: Assignment Completed
Final Call Type: Follow Up
Original Call Type:

Location: [REDACTED]

Cross Street: REGENT ST & N ROWLAND

Location Comments:

Reporting Party: [REDACTED]

RP Address: [REDACTED]

RP Phone Nbr: [REDACTED]

Jurisdiction: Camarillo
Beat: 8A01 RD: 8102

Map Coord X: 1684745.0000
Map Coord Y: 265811.0000
Primary Unit: 8B11
Duplicate CFS:
Priority: Routine
Premise Hazard:

Prior Nbr Calls:

<u>Status Date:</u>	<u>Status:</u>	<u>Comments:</u>
08/26/2003 18:16:23	Backup-Onscene	8B11 8A11, CKG AREA
08/26/2003 18:16:23	ID	8A11 <3386>SAMUEL DOMINGUEZ
08/26/2003 18:16:30	ID	8D11 <3002>PETE GUTIERREZ
08/26/2003 18:16:30	Backup-Onscene	8B11 8D11, REAR OF FLOOD CONTROL
08/26/2003 18:18:56	Change Location Onscene	8C11 2100-BLK ROWLAND, WITH 1 SUBJ
08/26/2003 18:21:16	Misc. Comment Continous	8C11, BLANCK, JEFR 082781 D3249192
08/26/2003 18:21:19	Change Location Onscene	8C11 2100-BLK DUNNIGAN ST ,CA
08/26/2003 18:21:30	Backup-Onscene	8C11 8X
08/26/2003 18:21:30	ID	8X <3220>BRENT FAST <3574>RAYMOND DOMINGUEZ
08/26/2003 18:22:56	Change Location Onscene	8A11 892 ROWLAND AV ,CA, REAR OF RESD
08/26/2003 18:22:58	Change Location Onscene	8D11 892 ROWLAND AV ,CA, REAR OF RESD
08/26/2003 18:22:59	Misc. Comment Continous	8C11, CSAM: 11377(A)HS-UNCOND,
08/26/2003 18:23:02	Misc. Comment Continous	8R41, AFFIRM 10-33
08/26/2003 18:23:10	Change Location Onscene	8B11 [REDACTED]
08/26/2003 18:24:24	Change Location Onscene	8X [REDACTED] CA, NORTH YARD
08/26/2003 18:24:38	Misc. Comment Continous	8R41, WEST SIDE IN FRONT OF HOUSE
08/26/2003 18:25:07	Backup-Enroute	8R41 3S19
08/26/2003 18:25:07	ID	3S19 <1901>JOHN HOELKER
08/26/2003 18:27:05	Change Location Onscene	8C11 [REDACTED] CA
08/26/2003 18:27:53	Misc. Comment Continous	8B11, SUBJ IS INSIDE RESD
08/26/2003 18:28:01	Backup-Onscene	8B11 8I51
08/26/2003 18:28:01	ID	8I51 <3584>GARY NIEBERGALL
08/26/2003 18:28:13	Misc. Comment Continous	8X, SUSP WITH KNIFE ON SOUTH SIDE
08/26/2003 18:28:16	Backup-Onscene	8X 8J51
08/26/2003 18:28:16	ID	8J51 <3422>KATHLEEN PEREA WEBB
08/26/2003 18:28:27	Misc. Comment Continous	8X, IN GARAGE

E911: 08/26/2003 18:06:54
Received: 08/26/2003 18:05:39
Entry: 08/26/2003 18:06:54
Dispatch: 08/26/2003 18:08:09
Arrival: 08/26/2003 18:08:19
Cleared: 08/27/2003 12:54:54

Call Nbr: 032380698
RB Nbr: 030024690
Disposition: Assignment Completed
Final Call Type: Follow Up
Original Call Type:

Location: [REDACTED]
Cross Street: REGENT ST & N ROWLAND

Location Comments:

Reporting Party: [REDACTED]
RP Address: [REDACTED]

RP Phone Nbr: ([REDACTED])

Jurisdiction: Camarillo
Beat: 8A01 RD: 8102
Prior Nbr Calls:

Map Coord X: 1684745.0000
Map Coord Y: 265811.0000
Primary Unit: 8B11
Duplicate CFS:
Priority: Routine
Premise Hazard:

<u>Status Date:</u>	<u>Status:</u>	<u>Comments:</u>
08/26/2003 18:28:39	Misc. Comment Continous	8X, NOW WANTED FOR 245
08/26/2003 18:28:57	Misc. Comment Continous	8X, BARRICADED INSIDE HOUSE
08/26/2003 18:30:11	Backup-Enroute	8B11 4EK
08/26/2003 18:30:11	ID	4EK <3065>SCOTT SEDGWICK
08/26/2003 18:30:30	Change Location Onscene	8X3 [REDACTED] AV, CA
08/26/2003 18:30:32	On Scene	3S19
08/26/2003 18:30:36	Misc. Comment Continous	4EK, CODE PER WC
08/26/2003 18:31:01	Backup-Onscene	8A11 3S5
08/26/2003 18:31:01	ID	3S5 <1438>STEVEN RHODS
08/26/2003 18:31:10	Misc. Comment Continous	8J51, LESS LETHAL IS 10-97
08/26/2003 18:31:29	Misc. Comment Continous	8X, UNK UNIT:BRINGING GRANDFATHER OUT TO THE REAR
08/26/2003 18:32:06	Backup-Enroute	8A11 3C51
08/26/2003 18:32:06	ID	3C51 <3763>ROBERT DURAN
08/26/2003 18:32:09	Misc. Comment Continous	8X, UNK UNIT:GRANDFATHER IN BACK BY KITCHEN STILL INSIDE
08/26/2003 18:32:23	Misc. Comment Continous	8X, SUSP AT BACK WINDOW EAST SIDE GOING TO FRONT
08/26/2003 18:32:59	Misc. Comment Continous	8X, FATHER REFUSING TO COME OUT
08/26/2003 18:35:17	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, LL AT FRONT
08/26/2003 18:36:33	Clear	3C51
08/26/2003 18:36:34	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, HAVE WC START SWAT AND HNT ENTER OFF DUNNIGAN
08/26/2003 18:36:41	Backup-Onscene	8B11 3C51
08/26/2003 18:36:41	ID	3C51 <3763>ROBERT DURAN
08/26/2003 18:37:08	Misc. Comment Continous	8D11, ROCKS, JONATHAN
08/26/2003 18:37:34	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, CP WILL BE HAYDEN/ROWLAND
08/26/2003 18:38:16	Backup-Onscene	8A11 3C12
08/26/2003 18:38:16	ID	3C12 <3586>PETER SEERY
08/26/2003 18:38:17	Change Location Onscene	3C12 ROWLAND AV/REGENT ST ,CA

E911: 08/26/2003 18:06:54
Received: 08/26/2003 18:05:39
Entry: 08/26/2003 18:06:54
Dispatch: 08/26/2003 18:08:09
Arrival: 08/26/2003 18:08:19
Cleared: 08/27/2003 12:54:54

Call Nbr: 032380698
RB Nbr: 030024690
Disposition: Assignment Completed
Final Call Type: Follow Up
Original Call Type:

Location: [REDACTED] Avenue

Cross Street: REGENT ST & N ROWLAND

Location Comments:

Reporting Party: [REDACTED]

RP Phone Nbr: [REDACTED]

RP Address: [REDACTED] Avenue

Jurisdiction: Camarillo

Map Coord X: 1684745.0000

Duplicate CFS:

Beat: 8A01 RD: 8102

Map Coord Y: 265811.0000

Priority: Routine

Prior Nbr Calls:

Primary Unit: 8B11

Premise Hazard:

<u>Status Date:</u>	<u>Status:</u>	<u>Comments:</u>
08/26/2003 18:38:45	Change Location Onscene	3C51 BRONSON ST/EMPRESS AV ,CA, CLOSE TO ALL EB TRAFF
08/26/2003 18:38:50	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, CLOSE ALL TRAFF ON ROWLAND3
08/26/2003 18:39:19	Change Location Onscene	3C51 BRONSON ST/ROWLAND AV ,CA
08/26/2003 18:40:10	Backup-Enroute	8A11 3CR51
08/26/2003 18:40:10	ID	3CR51 <2743>JASON STEPHENS
08/26/2003 18:40:15	Change Location	3CR51 BRONSON ST/EMPRESS AV ,CA, CLOSE TO ALL EB TRAFF
08/26/2003 18:41:56	Misc. Comment Continous	3S19, XREF FOR PHONE/PER PRIOR CALL 443 1175
08/26/2003 18:42:07	Misc. Comment Continous	8X, UNK UNIT:TRYING TO GET OUT NORTH SIDE WINDOW
08/26/2003 18:42:18	Misc. Comment Continous	8X, UNK UNIT:WENT BACK INSIDE
08/26/2003 18:42:35	Misc. Comment Continous	8X, UNK UNIT:STILL HAS KNIFE IN HAND
08/26/2003 18:42:46	Misc. Comment Continous	8X, UNK UNIT:TRYING TO COVER WINDOW
08/26/2003 18:43:12	Misc. Comment Continous	3S19, HAVE FIRE RESPOND SOUTH END OF N ROWLAND
08/26/2003 18:44:06	On Scene	4EK
08/26/2003 18:44:21	Backup-Enroute	8A11 5G11 5G13 5G15
08/26/2003 18:44:21	ID	5G11 <1312>ALLAN HEERSCHE
08/26/2003 18:44:21	ID	5G15 <3047>JOHN HAJDUCKO <3126>MICHAEL MARCO
08/26/2003 18:44:21	ID	5G13 <2875>CELESTE CORBIN <2949>MICHAEL ROWLAND
08/26/2003 18:44:32	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, DEP HAS BEEN CUT BY KNIFE
08/26/2003 18:45:04	Misc. Comment Continous	8X3, 2 PLAIN CLOTHES IN BACKYARD
08/26/2003 18:45:54	Misc. Comment Continous	5G11, "G" UNITS RESPONDING CODE 3
08/26/2003 18:47:08	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, AFFIRM ON 3C11 PICK UP CAM CP
08/26/2003 18:47:40	Misc. Comment Continous	8X, UNK UNIT:NEG ANY DEPS IN WASH
08/26/2003 18:47:56	Backup-Enroute	8C11 3C11
08/26/2003 18:47:56	ID	3C11 <2726> [REDACTED] RUSH
08/26/2003 18:48:04	Change Location	3C11 12/TO PICK UP COMMAND POST
08/26/2003 18:48:11	Misc. Comment Continous	8X3, 2 DEPS NORTH SIDE/2 DEPS SOUTH SIDE

E911: 08/26/2003 18:06:54
Received: 08/26/2003 18:05:39
Entry: 08/26/2003 18:06:54
Dispatch: 08/26/2003 18:08:09
Arrival: 08/26/2003 18:08:19
Cleared: 08/27/2003 12:54:54

Call Nbr: 032380698
RB Nbr: 030024690
Disposition: Assignment Completed
Final Call Type: Follow Up
Original Call Type:

Location: [REDACTED] Avenue

Cross Street: REGENT ST & N ROWLAND

Location Comments:

Reporting Party: [REDACTED]

RP Phone Nbr: [REDACTED]

RP Address: [REDACTED]

Jurisdiction: Camarillo

Map Coord X: 1684745.0000

Duplicate CFS:

Beat: 8A01 RD: 8102

Map Coord Y: 265811.0000

Priority: Routine

Prior Nbr Calls:

Primary Unit: 8B11

Premise Hazard:

<u>Status Date:</u>	<u>Status:</u>	<u>Comments:</u>
08/26/2003 18:48:37	Misc. Comment Continous	3S19, HAVE 2 GOING TOWARDS BACK TWDS WASH AREA
08/26/2003 18:49:36	Backup-Enroute	3S5 8R42
08/26/2003 18:49:36	ID	8R42 <2839>KATE BUCKLEY
08/26/2003 18:49:41	Change Location	8R42 BRONSON ST/EMPRESS AV ,CA
08/26/2003 18:50:39	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, GUTIERREZ ADV ON LL IN BACK
08/26/2003 18:50:51	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, NEIBERGALL GO BACK WITH LL
08/26/2003 18:52:32	On Scene	8R42
08/26/2003 18:54:37	On Scene	5G11
08/26/2003 18:54:37	On Scene	5G13
08/26/2003 18:54:37	On Scene	5G15
08/26/2003 18:57:13	On Scene	3CR51
08/26/2003 18:57:18	Change Location Onscene	3CR51 REGENT ST/ROWLAND AV ,CA
08/26/2003 19:01:07	Change Location	3C11 N ROWLAND AV/E HAYDEN ST ,CA
08/26/2003 19:01:15	Misc. Comment Continous	3C11, WITH COMMAND POST
08/26/2003 19:04:09	Recontact	8A11
08/26/2003 19:04:10	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, ADV 3S5 THAT 5G23 (ID #2605) ENRT, ETA 40 (#3728)
08/26/2003 19:04:11	Recontact	8B11
08/26/2003 19:04:30	Backup-Enroute	3S5 5G23
08/26/2003 19:04:30	ID	5G23 <2605>KEVIN CLANCY
08/26/2003 19:04:39	Recontact	8C11
08/26/2003 19:04:41	Recontact	8D11
08/26/2003 19:04:43	Recontact	8R41
08/26/2003 19:04:44	Recontact	8X
08/26/2003 19:04:45	Recontact	8X3
08/26/2003 19:06:28	Backup-Enroute	8A11 9XS, ENRT, ETA 15
08/26/2003 19:06:28	ID	9XS <0730>MICHAEL DE LOS SANTOS

E911: 08/26/2003 18:06:54
Received: 08/26/2003 18:05:39
Entry: 08/26/2003 18:06:54
Dispatch: 08/26/2003 18:08:09
Arrival: 08/26/2003 18:08:19
Cleared: 08/27/2003 12:54:54

Call Nbr: 032380698
RB Nbr: 030024690
Disposition: Assignment Completed
Final Call Type: Follow Up
Original Call Type:

Location: [REDACTED]

Cross Street: REGENT ST & N ROWLAND

Location Comments:

Reporting Party: [REDACTED]

RP Phone Nbr: [REDACTED]

RP Address: [REDACTED]

Jurisdiction: Camarillo

Map Coord X: 1684745.0000

Duplicate CFS:

Beat: 8A01

RD: 8102

Map Coord Y: 265811.0000

Priority: Routine

Prior Nbr Calls:

Primary Unit: 8B11

Premise Hazard:

<u>Status Date:</u>	<u>Status:</u>	<u>Comments:</u>
08/26/2003 19:06:50	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, HAVE SHIFT 2 GO 10-8 IMMED
08/26/2003 19:06:55	On Scene	3C11
08/26/2003 19:07:05	Backup-Onscene	3S5 8L
08/26/2003 19:07:05	ID	8L <0979>STEPHEN DECESARI
08/26/2003 19:09:38	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP IN BEDROOM SOUTH EAST CORNER
08/26/2003 19:09:42	Backup-Enroute	3C11 8ZS
08/26/2003 19:09:42	ID	8ZS <2063>HAROLD HANLEY
08/26/2003 19:11:34	Recontact	3C12
08/26/2003 19:11:36	Recontact	3C51
08/26/2003 19:11:52	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP LOOKING OUT SOUTH EAST CORNER WINDOW
08/26/2003 19:12:06	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP AT FRONT DOOR
08/26/2003 19:12:17	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:DO NOT APPROACH HIM
08/26/2003 19:12:34	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT :WENT BACK INSIDE
08/26/2003 19:14:15	Misc. Comment Continous	8X3, PLAIN CLOTHES ON SOUTH SIDE
08/26/2003 19:14:39	Backup-Enroute	8A11 3C21
08/26/2003 19:14:39	ID	3C21 <2913>MARCO HINAHON
08/26/2003 19:14:53	Transport	3C21 COMMAND POST W/SWAT MEMBER, THEN WILL HANDLE #743
08/26/2003 19:15:50	Misc. Comment Continous	8L, ASSUMING INC COMMANDER
08/26/2003 19:17:18	Misc. Comment Continous	8R41, SUSP WEARING GRY TSHIRT LONG BLND HAIR 6'1 180
08/26/2003 19:17:50	Backup-Enroute	3S5 5G10, CODE3
08/26/2003 19:17:50	ID	5G10 <1998>DAVID LAREVA
08/26/2003 19:19:21	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, FROM INTEL MIGHT BE GUN IN RESD
08/26/2003 19:20:26	On Scene	8ZS
08/26/2003 19:23:33	Transport Complete	3C21
08/26/2003 19:23:35	Clear	3C21

E911: 08/26/2003 18:06:54
Received: 08/26/2003 18:05:39
Entry: 08/26/2003 18:06:54
Dispatch: 08/26/2003 18:08:09
Arrival: 08/26/2003 18:08:19
Cleared: 08/27/2003 12:54:54

Call Nbr: 032380698
RB Nbr: 030024690
Disposition: Assignment Completed
Final Call Type: Follow Up
Original Call Type:

Location: [REDACTED]

Cross Street: REGENT ST & N ROWLAND

Location Comments:

Reporting Party: [REDACTED]

RP Phone Nbr: [REDACTED]

RP Address: [REDACTED] Avenue

Jurisdiction: Camarillo

Map Coord X: 1684745.0000

Duplicate CFS:

Beat: 8A01

RD: 8102

Map Coord Y: 265811.0000

Priority: Routine

Prior Nbr Calls:

Primary Unit: 8B11

Premise Hazard:

<u>Status Date:</u>	<u>Status:</u>	<u>Comments:</u>
08/26/2003 19:27:07	Misc. Comment Continuous	3S5, LYNCH ENRT FROM STATION 10 CODE 3
08/26/2003 19:28:05	Backup-Onscene	3S5 CAR12
08/26/2003 19:28:05	ID	CAR12 <1186>DAVID TENNESSEN
08/26/2003 19:29:51	Misc. Comment Continuous	3S5, UNK UNIT:SOME ONE AT FRONT DOOR
08/26/2003 19:32:09	Misc. Comment Continuous	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUBJ YELLING AT SOUTH SIDE OF RESD
08/26/2003 19:34:01	Transfer	CDAREA:WEST-->TAC2
08/26/2003 19:37:24	Misc. Comment Continuous	5G15, ON 3/4 CORNER
08/26/2003 19:37:37	Change Location Onscene	8X3 N ROWLAND AV/E HAYDEN ST ,CA, AT CP
08/26/2003 19:38:24	Change Location Onscene	8X3 [REDACTED] AV ,CA, ON VISIAUL OF 4 SIDE WINDOW
08/26/2003 19:39:40	Misc. Comment Continuous	3S5, UNK UNIT:MOVEMENT IN LIVING ROOM
08/26/2003 19:39:52	Misc. Comment Continuous	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP IN GARAGE
08/26/2003 19:40:30	Misc. Comment Continuous	3S5, UNK UNIT:WEST TO EAST MOVEMENT IN LIVING RM
08/26/2003 19:42:24	Misc. Comment Continuous	3S5, UNK UNIT:MOVING TWDS BACK OF HOUSE
08/26/2003 19:42:41	Misc. Comment Continuous	3S5, UNK UNIT:BACK TWDS GARAGE DOOR
08/26/2003 19:43:12	Misc. Comment Continuous	3S5, VOLPE RESPOND ACROSS THE STREET FROM FRONT
08/26/2003 19:44:48	Misc. Comment Continuous	3S5, UNK UNIT:BOTH SUBJS TALKING IN KITCHEN IN 3 SIDE
08/26/2003 19:45:58	On Scene	9XS
08/26/2003 19:46:01	On Scene	5G10
08/26/2003 19:46:02	On Scene	5G23
08/26/2003 19:46:19	Misc. Comment Continuous	9XS, PHONE ROLLS OVER CAN'T GET HIM TO PICK IT UP
08/26/2003 19:48:37	Misc. Comment Continuous	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP IN KITCHEN WITH SOMETHING IN HIS HAND
08/26/2003 19:48:43	Misc. Comment Continuous	3S5, UNK UNIT:MAYBE COMING OUT THE BACK
08/26/2003 19:48:57	Misc. Comment Continuous	3S5, UNK UNIT:LOOKING OUT BACK CURTAINS
08/26/2003 19:49:03	Misc. Comment Continuous	3S5, UNK UNIT:BACK IN KITCHEN
08/26/2003 19:50:07	Misc. Comment Continuous	3S5, UNK UNIT:BACK IN SOUTH SIDE OF HOUSE
08/26/2003 19:50:09	Misc. Comment Continuous	3S5, UNK UNIT:

E911: 08/26/2003 18:06:54
Received: 08/26/2003 18:05:39
Entry: 08/26/2003 18:06:54
Dispatch: 08/26/2003 18:08:09
Arrival: 08/26/2003 18:08:19
Cleared: 08/27/2003 12:54:54

Call Nbr: 032380698
RB Nbr: 030024690
Disposition: Assignment Completed
Final Call Type: Follow Up
Original Call Type:

Location: [REDACTED] Avenue

Cross Street: REGENT ST & N ROWLAND

Location Comments:

Reporting Party: [REDACTED]

RP Address: [REDACTED]

RP Phone Nbr: [REDACTED]

Jurisdiction: Camarillo

Beat: 8A01

RD: 8102

Prior Nbr Calls:

Map Coord X: 1684745.0000

Map Coord Y: 265811.0000

Primary Unit: 8B11

Duplicate CFS:

Priority: Routine

Premise Hazard:

<u>Status Date:</u>	<u>Status:</u>	<u>Comments:</u>
08/26/2003 19:50:53	Misc. Comment Continuous	3S5, UNK UNIT:POSS ON PHONE MOVING TWDS 1 SIDE
08/26/2003 19:51:31	Case	8A11 SO0300024690 Assigned
08/26/2003 19:53:23	Misc. Comment Continuous	3S5, UNK UNIT:LOOKING OUT 2 SIDE
08/26/2003 19:53:29	Misc. Comment Continuous	3S5, UNK UNIT:GARAGE LIGHT IS ON
08/26/2003 19:53:41	Misc. Comment Continuous	3S5, UNK UNIT:NEED SPOT LIGHT TO COVER 4 SIDE
08/26/2003 19:53:51	Misc. Comment Continuous	3S5, UNK UNIT:STILL LOOKING OUT THE 2 SIDE PATIO SLIDER
08/26/2003 19:53:57	Misc. Comment Continuous	3S5, UNK UNIT:BACK TWDS 1 SIDE
08/26/2003 19:54:47	Misc. Comment Continuous	3S5, UNK UNIT:BACK INSIDE TWDS KITCHEN
08/26/2003 19:55:07	Misc. Comment Continuous	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP BACK AT THE SLIDER
08/26/2003 19:58:36	Misc. Comment Continuous	3S5, MILLER:LYNCH/MARTINEZ ENRT 1/2 CORNER
08/26/2003 19:58:49	Misc. Comment Continuous	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP AT GARAGE
08/26/2003 20:00:39	Misc. Comment Continuous	3S5, UNK UNIT:MOVING BACK TWDS 3SIDE KITCHEN
08/26/2003 20:04:16	Misc. Comment Continuous	3S5, AYUB:DRIVE SUB TO 1/4 CORNER FOR EXTRA COVERAGE
08/26/2003 20:06:02	Misc. Comment Continuous	5G10, NEED PEPPER BALL GUN TO RESPOND TO 1/2 IN SUB
08/26/2003 20:06:13	Misc. Comment Continuous	3S5, UNK UNIT:NEED STATUS ON BOTH SUBJS WHENEVER POSS
08/26/2003 20:10:40	Misc. Comment Continuous	3S5, UNK UNIT:LOOKING OUT WINDOW ON 4 SIDE
08/26/2003 20:11:32	Misc. Comment Continuous	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP DRINKING IN KITCHEN
08/26/2003 20:12:27	Misc. Comment Continuous	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP TWDS 1 SIDE
08/26/2003 20:12:44	Misc. Comment Continuous	3S5, HAVE SKETCH OF INTERIOR
08/26/2003 20:18:23	Clear	8B11
08/26/2003 20:19:15	Misc. Comment Continuous	3S5, UNK UNIT:GRANDFATHER IN KITCHEN ON 3SIDE
08/26/2003 20:22:03	Misc. Comment Continuous	3S5, PER VERIZON THE HOME PHONE # IS [REDACTED]
08/26/2003 20:23:03	Misc. Comment Continuous	3S5, UNK UNIT:REAR SLIDER CLOSED/POSS LOCKED
08/26/2003 20:23:39	Misc. Comment Continuous	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP ON 3 SIDE
08/26/2003 20:23:52	Clear	8R41
08/26/2003 20:24:20	Misc. Comment Continuous	3S5, UNK UNIT:IN KITCHEN

E911: 08/26/2003 18:06:54
Received: 08/26/2003 18:05:39
Entry: 08/26/2003 18:06:54
Dispatch: 08/26/2003 18:08:09
Arrival: 08/26/2003 18:08:19
Cleared: 08/27/2003 12:54:54

Call Nbr: 032380698
RB Nbr: 030024690
Disposition: Assignment Completed
Final Call Type: Follow Up
Original Call Type:

Location: [REDACTED] Avenue

Cross Street: REGENT ST & N ROWLAND

Location Comments:

Reporting Party: [REDACTED]
RP Address: [REDACTED] Avenue

RP Phone Nbr: [REDACTED]

Jurisdiction: Camarillo
Beat: 8A01 **RD:** 8102

Map Coord X: 1684745.0000
Map Coord Y: 265811.0000
Primary Unit: 8B11
Duplicate CFS:
Priority: Routine
Premise Hazard:

Prior Nbr Calls:

Status Date:	Status:	Comments:
08/26/2003 20:25:55	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP GOING TO 3 SIDE
08/26/2003 20:26:08	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, SUSP WAVING SOMETHING IN HAND REAR SLIDER
08/26/2003 20:26:21	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:BOTH SUBJS AT REAR SLIDER
08/26/2003 20:26:29	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP TO 1 SIDE
08/26/2003 20:28:06	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:LOOKING OUT UPSTAIRS WINDOW ON 4 SIDE
08/26/2003 20:33:07	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:IN BACKYARD
08/26/2003 20:33:20	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP BACK INSIDE
08/26/2003 20:35:13	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP DRINKING OUT OF BLENDER
08/26/2003 20:36:41	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP GOING THRU KITCHEN CABINETS
08/26/2003 20:41:28	Backup-Onscene	8I51 5E1
08/26/2003 20:41:28	ID	5E1 <3493>SHANNON STENGER
08/26/2003 20:45:15	Misc. Comment Continous	9XS, PHONE CALL GOING INTO RESD AT THIS TIME
08/26/2003 20:46:35	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP ON 3 SIDE TWDS SLIDER
08/26/2003 20:46:57	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP TWD 1 SIDE
08/26/2003 20:58:22	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:BOTH DOWNSTAIRS ON 3 SIDE
08/26/2003 21:03:15	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:PHONE STILL RIGNING BOTH IN KITCHEN
08/26/2003 21:07:14	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:WINDOW ON 4 SIDE DOWNSTAIRS OPEN BROKEN
08/26/2003 21:07:26	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP IN KITCHEN
08/26/2003 21:19:19	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:GRANDFATHER IN 3 SIDE BY KITCHEN
08/26/2003 21:19:55	Backup-Onscene	3CR51 3C21
08/26/2003 21:19:55	ID	3C21 <2913>MARCO HINAHON
08/26/2003 21:21:07	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP AT KITCHEN SINK
08/26/2003 21:22:12	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:BOTH STILL IN KITCHEN
08/26/2003 21:26:17	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP BACK ON 3 SIDE DOWNSTAIRS
08/26/2003 21:27:35	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:GRANDFATHER UPSTAIRS 4 SIDE/SUSP IN KITCHEN

E911: 08/26/2003 18:06:54
Received: 08/26/2003 18:05:39
Entry: 08/26/2003 18:06:54
Dispatch: 08/26/2003 18:08:09
Arrival: 08/26/2003 18:08:19
Cleared: 08/27/2003 12:54:54

Call Nbr: 032380698
RB Nbr: 030024690
Disposition: Assignment Completed
Final Call Type: Follow Up
Original Call Type:

Location: [REDACTED] venue

Cross Street: REGENT ST & N ROWLAND

Location Comments:

Reporting Party: [REDACTED]

RP Address: [REDACTED]

RP Phone Nbr: [REDACTED]

Jurisdiction: Camarillo

Beat: 8A01 RD: 8102

Prior Nbr Calls:

Map Coord X: 1684745.0000

Map Coord Y: 265811.0000

Primary Unit: 8B11

Duplicate CFS:

Priority: Routine

Premise Hazard:

<u>Status Date:</u>	<u>Status:</u>	<u>Comments:</u>
08/26/2003 21:27:46	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:GRANDFATHER NOT ON PHONE/UNK ON SUSP
08/26/2003 21:29:28	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:BOTH IN REAR YARD
08/26/2003 21:29:44	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP AT GATE 4 SIDE
08/26/2003 21:29:51	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP TALKING TO TEAM
08/26/2003 21:30:03	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:STILL STANDING ON 3 SIDE
08/26/2003 21:31:22	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:BACK IN RESD THRU SLIDER 3 SIDE
08/26/2003 21:31:46	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:OLD MAN DOESN'T APPEAR TO BE HOSTAGE
08/26/2003 21:32:28	Misc. Comment Continous	9XS, OLD MAN NO HEALTH PROBS
08/26/2003 21:33:42	Clear	3C21
08/26/2003 21:33:44	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:BOTH IN KITCHEN
08/26/2003 21:33:50	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP TWDS 2 SIDE
08/26/2003 21:34:02	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP IN KITCHEN
08/26/2003 21:34:16	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP TWDS 1
08/26/2003 21:34:23	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:OLD MAN IN KITCHEN
08/26/2003 21:36:22	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:REAR SLIDER OPEN
08/26/2003 21:36:33	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:OLD MAN CURSING OUT TEAM
08/26/2003 21:36:50	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:OLD MAN IN REAR YARD SUSP AT SLIDER
08/26/2003 21:37:05	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:BOTH INSIDE
08/26/2003 21:39:30	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP ON 4 SIDE DOWNSTAIRS
08/26/2003 21:39:46	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:STILL HAS KNIFE IN LEFT HAND
08/26/2003 21:40:22	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP IN KITCHEN
08/26/2003 21:41:24	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:OLD MAN AT REAR SLIDER OUTSIDE
08/26/2003 21:41:30	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP POKING HEAD OUT
08/26/2003 21:41:41	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:OLD MAN HAS FLASHLIGHT
08/26/2003 21:41:48	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP OUTSIDE
08/26/2003 21:42:13	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP 5FT FROM OLD MAN OUTSIDE

E911: 08/26/2003 18:06:54
Received: 08/26/2003 18:05:39
Entry: 08/26/2003 18:06:54
Dispatch: 08/26/2003 18:08:09
Arrival: 08/26/2003 18:08:19
Cleared: 08/27/2003 12:54:54

Call Nbr: 032380698
RB Nbr: 030024690
Disposition: Assignment Completed
Final Call Type: Follow Up
Original Call Type:

Location: [REDACTED] Avenue

Cross Street: REGENT ST & N ROWLAND

Location Comments:

Reporting Party: [REDACTED]

RP Phone Nbr: [REDACTED]

RP Address: [REDACTED]

Jurisdiction: Camarillo

Map Coord X: 1684745.0000

Duplicate CFS:

Beat: 8A01

RD: 8102

Map Coord Y: 265811.0000

Priority: Routine

Prior Nbr Calls:

Primary Unit: 8B11

Premise Hazard:

<u>Status Date:</u>	<u>Status:</u>	<u>Comments:</u>
08/26/2003 21:42:28	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:OLD MAN DEEP IN REAR YARD OUT OF VIEW
08/26/2003 21:42:38	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP 15FT OUTSIDE TWDS 4 SIDE
08/26/2003 21:42:52	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:STILL 10FT FROM SLIDER WITH KNIFE IN HAND
08/26/2003 21:43:09	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP 15-20 FT FROM REAR SLIDER
08/26/2003 21:43:20	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP RAN INSIDE
08/26/2003 21:43:30	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:SHOTS FIRED BY US TWD SUSP
08/26/2003 21:43:39	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP DOWN SHOTS FIRED
08/26/2003 21:43:46	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:AFFIRM ON AMB
08/26/2003 21:44:37	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:NEED SEARCH RESD
08/26/2003 21:45:12	Duplicate of	032380884 TO 032380698, SHOTS FIRED ON FOLLOW UP CALL
08/26/2003 21:47:04	Misc. Comment Continous	3S5, UNK UNIT:GO TO 4 SIDE TO BRING MEDICS IN
08/26/2003 21:56:55	Backup-Enroute	8I51 5H20
08/26/2003 21:56:55	ID	5H20 <2227>CHRISTOPHER DUNN
08/26/2003 22:02:09	Misc. Comment Continous	9XS, SWAT TEAM RESPONDING TO CAM PD
08/26/2003 22:04:19	Recontact	8L
08/26/2003 22:04:19	Recontact	4EK
08/26/2003 22:04:19	Recontact	5E1
08/26/2003 22:04:19	Recontact	8X3
08/26/2003 22:04:19	Recontact	8ZS
08/26/2003 22:04:19	Recontact	9XS
08/26/2003 22:04:19	Recontact	3C11
08/26/2003 22:04:19	Recontact	3S19
08/26/2003 22:04:19	Recontact	5G10
08/26/2003 22:04:19	Recontact	5G11
08/26/2003 22:04:19	Recontact	5G13
08/26/2003 22:04:19	Recontact	5G15

E911: 08/26/2003 18:06:54
Received: 08/26/2003 18:05:39
Entry: 08/26/2003 18:06:54
Dispatch: 08/26/2003 18:08:09
Arrival: 08/26/2003 18:08:19
Cleared: 08/27/2003 12:54:54

Call Nbr: 032380698
RB Nbr: 030024690
Disposition: Assignment Completed
Final Call Type: Follow Up
Original Call Type:

Location: [REDACTED] Avenue

Cross Street: REGENT ST & N ROWLAND

Location Comments:

Reporting Party: [REDACTED]

RP Phone Nbr: [REDACTED]

RP Address: [REDACTED]

Jurisdiction: Camarillo

Map Coord X: 1684745.0000

Duplicate CFS:

Beat: 8A01

RD: 8102

Map Coord Y: 265811.0000

Priority: Routine

Prior Nbr Calls:

Primary Unit: 8B11

Premise Hazard:

<u>Status Date:</u>	<u>Status:</u>	<u>Comments:</u>
08/26/2003 22:04:19	Recontact	5G23
08/26/2003 22:04:19	Recontact	8D11
08/26/2003 22:04:19	Recontact	8I51
08/26/2003 22:04:19	Recontact	8J51
08/26/2003 22:04:19	Recontact	8R42
08/26/2003 22:04:19	Recontact	3CR51
08/26/2003 22:04:19	Recontact	CAR12
08/26/2003 22:05:23	Clear	8C11
08/26/2003 22:05:24	Clear	8A11
08/26/2003 22:05:35	Clear	3C11
08/26/2003 22:05:36	Clear	8D11
08/26/2003 22:08:53	Backup-Enroute	5H20 5H21
08/26/2003 22:08:53	ID	5H21 <2775>ROBERT DAVIDSON
08/26/2003 22:12:55	Misc. Comment Continous	FIRE ENRT TO LOCATION W/TRUCK TO LIGHT UP INCIDENT
08/26/2003 22:17:39	New Location	LOCATION [REDACTED] AV ,CA--> [REDACTED] D AV ,CA
08/26/2003 22:20:37	Backup-Enroute	5H20 5H17
08/26/2003 22:20:37	ID	5H17 <2696>JOSE RIVERA
08/26/2003 22:20:48	Backup-Enroute	5H20 5H8
08/26/2003 22:20:48	ID	5H8 <0797>TIM LORENZEN
08/26/2003 22:21:29	Clear	8R42
08/26/2003 22:22:21	Clear	3C12
08/26/2003 22:27:27	On Scene	5H17
08/26/2003 22:29:20	Backup-Enroute	5H21 1114
08/26/2003 22:29:20	ID	1114 <2550>ERIC DOWD
08/26/2003 22:32:48	On Scene	5H8
08/26/2003 22:35:39	Clear	3C51

E911: 08/26/2003 18:06:54
Received: 08/26/2003 18:05:39
Entry: 08/26/2003 18:06:54
Dispatch: 08/26/2003 18:08:09
Arrival: 08/26/2003 18:08:19
Cleared: 08/27/2003 12:54:54

Call Nbr: 032380698
RB Nbr: 030024690
Disposition: Assignment Completed
Final Call Type: Follow Up
Original Call Type:

Location: [REDACTED] venue

Cross Street: REGENT ST & N ROWLAND

Location Comments:

Reporting Party: [REDACTED]

RP Phone Nbr: [REDACTED]

RP Address: [REDACTED] avenue

Jurisdiction: Camarillo

Map Coord X: 1684745.0000

Duplicate CFS:

Beat: 8A01

RD: 8102

Map Coord Y: 265811.0000

Priority: Routine

Prior Nbr Calls:

Primary Unit: 8B11

Premise Hazard:

Status Date:	Status:	Comments:
08/26/2003 22:36:00	Backup-Enroute	5H20 5H9
08/26/2003 22:36:00	ID	5H9 <1393>DANIEL PLACE
08/26/2003 22:48:09	Change Location	4EK 3701 LAS POSAS RD ,CA
08/26/2003 22:48:13	Display Information	4EK STATION 12
08/26/2003 22:50:32	On Scene	4EK
08/26/2003 22:52:55	Change Location Onscene	1114 3701 LAS POSAS RD ,CA
08/26/2003 22:59:27	On Scene	5H20
08/26/2003 22:59:27	On Scene	5H21
08/26/2003 22:59:31	On Scene	5H9
08/26/2003 23:01:02	Clear	5G11
08/26/2003 23:01:03	Clear	5G13
08/26/2003 23:16:19	Backup-Enroute	3S19 5A6 5B2
08/26/2003 23:16:19	ID	5B2 <2112>RICHARD JONES
08/26/2003 23:16:19	ID	5A6 <3283>JOSEPH MULROONEY
08/26/2003 23:18:13	Backup-Onscene	5B2 5B1
08/26/2003 23:18:13	ID	5B1 <2359>RANDOLPH WATKINS
08/26/2003 23:28:42	Recontact	1114
08/26/2003 23:28:42	Recontact	5H17
08/26/2003 23:29:37	On Scene	5A6
08/26/2003 23:31:19	Backup-Enroute	5H17 1113
08/26/2003 23:31:19	ID	1113 <1319>CLAUDE JOHNSON
08/26/2003 23:34:20	Backup-Onscene	5A6 5A2 5A4
08/26/2003 23:34:20	ID	5A2 <2861>RYAN CLARK
08/26/2003 23:34:20	ID	5A4 <2528>BILLY HESTER
08/26/2003 23:40:39	Backup-Onscene	5H8 5H4
08/26/2003 23:40:39	ID	5H4 <1917>GARY HESS

E911: 08/26/2003 18:06:54
Received: 08/26/2003 18:05:39
Entry: 08/26/2003 18:06:54
Dispatch: 08/26/2003 18:08:09
Arrival: 08/26/2003 18:08:19
Cleared: 08/27/2003 12:54:54

Call Nbr: 032380698
RB Nbr: 030024690
Disposition: Assignment Completed
Final Call Type: Follow Up
Original Call Type:

Location: [REDACTED] venue

Cross Street: REGENT ST & N ROWLAND

Location Comments:

Reporting Party: [REDACTED]

RP Phone Nbr: [REDACTED]

RP Address: [REDACTED]

Jurisdiction: Camarillo

Map Coord X: 1684745.0000

Duplicate CFS:

Beat: 8A01

RD: 8102

Map Coord Y: 265811.0000

Priority: Routine

Prior Nbr Calls:

Primary Unit: 8B11

Premise Hazard:

<u>Status Date:</u>	<u>Status:</u>	<u>Comments:</u>
08/26/2003 23:40:49	Backup-Onscene	5B2 5A7
08/26/2003 23:40:49	ID	5A7 <3267>BRENT JOHNSON
08/26/2003 23:41:00	Transfer	CDAREA:TAC2-->WEST
08/26/2003 23:41:13	Change Location Onscene	9XS CAM PD
08/26/2003 23:57:36	On Scene	11I3
08/26/2003 23:58:35	On Scene	5B2
08/26/2003 23:58:55	Recontact	5H8
08/27/2003 00:03:54	Recontact	4EK
08/27/2003 00:03:54	Recontact	5H20
08/27/2003 00:03:54	Recontact	5H21
08/27/2003 00:03:57	Recontact	5H9
08/27/2003 00:07:03	Backup-Enroute	5H20 8T
08/27/2003 00:07:03	ID	8T <2277>JOHN POPP
08/27/2003 00:09:24	Change Location Onscene	11I3 CAM PD
08/27/2003 00:09:51	Change Location Onscene	5H4 CAM PD
08/27/2003 00:12:43	Backup-Enroute	5G10 5H19
08/27/2003 00:12:43	ID	5H19 <2517>IAN LAUGHLIN
08/27/2003 00:12:48	On Scene	8T
08/27/2003 00:24:07	Recontact	5B1
08/27/2003 00:25:14	Recontact	9XS
08/27/2003 00:26:42	Change Location Onscene	5H19 CAM PD
08/27/2003 00:37:20	Change Location	8X 1600 N ROSE AV ,OX
08/27/2003 00:37:23	Recontact	5A2
08/27/2003 00:37:23	Recontact	5A4
08/27/2003 00:37:23	Recontact	5A6
08/27/2003 00:41:33	Recontact	5H4

E911: 08/26/2003 18:06:54
Received: 08/26/2003 18:05:39
Entry: 08/26/2003 18:06:54
Dispatch: 08/26/2003 18:08:09
Arrival: 08/26/2003 18:08:19
Cleared: 08/27/2003 12:54:54

Call Nbr: 032380698
RB Nbr: 030024690
Disposition: Assignment Completed
Final Call Type: Follow Up
Original Call Type:

Location: [REDACTED] Avenue

Cross Street: REGENT ST & N ROWLAND

Location Comments:

Reporting Party: [REDACTED]

RP Phone Nbr: [REDACTED]

RP Address: [REDACTED] Avenue

Jurisdiction: Camarillo

Map Coord X: 1684745.000i

Duplicate CFS:

Beat: 8A01

RD: 8102

Map Coord Y: 265811.0000i

Priority: Routine

Prior Nbr Calls:

Primary Unit: 8B11

Premise Hazard:

<u>Status Date:</u>	<u>Status:</u>	<u>Comments:</u>
08/27/2003 00:41:33	Recontact	1113
08/27/2003 00:44:47	On Scene	8X
08/27/2003 00:50:27	Recontact	5A7
08/27/2003 01:03:31	Clear	8X
08/27/2003 01:11:09	Recontact	5B2
08/27/2003 01:11:09	Recontact	5H19
08/27/2003 01:16:20	Clear	4EK
08/27/2003 01:45:19	Backup-Onscene	5H20 3D22
08/27/2003 01:45:19	ID	3D22 <2877>LUIS VAZQUEZ
08/27/2003 01:45:32	Change Location Onscene	3D22 WC OFFICE, PICKUP TAPE
08/27/2003 01:52:24	Change Location	3D22 REGENT ST/ROWLAND AV ,CA, 10*6 ENRT CP
08/27/2003 01:56:20	Clear	5B1
08/27/2003 01:56:40	Clear	5A4
08/27/2003 01:56:58	Clear	5A7
08/27/2003 01:57:03	Clear	5A6
08/27/2003 01:57:15	Clear	5A2
08/27/2003 01:57:47	Clear	5B2
08/27/2003 01:58:33	Clear	3S5
08/27/2003 02:09:23	On Scene	3D22
08/27/2003 02:19:35	Backup-Enroute	3CR51 3C21
08/27/2003 02:19:35	ID	3C21 <2913>MARCO HINAHON
08/27/2003 02:23:57	Recontact	8T
08/27/2003 02:24:39	Preempt	3C21
08/27/2003 02:43:08	Clear	8X3
08/27/2003 02:56:51	Clear	3D22
08/27/2003 03:17:56	Change Location Onscene	1113 REGENT ST/ROWLAND AV ,CA

E911: 08/26/2003 18:06:54
Received: 08/26/2003 18:05:39
Entry: 08/26/2003 18:06:54
Dispatch: 08/26/2003 18:08:09
Arrival: 08/26/2003 18:08:19
Cleared: 08/27/2003 12:54:54

Call Nbr: 032380698
RB Nbr: 030024690
Disposition: Assignment Completed
Final Call Type: Follow Up
Original Call Type:

Location: [REDACTED]

Cross Street: REGENT ST & N ROWLAND

Location Comments:

Reporting Party: [REDACTED]

RP Phone Nbr: [REDACTED]

RP Address: [REDACTED] venue

Jurisdiction: Camarillo

Map Coord X: 1684745.0000

Duplicate CFS:

Beat: 8A01

RD: 8102

Map Coord Y: 265811.0000

Priority: Routine

Prior Nbr Calls:

Primary Unit: 8B11

Premise Hazard:

<u>Status Date:</u>	<u>Status:</u>	<u>Comments:</u>
08/27/2003 03:22:29	Clear	11I3
08/27/2003 03:22:45	Clear	8L
08/27/2003 03:28:31	Clear	5H19
08/27/2003 04:08:02	Clear	8J51
08/27/2003 04:25:01	Clear	3S19
08/27/2003 05:22:32	Clear	5H8
08/27/2003 05:22:50	Change Location Onscene	3CR51 [REDACTED], CA
08/27/2003 06:03:17	Recontact	3CR51
08/27/2003 06:24:07	Clear	5E1
08/27/2003 06:24:08	Clear	5G10
08/27/2003 06:24:10	Clear	5G15
08/27/2003 06:24:11	Clear	5G23
08/27/2003 06:24:13	Clear	5H17
08/27/2003 06:24:15	Clear	5H20
08/27/2003 06:24:17	Clear	5H21
08/27/2003 06:24:19	Clear	5H4
08/27/2003 06:24:26	Clear	5H9
08/27/2003 06:24:28	Clear	8T
08/27/2003 06:24:33	Clear	8ZS
08/27/2003 06:24:36	Clear	9XS
08/27/2003 06:24:38	Clear	CAR12
08/27/2003 06:24:44	Clear	11I4
08/27/2003 06:57:18	Clear	3CR51
08/27/2003 06:59:19	Backup-Onscene	8I51 8D21
08/27/2003 06:59:19	ID	8D21 <3776>ROBERT STEELE
08/27/2003 07:04:15	Backup-Onscene	8D21 8A21

E911: 08/26/2003 18:06:54
Received: 08/26/2003 18:05:39
Entry: 08/26/2003 18:06:54
Dispatch: 08/26/2003 18:08:09
Arrival: 08/26/2003 18:08:19
Cleared: 08/27/2003 12:54:54

Call Nbr: 032380698
RB Nbr: 030024690
Disposition: Assignment Completed
Final Call Type: Follow Up
Original Call Type:

Location: [REDACTED] enue
Cross Street: REGENT ST & N ROWLAND

Location Comments:

Reporting Party: [REDACTED]
RP Address: [REDACTED]

RP Phone Nbr: [REDACTED]

Jurisdiction: Camarillo
Beat: 8A01 RD: 8102
Prior Nbr Calls:

Map Coord X: 1684745.0000
Map Coord Y: 265811.0000
Primary Unit: 8B11
Duplicate CFS:
Priority: Routine
Premise Hazard:

<u>Status Date:</u>	<u>Status:</u>	<u>Comments:</u>
08/27/2003 07:04:15	ID	8A21 <3697>AARON NELSON
08/27/2003 07:08:55	Clear	8I51
08/27/2003 08:28:57	Backup-Enroute	8A21 5E1
08/27/2003 08:28:57	ID	5E1 <3493>SHANNON STENGER
08/27/2003 08:29:00	Backup-Enroute	8A21 5E3
08/27/2003 08:29:00	ID	5E3 <4030>EDUARDO MURILLO
08/27/2003 10:05:07	Clear	8D21
08/27/2003 10:15:17	Clear	8A21 AC
08/27/2003 11:30:12	Backup-Onscene	5E1 3S40
08/27/2003 11:30:12	ID	3S40 <2063>HAROLD HANLEY
08/27/2003 11:30:32	Change Location Onscene	3S40 [REDACTED]
08/27/2003 11:30:40	Change Location Onscene	3S40 [REDACTED]
08/27/2003 12:09:03	Clear	3S40
08/27/2003 12:43:22	Backup-Onscene	5E1 8H41
08/27/2003 12:43:22	ID	8H41 <2821>JUAN CORDOVA
08/27/2003 12:43:31	Change Location Onscene	8H41 [REDACTED]
08/27/2003 12:54:07	Clear	5E1
08/27/2003 12:54:10	Clear	5E3
08/27/2003 12:54:54	Clear	8H41
08/27/2003 12:54:54	Close	8H41

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

REQUEST FOR TAPE REPRODUCTION
(Applies to Sheriff's Radio and Telephone Communications only)

(MANDATORY INFORMATION) 032380698

Sheriff's Report No. 03-24690 Date/Time of Incident 8-26-03 1806

Location of Incident ~~Reed~~ [REDACTED] AVE,

Specify Streets and Addresses _____

Geographical Area or City CAMARILLO

Purpose of Request INVESTIGATION

Tape Reproduction of: Radio Telephone Call Number of Recordings _____

Date/Time (Inclusive) of Recording _____

Defendant's Name(s) JONATHAN HILL

Officer(s) by Car/Beat Assignment(s) _____

Additional Instructions/Information/Requests NEED COPY OF REQUEST CALLS AND RADIO TRAFFIC

Person Requesting J. RIVERA
PRINT NAME
MAJOR CRIMES
BUSINESS OR FIRM

[Signature] 2626
SIGNATURE
477-7031
PHONE NUMBER

8-27-03
DATE OF REQUEST

NOTE: All requests for Tape Reproductions will require a MINIMUM of two(2) working days.

PAYMENT: The Board of Supervisors requires that an appropriate fee be charged for this service. At the time you submit your request for Tape Reproduction you will be given an estimated cost for the service. The actual cost to complete your request will be based on the time required. Payment by cash or check payable to "Ventura County Sheriff" must be received prior to releasing the Tape Reproduction(s).

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Date/Time Request Received 9.2.03

Date Reproduction Completed 9.8.03

Reproduction Completed by [REDACTED]
NAME, RANK AND ID NUMBER

Date Reproduction Released 9.8.03

Released to (Print) _____

Amount Paid _____

Receipt Number or Check Number _____

Employee [REDACTED]
NAME AND ID NUMBER

[REDACTED]
SIGNATURE

Time Reproduction Released _____

SIGNATURE

Cash Check

INCIDENT HISTORY DETAIL: S032380698

INITIATE: 18:05:39 08/26/03 CALL NUMBER: S0698
 ENTRY: 18:06:54 CURRENT STATUS: CLOSED
 DISPATCH: 18:08:09 PRIMARY UNIT: 8B11
 SCENE: 18:08:19 CASE NUMBER: SO0300024690
 CLOSE: 12:54:54 08/27/03 DISPOSITION: AC

LOCATION: [REDACTED], CA (REGENT ST & N ROWLAND)

LOCATION COMMENTS:

DAREA: WEST

BEAT: 8A01 MAP PAGE: 524-E2 TYPE: FOLLOW FOLLOW UP

RD: 8102 PRIORITY: 2 (IN-PROGRESS)

18:06:54 CR05 ENTRY TEXT:SUBJ FROM EARLIER CALL ON FOOT NOW PASSING RP HOUSE TWDS HIS HOUSE WM BLOND HAIR WEARING WHITE OLDER TSHIRT AND JEANS \SOURCE:RESD

18:06:54 CR05 E911 LOCATION: [REDACTED] \PHONE: [REDACTED]
 COMP: [REDACTED]

18:07:12 CR05 UPDATE COMP: [REDACTED]
 18:07:12 CR05 SUPP NAME: [REDACTED]

18:08:09 CR04 DISP-ENR 8B11 8C11
 18:08:09 CR04 ID 8B11 <3612>WILLIAM HOLLOWELL
 18:08:09 CR04 ID 8C11 <3184>SERGIO ORNELAS
 18:08:19 CR04 BACK-OS 8B11 8X3
 18:08:19 CR04 ID 8X3 <3538> [REDACTED] TENNESSEN <3545>JEREMY PARIS
 18:08:22 CR05 SUPP TEXT:MAY HAVE WALKED OUT OF THE BARRANCA UNK WHERE CAR IS // REF EARLIER INC .595 AND .656

18:08:25 CR04 MISCX 8X3, 10-6 ON ROWLAND
 18:09:58 CR04 BACK-ER 8X3 8R41
 18:10:26 CR04 MISCX 8X3, PER 3S5 DPS BEDROOM WINDOW IS OPEN ON #4 SIDE HAS ACCESS FROM YARD

18:10:34 CR04 MISCX 8X3, ON FOOT IN AREA
 18:11:06 CR04 ONSCENE 8B11, ON FOOT
 18:13:17 CR04 ONSCENE 8R41
 18:16:23 CR04 BACK-OS 8B11 8A11, CKG AREA
 18:16:23 CR04 ID 8A11 <3386>SAMUEL DOMINGUEZ
 18:16:30 CR04 BACK-OS 8B11 8D11, REAR OF FLOOD CONTROL
 18:16:30 CR04 ID 8D11 <3002>PETE GUTIERREZ
 18:18:56 CR04 CHGLOCOS 8C11 2100-BLK ROWLAND, WITH 1 SUBJ
 18:21:16 CR02 MISCX 8C11, [REDACTED]
 18:21:19 CR04 CHGLOCOS 8C11 2100-BLK DUNNIGAN ST ,CA
 18:21:30 CR04 BACK-OS 8C11 8X
 18:21:30 CR04 ID 8X <3220>BRENT FAST <3574>RAYMOND DOMINGUEZ
 18:21:51 CR04 CHGLOCOS 8R41 [REDACTED],CA, HEAR YELLING POSS BTWN SUSP AND FATHER

18:22:56 CR04 CHGLOCOS 8A11 [REDACTED] REAR OF RESD
 18:22:58 CR04 CHGLOCOS 8D11 [REDACTED] REAR OF RESD
 18:22:59 CR02 MISCX 8C11, CSAM: 11377(A)HS-UNCOND,
 18:23:02 CR04 MISCX 8R41, AFFIRM 10-33
 18:23:10 CR04 CHGLOCOS 8B11 [REDACTED],CA
 18:24:24 CR04 CHGLOCOS 8X [REDACTED],CA, NORTH YARD
 18:24:38 CR04 MISCX 8R41, WEST SIDE IN FRONT OF HOUSE
 18:25:07 CR04 BACK-ER 8R41 3S19
 18:25:07 CR04 ID 3S19 <1901>JOHN HOELKER
 18:27:05 CR04 CHGLOCOS 8C11 892 ROWLAND AV ,CA
 18:27:53 CR04 MISCX 8B11, SUBJ IS INSIDE RESD
 18:28:01 CR04 BACK-OS 8B11 8I51
 18:28:01 CR04 ID 8I51 <3584>GARY NIEBERGALL
 18:28:13 CR04 MISCX 8X, SUSP WITH KNIFE ON SOUTH SIDE
 18:28:16 CR04 BACK-OS 8X 8J51
 18:28:16 CR04 ID 8J51 <3422>KATHLEEN PEREA WEBB
 18:28:27 CR04 MISCX 8X, IN GARAGE
 18:28:39 CR04 MISCX 8X, NOW WANTED FOR 245
 18:28:57 CR04 MISCX 8X, BARRICADED INSIDE HOUSE
 18:29:57 CR04 MISCX 8R41, CONT WITH SUBJ IS ARMED WITH BUTCHER KNIFE 12" INSIDE RESD

18:30:11 CR03 BACK-ER 8B11 4EK
 18:30:11 CR03 ID 4EK <3065>SCOTT SEDGWICK
 18:30:30 CR04 CHGLOCOS 8X3 892 ROWLAND AV ,CA
 18:30:32 CR04 ONSCENE 3S19
 18:30:36 CR03 MISCX 4EK, CODE PER WC
 18:31:01 CR04 BACK-OS 8A11 3S5
 18:31:01 CR04 ID 3S5 <1438>STEVEN RHODS
 18:31:10 CR04 MISCX 8J51, LESS LETHAL IS 10-97
 18:31:29 CR04 MISCX 8X, UNK UNIT:BRINGING GRANDFATHER OUT TO THE REAR
 18:32:06 CR02 BACK-ER 8A11 3C51
 18:32:06 CR02 ID 3C51 <3763>ROBERT DURAN
 18:32:09 CR04 MISCX 8X, UNK UNIT:GRANDFATHER IN BACK BY KITCHEN STILL INSIDE
 18:32:23 CR04 MISCX 8X, SUSP AT BACK WINDOW EAST SIDE GOING TO FRONT
 18:32:59 CR04 MISCX 8X, FATHER REFUSING TO COME OUT
 18:35:17 CR04 MISCX 3S5, LL AT FRONT
 18:36:33 CR02 CLEAR 3C51
 18:36:34 CR04 MISCX 3S5, HAVE WC START SWAT AND HNT ENTER OFF DUNNIGAN
 18:36:41 CR02 BACK-OS 8B11 3C51
 18:36:41 CR02 ID 3C51 <3763>ROBERT DURAN
 18:37:08 CR02 MISCX 8D11, ROCKS, JONATHAN
 18:37:34 CR04 MISCX 3S5, CP WILL BE HAYDEN/ROWLAND
 18:38:16 CR04 BACK-OS 8A11 3C12
 18:38:16 CR04 ID 3C12 <3586>PETER SEERY
 18:38:17 CR04 CHGLOCOS 3C12 ROWLAND AV/REGENT ST ,CA
 18:38:45 CR04 CHGLOCOS 3C51 BRONSON ST/EMPRESS AV ,CA, CLOSE TO ALL EB TRAFF
 18:38:50 CR04 MISCX 3S5, CLOSE ALL TRAFF ON ROWLAND3
 18:39:19 CR04 CHGLOCOS 3C51 BRONSON ST/ROWLAND AV ,CA
 18:40:10 CR04 BACK-ER 8A11 3CR51
 18:40:10 CR04 ID 3CR51 <2743>JASON STEPHENS
 18:40:15 CR04 CHGLOC 3CR51 BRONSON ST/EMPRESS AV ,CA, CLOSE TO ALL EB TRAFF
 18:41:56 CR04 MISCX 3S19, XREF FOR PHONE/PER PRIOR CALL ██████████
 18:42:07 CR04 MISCX 8X, UNK UNIT:TRYING TO GET OUT NORTH SIDE WINDOW
 18:42:18 CR04 MISCX 8X, UNK UNIT:WENT BACK INSIDE
 18:42:35 CR04 MISCX 8X, UNK UNIT:STILL HAS KNIFE IN HAND
 18:42:46 CR04 MISCX 8X, UNK UNIT:TRYING TO COVER WINDOW
 18:43:12 CR04 MISCX 3S19, HAVE FIRE RESPOND SOUTH END OF N ROWLAND
 18:44:06 CR04 ONSCENE 4EK
 18:44:21 CR04 BACK-ER 8A11 5G11 5G13 5G15
 18:44:21 CR04 ID 5G11 <1312>ALLAN HEERSCHE
 18:44:21 CR04 ID 5G13 <2875>CELESTE CORBIN <2949>MICHAEL ROWLAND
 18:44:21 CR04 ID 5G15 <3047>JOHN HAJDUCKO <3126>MICHAEL MARCO
 18:44:32 CR04 MISCX 3S5, DEP HAS BEEN CUT BY KNIFE
 18:45:04 CR04 MISCX 8X3, 2 PLAIN CLOTHES IN BACKYARD
 18:45:54 CR04 MISCX 5G11, "G" UNITS RESPONDING CODE 3
 18:47:08 CR04 MISCX 3S5, AFFIRM ON 3C11 PICK UP CAM CP
 18:47:40 CR04 MISCX 8X, UNK UNIT:NEG ANY DEPS IN WASH
 18:47:56 CR02 BACK-ER 8C11 3C11
 18:47:56 CR02 ID 3C11 <2726>████████ RUSH
 18:48:04 CR02 CHGLOC 3C11 12/TO PICK UP COMMAND POST
 18:48:11 CR04 MISCX 8X3, 2 DEPS NORTH SIDE/2 DEPS SOUTH SIDE
 18:48:37 CR04 MISCX 3S19, HAVE 2 GOING TOWARDS BACK TWDS WASH AREA
 18:49:36 CR04 BACK-ER 3S5 8R42
 18:49:36 CR04 ID 8R42 <2839>KATE BUCKLEY
 18:49:41 CR04 CHGLOC 8R42 BRONSON ST/EMPRESS AV ,CA
 18:50:39 CR04 MISCX 3S5, GUTIERREZ ADV ON LL IN BACK
 18:50:51 CR04 MISCX 3S5, NEIBERGALL GO BACK WITH LL
 18:52:32 CR04 ONSCENE 8R42
 18:53:11 CR04 MISCX 3S5, HAVE RESPONDING SWAT/UNITS TAKE DUNNIGAN LEFT(SOUTH) TO ROWLAND STAGE AT HAYDEN
 18:54:37 CR04 ONSCENE 5G11
 18:54:37 CR04 ONSCENE 5G13
 18:54:37 CR04 ONSCENE 5G15
 18:57:13 CR04 ONSCENE 3CR51
 18:57:18 CR04 CHGLOCOS 3CR51 REGENT ST/ROWLAND AV ,CA
 18:57:30 CR02 MISC 3S19, HOELKER IS ON CALL TEAM LEADER FOR HOSTAGE NEGOTIATION TEAM BUT SCENE SUPV, NEED TO CALL PATTY SALAS (EV) AS MAIN CONTACT FOR HNT CALL-OUT, PLZ ADV WC
 18:57:53 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:PEPPER SPRAY WAS SPRAYED IN LVING ROOM 15AGO

18:59:49 CR02 CHGLOC 3C11 [REDACTED] AV ,CA, W/COMMAND POST TO ASSIGNED
10-20

19:01:07 CR04 CHGLOC 3C11 N ROWLAND AV/E HAYDEN ST ,CA

19:01:15 CR04 MISCX 3C11, WITH COMMAND POST

19:04:09 CR04 RCONTACT 8A11

19:04:10 SUP1 MISCX 3S5, ADV 3S5 THAT 5G23 (ID #2605) ENRT, ETA 40 (#3728)

19:04:11 CR04 RCONTACT 8B11

19:04:30 CR04 BACK-ER 3S5 5G23

19:04:30 CR04 ID 5G23 <2605>KEVIN CLANCY

19:04:39 CR04 RCONTACT 8C11

19:04:41 CR04 RCONTACT 8D11

19:04:43 CR04 RCONTACT 8R41

19:04:44 CR04 RCONTACT 8X

19:04:45 CR04 RCONTACT 8X3

19:06:28 SUP1 BACK-ER 8A11 9XS, ENRT, ETA 15

19:06:28 SUP1 ID 9XS <0730>MICHAEL DE LOS SANTOS

19:06:50 CR04 MISCX 3S5, HAVE SHIFT 2 GO 10-8 IMMED

19:06:55 CR04 ONSCENE 3C11

19:07:05 CR04 BACK-OS 3S5 8L

19:07:05 CR04 ID 8L <0979>STEPHEN DECESARI

19:09:38 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP IN BEDROOM SOUTH EAST CORNER

19:09:42 CR04 BACK-ER 3C11 8ZS

19:09:42 CR04 ID 8ZS <2063>HAROLD HANLEY

19:11:34 CR04 RCONTACT 3C12

19:11:36 CR04 RCONTACT 3C51

19:11:52 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP LOOKING OUT SOUTH EAST CORNER
WINDOW

19:12:06 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP AT FRONT DOOR

19:12:17 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:DO NOT APPROACH HIM

19:12:34 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT :WENT BACK INSIDE

19:14:15 CR04 MISCX 8X3, PLAIN CLOTHES ON SOUTH SIDE

19:14:39 SUP1 BACK-ER 8A11 3C21

19:14:39 SUP1 ID 3C21 <2913>MARCO HINAHON

19:14:53 SUP1 TRANSPRT 3C21 COMMAND POST W/SWAT MEMBER, THEN WILL HANDLE #743

19:15:50 CR04 MISCX 8L, ASSUMING INC COMMANDER

19:17:18 CR04 MISCX 8R41, SUSP WEARING GRY TSHIRT LONG BLND HAIR 6'1 180

19:17:50 CR04 BACK-ER 3S5 5G10, CODE3

19:17:50 CR04 ID 5G10 <1998>DAVID LAREVA

19:19:21 CR04 MISCX 3S5, FROM INTEL MIGHT BE GUN IN RESD

19:20:26 CR04 ONSCENE 8ZS

19:23:33 CR02 TR-CMPT 3C21

19:23:35 CR02 CLEAR 3C21

19:27:07 CR04 MISCX 3S5, LYNCH ENRT FROM STATION 10 CODE 3

19:27:33 CR04 MISCX 8X3, NO LONGER HAVE VIEW OF LOW WINDOW SOUTH SIDE OF
HOUSE/MOVED BACK AFTER INFO OF SUBJ WITH POSS GUN

19:28:05 CR04 BACK-OS 3S5 CAR12

19:28:05 CR04 ID CAR12 <1186>DAVID TENNESSEN

19:29:51 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SOME ONE AT FRONT DOOR

19:30:34 CR04 MISCX 8X3, OVER HEARD SUBJ IN SOUTH SIDE WINDOW TALKING
ABOUT POURING GAS IN RESD AND BURNING IT

19:32:09 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUBJ YELLING AT SOUTH SIDE OF RESD

19:34:01 CR04 TRANSFER CDAREA:WEST-->TAC2

19:37:24 CR04 MISCX 5G15, ON 3/4 CORNER

19:37:37 CR04 CHGLOCOS 8X3 N ROWLAND AV/E HAYDEN ST ,CA, AT CP

19:38:24 CR04 CHGLOCOS 8X3 [REDACTED] ,CA, ON VISIAUL OF 4 SIDE WINDOW

19:39:24 CR04 MISCX 5G15, SUBJ HAS RADIO ON EXTREMELY LOUD IN HOUSE(MUSIC
RADIO)

19:39:40 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:MOVEMENT IN LIVING ROOM

19:39:52 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP IN GARAGE

19:40:19 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:WENT BACK INSIDE AFTER TRYING TO CLOSE
GARAGE

19:40:30 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:WEST TO EAST MOVEMENT IN LIVING RM

19:42:24 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:MOVING TWDS BACK OF HOUSE

19:42:41 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:BACK TWDS GARAGE DOOR

19:43:12 CR04 MISCX 3S5, VOLPE RESPOND ACROSS THE STREET FROM FRONT

19:43:45 CR04 MISCX 9XS, AYUB WILL HANDLE PERIMETER/MILLER HANDLING ARREST
TEAM

19:44:48 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:BOTH SUBJS TALKING IN KITCHEN IN 3 SIDE

19:45:43 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:HIS HANDS ARE EMPTY AT THIS TIME IN
KITCHEN/CAN SEE HIM THRU BAY WINDOW

19:45:58 CR04 ONSCENE 9XS

19:46:01 CR04 ONSCENE 5G10
 19:46:02 CR04 ONSCENE 5G23
 19:46:19 CR04 MISCX 9XS, PHONE ROLLS OVER CAN'T GET HIM TO PICK IT UP
 19:48:23 CR04 MISCX 3S5, LYNCH WILL RESPOND WITH SUBURBAN TO FRONT OF HOUSE FOR COVER
 19:48:37 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP IN KITCHEN WITH SOMETHING IN HIS HAND
 19:48:43 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:MAYBE COMING OUT THE BACK
 19:48:57 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:LOOKING OUT BACK CURTAINS
 19:49:03 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:BACK IN KITCHEN
 19:50:07 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:BACK IN SOUTH SIDE OF HOUSE
 19:50:09 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:
 19:50:53 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:POSS ON PHONE MOVING TWDS 1 SIDE
 19:51:31 SUP1 CASE 8A11 SO0300024690 Assigned
 19:53:23 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:LOOKING OUT 2 SIDE
 19:53:29 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:GARAGE LIGHT IS ON
 19:53:41 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:NEED SPOT LIGHT TO COVER 4 SIDE
 19:53:51 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:STILL LOOKING OUT THE 2 SIDE PATIO SLIDER
 19:53:57 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:BACK TWDS 1 SIDE
 19:54:41 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:LOOKING OUT 3 SIDE WINDOW/TURNED ON PORCH LIGHT POSS COMING OUT REAR
 19:54:47 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:BACK INSIDE TWDS KITCHEN
 19:55:07 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP BACK AT THE SLIDER
 19:57:41 CR04 MISCX 3S5, MILLER:NEED 2 PEOPLE ASAP TO 1/2 CORNER TO RELIEVE 5 PATROL
 19:58:36 CR04 MISCX 3S5, MILLER:LYNCH/MARTINEZ ENRT 1/2 CORNER
 19:58:49 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP AT GARAGE
 19:59:24 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:IN BATHROOM BEHIND GARAGE IN MIDDLE OF HOUSE
 20:00:07 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:GRANDFATHER AND SUSP TALKING IN LIVING ROOM (1SIDE)
 20:00:39 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:MOVING BACK TWDS 3SIDE KITCHEN
 20:04:16 CR04 MISCX 3S5, AYUB:DRIVE SUB TO 1/4 CORNER FOR EXTRA COVERAGE
 20:05:51 CR04 MISCX 9XS, GRANDFATHER INSIDE IS NOT BEING COOPERATIVE/ANOTHER FORCE TO DEAL WITH
 20:06:02 CR04 MISCX 5G10, NEED PEPPER BALL GUN TO RESPOND TO 1/2 IN SUB
 20:06:13 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:NEED STATUS ON BOTH SUBJS WHENEVER POSS
 20:10:40 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:LOOKING OUT WINDOW ON 4 SIDE
 20:11:24 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:ERT IS ON 1/4 CORNER/HAVE NICHOLS RESPOND WITH PEPPER BALL THERE
 20:11:32 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP DRINKING IN KITCHEN
 20:12:27 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP TWDS 1 SIDE
 20:12:44 CR04 MISCX 3S5, HAVE SKETCH OF INTERIOR
 20:18:23 CR04 CLEAR 8B11
 20:19:15 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:GRANDFATHER IN KITCHEN ON 3SIDE
 20:22:03 SUP1 MISCX 3S5, PER VERIZON THE HOME PHONE # IS 383-6626
 20:23:03 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:REAR SLIDER CLOSED/POSS LOCKED
 20:23:39 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP ON 3 SIDE
 20:23:52 CR04 CLEAR 8R41
 20:24:20 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:IN KITCHEN
 20:25:55 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP GOING TO 3 SIDE
 20:26:08 CR04 MISCX 3S5, SUSP WAVING SOMETHING IN HAND REAR SLIDER
 20:26:21 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:BOTH SUBJS AT REAR SLIDER
 20:26:29 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP TO 1 SIDE
 20:28:06 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:LOOKING OUT UPSTAIRS WINDOW ON 4 SIDE
 20:29:54 CR04 MISCX 9XS, VEH PURSUIT WITH DEPS / WENT TO HOUSE BARRICADED / SLASHED DEPS INJURY TO ARM/THREANTED TO BURN HOUSE DOWN AFTER BARRICADE
 20:30:33 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:LOUD NOISE FROM PORCH AREA/MAY BE COMING OUT 2 SIDE
 20:31:15 CR04 MISCX 9XS, JONATHEN ROCKS 4 6 67 6'1 170 UNK CLOTHING AT THIS TIME / OLDER MALE IN RESD UNCOOPERATIVE
 20:33:07 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:IN BACKYARD
 20:33:20 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP BACK INSIDE
 20:34:37 CR04 MISCX 3S5, MARCO :WHEN SUSP STEPPED OUT SLIDER ON 3 SIDE HAD 12" BUTCHER KNIFE IN RIGHT HAND
 20:35:13 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP DRINKING OUT OF BLENDER
 20:36:41 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP GOING THRU KITCHEN CABINETS
 20:41:28 CR02 BACK-OS 8I51 5E1
 20:41:28 CR02 ID 5E1 <3493>SHANNON STENGER

20:45:15	CR04	MISCX	9XS, PHONE CALL GOING INTO RESD AT THIS TIME
20:45:48	CR04	MISCX	9XS, SUSP IN DRK COLORED SHRIT /GRAND FATHER IN LIGHT COLORED SHIRT
20:46:35	CR04	MISCX	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP ON 3 SIDE TWDS SLIDER
20:46:52	CR04	MISCX	3S5, UNK UNIT:KITCHEN IN MIDDLE OF 3 SIDE/SLIDER TWDS 3/4 CORNER
20:46:57	CR04	MISCX	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP TWD 1 SIDE
20:58:22	CR04	MISCX	3S5, UNK UNIT:BOTH DOWNSTAIRS ON 3 SIDE
21:03:15	CR04	MISCX	3S5, UNK UNIT:PHONE STILL RIGNING BOTH IN KITCHEN
21:07:14	CR04	MISCX	3S5, UNK UNIT:WINDOW ON 4 SIDE DOWNSTAIRS OPEN BROKEN
21:07:26	CR04	MISCX	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP IN KITCHEN
21:19:19	CR04	MISCX	3S5, UNK UNIT:GRANDFATHER IN 3 SIDE BY KITCHEN
21:19:55	CR02	BACK-OS	3CR51 3C21
21:19:55	CR02	ID	3C21 <2913>MARCO HINAHON
21:21:07	CR04	MISCX	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP AT KITCHEN SINK
21:22:12	CR04	MISCX	3S5, UNK UNIT:BOTH STILL IN KITCHEN
21:26:17	CR04	MISCX	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP BACK ON 3 SIDE DOWNSTAIRS
21:27:35	CR04	MISCX	3S5, UNK UNIT:GRANDFATHER UPSTAIRS 4 SIDE/SUSP IN KITCHEN
21:27:46	CR04	MISCX	3S5, UNK UNIT:GRANDFATHER NOT ON PHONE/UNK ON SUSP
21:29:28	CR04	MISCX	3S5, UNK UNIT:BOTH IN REAR YARD
21:29:44	CR04	MISCX	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP AT GATE 4 SIDE
21:29:51	CR04	MISCX	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP TALKING TO TEAM
21:30:03	CR04	MISCX	3S5, UNK UNIT:STILL STANDING ON 3 SIDE
21:30:37	CR04	MISCX	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP STATING GRANDFATHER TELLING HIM THAT DEPS ARE EVIL
21:30:55	CR04	MISCX	9XS, IF YOU CAN TAKE HIM LL ITS YOUR CALL BACK THERE / MAKE SURE YOU CAN GRAB HIM
21:31:10	CR04	MISCX	3S5, UNK UNIT:ADVISING EITHER HE OR DEPS WILL DIE HE DOESN'T CARE WHO
21:31:22	CR04	MISCX	3S5, UNK UNIT:BACK IN RESD THRU SLIDER 3 SIDE
21:31:46	CR04	MISCX	3S5, UNK UNIT:OLD MAN DOESN'T APPEAR TO BE HOSTAGE
21:32:13	CR04	MISCX	9XS, IF HE COMES OUT AGAIN AND YOU CAN TAKE HIM LL DON'T ASK JUST BE SURE YOU CAN GET HIM
21:32:28	CR04	MISCX	9XS, OLD MAN NO HEALTH PROBS
21:32:59	CR04	MISCX	3S5, UNK UNIT:BOTH IN DOWNSTAIRS 3/4 CORNER ROOM / CAN SEE THRU KITCHEN WINDOW / ABOUT 5FT FROM SLIDER
21:33:42	CR02	CLEAR	3C21
21:33:44	CR04	MISCX	3S5, UNK UNIT:BOTH IN KITCHEN
21:33:50	CR04	MISCX	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP TWDS 2 SIDE
21:34:02	CR04	MISCX	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP IN KITCHEN
21:34:16	CR04	MISCX	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP TWDS 1
21:34:23	CR04	MISCX	3S5, UNK UNIT:OLD MAN IN KITCHEN
21:36:22	CR04	MISCX	3S5, UNK UNIT:REAR SLIDER OPEN
21:36:33	CR04	MISCX	3S5, UNK UNIT:OLD MAN CURSING OUT TEAM
21:36:50	CR04	MISCX	3S5, UNK UNIT:OLD MAN IN REAR YARD SUSP AT SLIDER
21:37:05	CR04	MISCX	3S5, UNK UNIT:BOTH INSIDE
21:37:21	CR04	MISCX	9XS, IF YOU CAN GRAB FATHER AND SEPERATE THEM SAFLEY DO THAT
21:38:04	CR04	MISCX	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP CLAIMING TO HAVE SHOT ROUND AT CAM PD AT ONE TIME
21:38:25	CR04	MISCX	3S5, UNK UNIT:BOTH IN KITCHEN / SUSP HAS KNIFE IN LEFT HAND
21:39:30	CR04	MISCX	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP ON 4 SIDE DOWNSTAIRS
21:39:46	CR04	MISCX	3S5, UNK UNIT:STILL HAS KNIFE IN LEFT HAND
21:40:22	CR04	MISCX	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP IN KITCHEN
21:41:07	CR04	MISCX	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP MAKING PRETEND STABBING MOTION WITH KNIFE
21:41:24	CR04	MISCX	3S5, UNK UNIT:OLD MAN AT REAR SLIDER OUTSIDE
21:41:30	CR04	MISCX	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP POKING HEAD OUT
21:41:41	CR04	MISCX	3S5, UNK UNIT:OLD MAN HAS FLASHLIGHT
21:41:48	CR04	MISCX	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP OUTSIDE
21:42:13	CR04	MISCX	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP 5FT FROM OLD MAN OUTSIDE
21:42:28	CR04	MISCX	3S5, UNK UNIT:OLD MAN DEEP IN REAR YARD OUT OF VIEW
21:42:38	CR04	MISCX	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP 15FT OUTSIDE TWDS 4 SIDE
21:42:52	CR04	MISCX	3S5, UNK UNIT:STILL 10FT FROM SLIDER WITH KNIFE IN HAND
21:43:09	CR04	MISCX	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP 15-20 FT FROM REAR SLIDER
21:43:20	CR04	MISCX	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP RAN INSIDE
21:43:30	CR04	MISCX	3S5, UNK UNIT:SHOTS FIRED BY US TWD SUSP
21:43:39	CR04	MISCX	3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP DOWN SHOTS FIRED

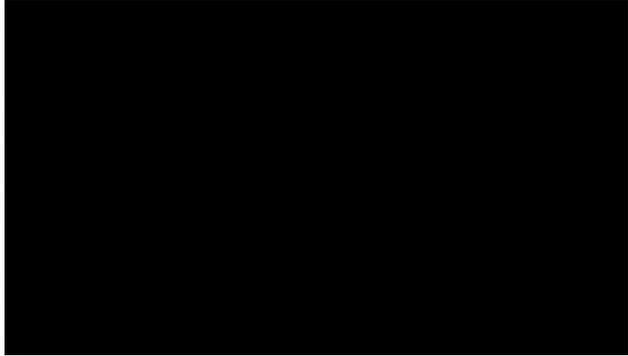
21:43:46 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:AFFIRM ON AMB
 21:44:37 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:NEED SEARCH RESD
 21:45:12 CR02 DUP-OF 032380884 TO 032380698, SHOTS FIRED ON FOLLOW UP CALL
 21:47:04 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:GO TO 4 SIDE TO BRING MEDICS IN
 21:53:21 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:NEED PATROL DEP TO RIDE WITH SUPS TO
 HOSP IN AMB
 :56:50 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:OLD MAN IN NORTH OF REAR YARD ALSO NEEDS
 TRANS
 21:56:55 CR02 BACK-ER 8I51 5H20
 21:56:55 CR02 ID 5H20 <2227>CHRISTOPHER DUNN
 22:02:09 CR04 MISCX 9XS, SWAT TEAM RESPONDING TO CAM PD
 22:04:19 CR04 RCONTACT 3C11
 22:04:19 CR04 RCONTACT 3CR51
 22:04:19 CR04 RCONTACT 3S19
 22:04:19 CR04 RCONTACT 4EK
 22:04:19 CR04 RCONTACT 5E1
 22:04:19 CR04 RCONTACT 5G10
 22:04:19 CR04 RCONTACT 5G11
 22:04:19 CR04 RCONTACT 5G13
 22:04:19 CR04 RCONTACT 5G15
 22:04:19 CR04 RCONTACT 5G23
 22:04:19 CR04 RCONTACT 8D11
 22:04:19 CR04 RCONTACT 8I51
 22:04:19 CR04 RCONTACT 8J51
 22:04:19 CR04 RCONTACT 8L
 22:04:19 CR04 RCONTACT 8R42
 22:04:19 CR04 RCONTACT 8X3
 22:04:19 CR04 RCONTACT 8ZS
 22:04:19 CR04 RCONTACT 9XS
 22:04:19 CR04 RCONTACT CAR12
 22:05:23 CR02 CLEAR 8C11
 22:05:24 CR02 CLEAR 8A11
 22:05:35 CR02 CLEAR 3C11
 22:05:36 CR02 CLEAR 8D11
 22:08:53 CR02 BACK-ER 5H20 5H21
 22:08:53 CR02 ID 5H21 <2775>ROBERT DAVIDSON
 22:12:55 CT07 MISCX FIRE ENRT TO LOCATION W/TRUCK TO LIGHT UP INCIDENT
 22:17:39 SUP1 NEWLOC LOCATION: [REDACTED] AV, CA--> [REDACTED], CA
 22:20:37 CR02 BACK-ER 5H20 5H17
 22:20:37 CR02 ID 5H17 <2696>JOSE RIVERA
 22:20:48 CR02 BACK-ER 5H20 5H8
 22:20:48 CR02 ID 5H8 <0797>TIM LORENZEN
 22:21:29 CR02 CLEAR 8R42
 22:22:21 CR02 CLEAR 3C12
 22:27:27 CR02 ONSCENE 5H17
 22:29:20 CR02 BACK-ER 5H21 11I4
 22:29:20 CR02 ID 11I4 <2550>ERIC DOWD
 22:32:48 CR02 ONSCENE 5H8
 22:35:39 CR02 CLEAR 3C51
 22:36:00 CR02 BACK-ER 5H20 5H9
 22:36:00 CR02 ID 5H9 <1393>DANIEL PLACE
 22:48:09 CR02 CHGLOC 4EK 3701 LAS POSAS RD, CA
 22:48:13 CR02 DSPINFO 4EK STATION 12
 22:50:32 CR02 ONSCENE 4EK
 22:52:55 CR02 CHGLOCOS 11I4 3701 LAS POSAS RD, CA
 22:59:27 CR04 ONSCENE 5H20
 22:59:27 CR04 ONSCENE 5H21
 22:59:31 CR04 ONSCENE 5H9
 23:01:02 CR04 CLEAR 5G11
 23:01:03 CR04 CLEAR 5G13
 23:16:19 CR04 BACK-ER 3S19 5A6 5B2
 23:16:19 CR04 ID 5A6 <3283>JOSEPH MULROONEY
 23:16:19 CR04 ID 5B2 <2112>RICHARD JONES
 23:18:13 CR04 BACK-OS 5B2 5B1
 23:18:13 CR04 ID 5B1 <2359>RANDOLPH WATKINS
 23:28:42 CR04 RCONTACT 11I4
 23:28:42 CR04 RCONTACT 5H17
 23:29:37 CR04 ONSCENE 5A6
 23:31:19 CT07 BACK-ER 5H17 11I3
 23:31:19 CT07 ID 11I3 <1319>CLAUDE JOHNSON
 23:34:20 CR04 BACK-OS 5A6 5A2 5A4

23:34:20 CR04 ID 5A2 <2861>RYAN CLARK
 23:34:20 CR04 ID 5A4 <2528>BILLY HESTER
 23:40:39 CR04 BACK-OS 5H8 5H4
 23:40:39 CR04 ID 5H4 <1917>GARY HESS
 23:40:49 CR04 BACK-OS 5B2 5A7
 23:40:49 CR04 ID 5A7 <3267>BRENT JOHNSON
 23:41:00 SUP1 TRANSFER CDAREA:TAC2-->WEST
 23:41:13 CR04 CHGLOCOS 9XS CAM PD
 23:57:36 CR04 ONSCENE 11I3
 23:58:35 CR04 ONSCENE 5B2
 23:58:55 CR04 RCONTACT 5H8

 08/27/03
 00:03:54 CR04 RCONTACT 4EK
 00:03:54 CR04 RCONTACT 5H20
 00:03:54 CR04 RCONTACT 5H21
 00:03:57 CR04 RCONTACT 5H9
 00:07:03 CR04 BACK-ER 5H20 8T
 00:07:03 CR04 ID 8T <2277>JOHN POPP
 00:09:24 CR04 CHGLOCOS 11I3 CAM PD
 00:09:51 CR04 CHGLOCOS 5H4 CAM PD
 00:12:43 CR04 BACK-ER 5G10 5H19
 00:12:43 CR04 ID 5H19 <2517>IAN LAUGHLIN
 00:12:48 CR04 ONSCENE 8T
 00:24:07 CR04 RCONTACT 5B1
 00:25:14 CR04 RCONTACT 9XS
 00:26:42 CR04 CHGLOCOS 5H19 CAM PD
 00:37:20 CR04 CHGLOC 8X 1600 N ROSE AV ,OX
 00:37:23 CR04 RCONTACT 5A2
 00:37:23 CR04 RCONTACT 5A4
 00:37:23 CR04 RCONTACT 5A6
 00:41:33 CR04 RCONTACT 5H4
 00:41:33 CR04 RCONTACT 11I3
 00:44:47 CR04 ONSCENE 8X
 00:50:27 CR04 RCONTACT 5A7
 00:53:31 CR04 CLEAR 8X
 00:53:31 CR04 RCONTACT 5B2
 01:11:09 CR04 RCONTACT 5H19
 01:16:20 CR05 CLEAR 4EK
 01:45:19 CR05 BACK-OS 5H20 3D22
 01:45:19 CR05 ID 3D22 <2877>LUIS VAZQUEZ
 01:45:32 CR05 CHGLOCOS 3D22 WC OFFICE, PICKUP TAPE
 01:52:24 CR05 CHGLOC 3D22 REGENT ST/ROWLAND AV ,CA, 10*6 ENRT CP
 01:56:20 CR05 CLEAR 5B1
 01:56:40 CR05 CLEAR 5A4
 01:56:58 CR05 CLEAR 5A7
 01:57:03 CR05 CLEAR 5A6
 01:57:15 CR05 CLEAR 5A2
 01:57:47 CR05 CLEAR 5B2
 01:58:33 CR05 CLEAR 3S5
 02:09:23 CR05 ONSCENE 3D22
 02:19:35 CR05 BACK-ER 3CR51 3C21
 02:19:35 CR05 ID 3C21 <2913>MARCO HINAHON
 02:23:57 CR04 RCONTACT 8T
 02:24:39 CR04 PREEMPT 3C21
 02:43:08 CR05 CLEAR 8X3
 02:56:51 CR05 CLEAR 3D22
 03:17:56 CR05 CHGLOCOS 11I3 REGENT ST/ROWLAND AV ,CA
 03:22:29 CR05 CLEAR 11I3
 03:22:45 CR04 CLEAR 8L
 03:28:31 CR05 CLEAR 5H19
 04:08:02 CR05 CLEAR 8J51
 04:25:01 CR05 CLEAR 3S19
 05:22:32 CR05 CLEAR 5H8
 05:22:50 CR05 CHGLOCOS 3CR51 [REDACTED] ,CA
 05:23:17 CR04 RCONTACT 3CR51
 05:24:07 CR04 CLEAR 5E1
 06:24:08 CR04 CLEAR 5G10
 06:24:10 CR04 CLEAR 5G15
 06:24:11 CR04 CLEAR 5G23
 06:24:13 CR04 CLEAR 5H17

06:24:15 CR04 CLEAR 5H20
06:24:17 CR04 CLEAR 5H21
06:24:19 CR04 CLEAR 5H4
06:24:26 CR04 CLEAR 5H9
06:24:28 CR04 CLEAR 8T
06:24:33 CR04 CLEAR 8ZS
06:24:36 CR04 CLEAR 9XS
06:24:38 CR04 CLEAR CAR12
06:24:44 CR04 CLEAR 11I4
06:57:18 CR04 CLEAR 3CR51
06:59:19 CR04 BACK-OS 8I51 8D21
06:59:19 CR04 ID 8D21 <3776>ROBERT STEELE
07:04:15 CR04 BACK-OS 8D21 8A21
07:04:15 CR04 ID 8A21 <3697>AARON NELSON
07:08:55 CR04 CLEAR 8I51
08:28:57 SUP1 BACK-ER 8A21 5E1
08:28:57 SUP1 ID 5E1 <3493>SHANNON STENGER
08:29:00 SUP1 BACK-ER 8A21 5E3
08:29:00 SUP1 ID 5E3 <4030>EDUARDO MURILLO
10:05:07 CR04 CLEAR 8D21
10:15:17 CR04 CLEAR 8A21 AC
11:30:12 CR04 BACK-OS 5E1 3S40
11:30:12 CR04 ID 3S40 <2063>HAROLD HANLEY
11:30:32 CR04 CHGLOCOS 3S40 [REDACTED], CA
11:30:40 CR04 CHGLOCOS 3S40 [REDACTED] CA
12:09:03 CR04 CLEAR 3S40
12:43:22 CR04 BACK-OS 5E1 8H41
12:43:22 CR04 ID 8H41 <2821>JUAN CORDOVA
12:43:31 CR04 CHGLOCOS 8H41 [REDACTED], CA
12:54:07 CR04 CLEAR 5E1
12:54:10 CR04 CLEAR 5E3
12:54:54 CR04 CLEAR 8H41
12:54:54 CR04 CLOSE 8H41

OPERATOR ASSIGNMENTS: CR05
CR04
CR02
CR03
SUP1
AS OF 19:23:33: CR02
AS OF 22:02:09: CR04
CT07
AS OF 01:16:20: CR05
AS OF 08:28:57: SUP1
AS OF 10:05:07: CR04
AS OF 10:15:17: CR04



VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

REQUEST FOR TAPE REPRODUCTION
(Applies to Sheriff's Radio and Telephone Communications only)

(MANDATORY INFORMATION)

CALL #
Sheriff's Report No. 032380595 Date/Time of Incident 8-26-03/1602
Location of Incident REGENT ST AND ROWLAND
Specify Streets and Addresses _____
Geographical Area or City CAMARILLO
Purpose of Request INVESTIGATION
Tape Reproduction of: Radio Telephone Call Number of Recordings _____
Date/Time (Inclusive) of Recording _____
Defendant's Name(s) JONATHAN HILL
Officer(s) by Car/Beat Assignment(s) _____

Additional Instructions/Information/Requests NEED COPY OF REQUEST CALLS AND RADIO TRAFFIC.

Person Requesting J. RIVERA PRINT NAME
MAJOR CRIMES BUSINESS OR FIRM
Signature [Signature] 2696 SIGNATURE
Phone Number 477-7031 PHONE NUMBER
Date of Request 8-27-03 DATE OF REQUEST

NOTE: All requests for Tape Reproductions will require a MINIMUM of two(2) working days.

PAYMENT: The Board of Supervisors requires that an appropriate fee be charged for this service. At the time you submit your request for Tape Reproduction you will be given an estimated cost for the service. The actual cost to complete your request will be based on the time required. Payment by cash or check payable to "Ventura County Sheriff" must be received prior to releasing the Tape Reproduction(s).

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Date/Time Request Received _____ Employee _____ NAME AND ID NUMBER
Date Reproduction Completed 9.3.03
Reproduction Completed by _____ NAME, RANK AND ID NUMBER SIGNATURE
Date Reproduction Released _____ Time Reproduction Released _____
Released to (Print) _____ SIGNATURE
Amount Paid _____ Cash Check
Receipt Number or Check Number _____

INCIDENT HISTORY DETAIL: S032380595

INITIATE: 16:02:03 08/26/03 CALL NUMBER: S0595
 ENTRY: 16:02:35 CURRENT STATUS: CLOSED
 DISPATCH: 16:11:35 PRIMARY UNIT: 8B11
 SCENE: 16:12:42 JURISDICTION: SO
 CLOSE: 16:31:39 DISPOSITION: UTL

LOCATION: [REDACTED], CA (REGENT ST & N ROWLAND)

LOCATION COMMENTS:

DAREA: WEST
 BEAT: 8A01 MAP PAGE: 524-E2 TYPE: TRAFF TRAFFIC
 RD: 8102 PRIORITY: 1

16:02:35 CT07 ENTRY TEXT:MALE SUBJ JOHN HILL AGE 30'S DRIVING A BLU/BLK
 MUSTANG RECKLESSLY IFO LOC \NAME:[REDACTED]
 SOURCE:RESD

16:02:35 CT07 E911 [REDACTED]

16:04:55 R010 HOLD [REDACTED]

16:10:30 CR05 UPDATE [REDACTED]

16:10:30 CR05 E911 [REDACTED]

16:10:30 CR05 SUPP TEXT:3RD HAND INFO STATES SUBJ POSS UI AND RACING AT
 TOP SPEED // RP STATES HE WILL KILL SOMEONE/ KNOW
 SLAMMING HIS BREAKS DOWN THE STREET \SOURCE:RESD

16:11:35 R010 DISP-ENR 8B11

16:11:35 R010 ID 8B11 <3612>WILLIAM HOLLOWELL

16:11:58 CR05 SUPP TEXT:3RD RP FROM 1066 ROWLAND-LEA JENNINGS CALLING REF
 BLK MUSTANG VEH RACING ON ROWLAND

16:12:42 R010 BACK-OS 8B11 8R41

16:12:42 R010 ID 8R41 <2450>BRADFORD CLIFTON

16:12:54 R010 MISCX 8R41, ALL BLK 69 MUSTAND / LS EB DUNNIGAN

16:12:58 R010 CLEAR 8B11

16:15:56 R010 CHGLOCOS 8R41 [REDACTED]

16:18:47 R010 CHGLOCOS 8R41 [REDACTED]

16:25:29 R010 MISCX 8R41, CHECKING THE AREA

16:31:39 R010 CLEAR 8R41 UTL

16:31:39 R010 CLOSE 8R41 UTL

OPERATOR ASSIGNMENTS: CT07 [REDACTED]
 R010 [REDACTED]
 CR05 [REDACTED]

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

REQUEST FOR TAPE REPRODUCTION
(Applies to Sheriff's Radio and Telephone Communications only)

(MANDATORY INFORMATION)

CALL # Sheriff's Report No. 032380656 Date/Time of Incident 8-26-2003 1708

Location of Incident [REDACTED]

Specify Streets and Addresses _____

Geographical Area or City CAMARILLO

Purpose of Request INVESTIGATION

Tape Reproduction of: Radio Telephone Call Number of Recordings _____

Date/Time (Inclusive) of Recording _____

Defendant's Name(s) JONATHAN HILL

Officer(s) by Car/Beat Assignment(s) _____

Additional Instructions/Information/Requests NEED COPY OF REQUEST CALLS AND RADIO TRAFFIC

Person Requesting J. BEVERA
MAJOR CRIMES
PRINT NAME
BUSINESS OR FIRM

[Signature]
477-7031
SIGNATURE
PHONE NUMBER

2696
8-27-03
SIGNATURE
DATE OF REQUEST

NOTE: All requests for Tape Reproductions will require a MINIMUM of two(2) working days.

PAYMENT: The Board of Supervisors requires that an appropriate fee be charged for this service. At the time you submit your request for Tape Reproduction you will be given an estimated cost for the service. The actual cost to complete your request will be based on the time required. Payment by cash or check payable to "Ventura County Sheriff" must be received prior to releasing the Tape Reproduction(s).

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Date/Time Request Received _____ Employee _____
NAME AND ID NUMBER

Date Reproduction Completed 9.3.03

Reproduction Completed by [REDACTED]
NAME, RANK AND ID NUMBER SIGNATURE

Date Reproduction Released _____ Time Reproduction Released _____

Released to (Print) _____
SIGNATURE

Amount Paid _____ Cash Check

Receipt Number or Check Number _____

INCIDENT HISTORY DETAIL: S032380656

INITIATE: 17:08:00 08/26/03 CALL NUMBER: S0656
 ENTRY: 17:08:00 CURRENT STATUS: CLOSED
 DISPATCH: 17:08:00 PRIMARY UNIT: 8R41
 SCENE: 17:08:00 JURISDICTION: SO
 CLOSE: 18:05:28 DISPOSITION:

LOCATION: N ROWLAND AV/DUNNIGAN ST ,CA (1199 N ROWLAND AV/1999 DUNNIGAN ST)
 LOCATION COMMENTS:
 DAREA: WEST
 BEAT: 8A01 MAP PAGE: 524-E1 TYPE: T TRAFFIC STOP
 RD: 8102 PRIORITY: 5

17:08:00 CR04 TFC-STOP 8R41 @ [REDACTED]
 17:08:00 CR04 ID 8R41 <2450>BRADFORD CLIFTON
 17:08:17 CR04 MISCX 8R41, BLK MUST FROM EARLIER CALL
 17:08:44 CR04 MISCX 8R41, SB BRADFORD HIGHRATE OF SPEED RAN STOP AT
 DUNNIGAN
 17:09:02 CR04 CHGLOC 8R41 WB HAYDEN BEDFORD, PURSUIT
 17:09:19 CR04 BACK-ER 8R41 8J51
 17:09:19 CR04 ID 8J51 <3422>KATHLEEN PEREA WEBB
 17:09:54 CR04 CHGLOC 8R41 WB BRONSON / EMPRESS
 17:10:01 CR04 BACK-ER 8R41 8I51
 17:10:01 CR04 ID 8I51 <3584>GARY NIEBERGALL
 17:10:12 CR04 CHGLOC 8R41 SB BRENTLY TWDS POND
 17:10:21 CR04 CHGLOC 8R41 WB REGENT /BRENTLY
 17:10:43 CR04 CHGLOC 8R41 CARMEN/APP POND
 17:11:12 CR04 CHGLOC 8R41 APP 101/CARMEN
 17:11:26 CR04 CHGLOC 8R41 EB DAILY/CARMEN, 50-60
 17:11:53 CR04 CHGLOC 8R41 DAILY PASSING MOBIL/CENTER MEDIA
 17:12:00 CR02 MISCX 8R41, REG VALID FROM: 06/28/02 TO 06/28/03LIC#:3HUY658
 YRMD:94 MAKE:MAZD BTM :4D VIN : [REDACTED] R/O
 [REDACTED]
 17:12:08 CR04 CHGLOC 8R41 CAMREN/ARNEILL
 17:12:17 CR04 CHGLOC 8R41 FULTON TWDS LEWIS
 17:12:30 CR04 CHGLOC 8R41 ACROSS FULTON BRIDGE
 17:12:37 CR04 CHGLOC 8R41 SB 101 / FULTON.
 17:13:14 CR04 CHGLOC 8R41 SB101/APP LEWIS, LANE 80MPH
 17:13:23 CR04 CHGLOC 8R41 APP PV, 100MPH
 17:13:51 CR04 CHGLOC 8R41 SB101/ PV, SLOW LANE
 17:14:15 CR04 CHGLOC 8R41 SB101/APP PV
 17:14:29 CT09 SUPP TEXT:PER DET O'SULLIVAN, DRIVER OF OLDER MUSTANG GT
 W/M 30'S THICK BRN HAIR - SHOULDER LENGTH //UNK ON
 FACIAL HAIR
 17:14:34 CR04 CHGLOC 8I51 PV/TWDS 101, WRONG WAY OFFRAMP
 17:14:46 CR04 CHGLOC 8I51 NB101/PV, RIGHT SIDE OF RD
 17:14:52 CR04 BACK-ER 8R41 CAR11
 17:14:52 CR04 ID CAR11 <1141>MARTIN ROUSE
 17:14:57 CR04 BACK-OS 8R41 3C11
 17:14:57 CR04 ID 3C11 <2726> [REDACTED] RUSH
 17:14:59 CR04 ONSCENE CAR11
 17:15:00 CR03 BACK-ER 8R41 4EK
 17:15:00 CR03 ID 4EK <3065>SCOTT SEDGWICK
 17:15:17 CR04 CHGLOC 8I51 NB101/AP FLYNN, HEAVY TRAFF LEFT SHOULD
 17:15:50 CR04 CHGLOC 8I51 NB101/PASSING FLYNN, LEFT SHOULDER
 17:16:12 CR05 MISCX WC REQ COPTER // HP BEING ADV
 17:16:12 CR04 MISCX 8I51, LOST SIGHT OF HIM
 17:16:21 CR04 MISCX 8I51, STILL SEE DUST ON SHOULDER
 17:17:25 CR04 CHGLOC 8R41 NB CARMEN, #1 LANE PER CIT
 17:17:37 CR05 MISC .656, NO ANSWER AT THE HP REQ 3660 TO PAGE OUT OR
 CHECK W/ WC ON IT
 17:18:26 CR04 BACK-OS 8R41 5T10
 17:18:26 CR04 ID 5T10 <2800>PETER OSULLIVAN
 17:18:31 CR04 CHGLOCOS 5T10 101NB CENTER MEDIAN N OF LAS PO
 17:19:19 CR04 BACK-ER 8R41 3S5

17:19:19 CR04 ID 3S5 <1438>STEVEN RHODS
17:19:20 CR04 CHGLOC 3S5 892 ROWLAND AV ,CA
17:20:10 CR04 MISCX CAR11, SUSP LS NB AGUSTA PER RP 1AGO
17:20:21 CR04 CHGLOCOS 8J51 CARMEN DR/PONDEROSA DR ,CA
17:20:34 CR05 MISC .656, CHP ADV WM LIGHT BLOND HAIR WEARING A WHITE
TSHIRT 1 AGO NB AGUSTA
17:20:39 CR04 MISCX 8R41, R/O FROM EARLIER CALL IS JOHN HILL
17:21:28 CR04 ONSCENE 3S5
17:21:39 CR04 CHGLOCOS 8J51 892 ROWLAND AV ,CA
17:21:46 CR04 MISCX 8I51, CKG AREA
17:21:52 CR04 MISCX 8R41, CKG AREA
17:22:48 CR04 CHGLOCOS 4EK AGUSTA, CKG AREA
17:22:53 CR04 BACK-OS 4EK 8A11
17:22:53 CR04 ID 8A11 <3386>SAMUEL DOMINGUEZ
17:23:22 CR04 CLEAR 5T10
17:23:55 CR04 MISCX 8I51, PER 3S5 CONT RP ON AGUSTA
17:24:12 CR05 MISCX 5R2 COPIED COPTER CALLOUT AND IS ER TO HELIPORT
17:24:22 CR04 MISCX CAR11, RP'S 2MALES ON SOUTH ENDOF AGUSTA NEAR PARK
17:25:49 CR04 CHGLOCOS 8A11
17:25:54 CR04 CHGLOCOS 3C11
17:26:00 CR04 CHGLOCOS CAR11
17:26:48 CR04 MISCX 8J51, DP POSS ENRT SORELL
17:26:58 CR02 MISCX REG VALID FROM: 10/10/02 TO 10/10/03LIC#:4UTH566

CITY:SUNLAND C.C.:19 ZIP#:91040
17:27:08 CR04 BACK-OS 8R41 8D11
17:27:08 CR04 ID 8D11 <3002>PETE GUTIERREZ
17:27:14 CR04 CHGLOCOS 8R41 ,CA
17:27:20 CR04 CHGLOCOS 8A11 ,CA, POSS DP
17:27:53 CR04 MISCX 8A11, NOT SUSP VEH ON DUNNIGAN
17:28:09 CR04 BACK-OS 8R41 3C51
17:28:09 CR04 ID 3C51 <3763>ROBERT DURAN
17:28:52 CR04 CLEAR CAR11
17:29:08 CR04 MISCX 8A11, CKG AREA
17:29:10 CR04 MISCX 3C11, CKG AREA
17:29:59 CR04 BACK-OS 8A11 5R2
17:29:59 CR04 ID 5R2 <1929>MICHAEL BERG
17:30:04 CR04 CHGLOCOS 5R2 HELIPORT
17:31:18 CR04 BACK-OS 5R2 PILOT6
17:31:18 CR04 ID PILOT6 <1723>DAVE NADON
17:31:28 CR04 CLEAR PILOT6
17:31:30 CR04 CLEAR 5R2
17:34:03 CR04 CHGLOCOS 3S5 ROWLAND AV/BRONSON ST ,CA
17:34:08 CR04 CHGLOC 8R41 ROWLAND AV/BRONSON ST ,CA
17:44:05 CR04 MISCX 3S5, LIFT 10-33 WILL 10-21 WITH BCAST INFO FOR FELONY
EVADING
17:44:53 CR05 MISCX 8D11, COPTER HAS BEEN CANCELLED
17:44:54 CR04 CLEAR 8D11
17:45:01 CR03 CLEAR 4EK
17:47:13 CR04 CLEAR 8A11
17:47:29 CR04 CLEAR 8I51
17:55:00 CR04 CLEAR 3C11
17:55:02 CR04 CLEAR 3C51
17:55:17 CR04 ONSCENE 8R41
17:55:21 CR04 CLEAR 8J51
18:05:27 CR04 CLEAR 8R41
18:05:28 CR04 CLEAR 3S5
18:05:28 CR04 CLOSE 3S5

OPERATOR ASSIGNMENTS: CR04
CR02
CT09
CR03
CR05



Ventura County Sheriff's Department SWAT ACTIVATION REPORT

Activation #: _____

Date: <u>AUG 26, 03</u>	Time: <u>1900</u>	RB#: <u>03-24690</u>
Type of Incident: <u>BARRICADE 245 P.C. SUSPECT</u>		Person Requesting: <u>WIC CAPTAIN NORRIS</u>
Location of Incident: [REDACTED]	City: <u>CAMARILLO, CA</u>	Thomas Guide: <u>524 E2</u>
Incident Commander: <u>CMR. TENNESSEN</u>		HNT Captain: <u>SGT. JOHN HOELKER</u>
SWAT Capt: <u>CMR. PURNELL</u>		Patrol Supervisor: <u>SGT. H. HANLEY</u>
Command Post Location: <u>N. ROWLAND AVE. @ HAWKIN ST.</u>		
Route to Command Post: <u>318 ROWLAND FROM DENNIGAN ST.</u>		

Radio Frequencies	Cellular #'s
Command Post: <u>2</u>	Command Post: <u>N/A</u>
SWAT: <u>2</u>	SWAT: _____
Outside Agencies: <u>—</u>	Outside Agencies: _____

Situation: SUSPECT FIRED FROM DEPUTIES, RESULTING IN A VEHICLE PURSUIT. SUSPECT EVENTUALLY EVADED DEPUTIES. DEPUTIES SURVEILLED RESIDENCE. SUSPECT WAS ABLE TO ENTER RESIDENCE PRIOR TO (CONT)

Mission Objective: SECURE PERIMETER, CONTAIN SUSP, NEGOTIATE WITH SUSPECT TO GAIN COMPLIANCE AND TO PROTECT THE FATHER. AND TAKE SUSPECT INTO CUSTODY

Safety Precautions: SUSPECT HAS MENTAL PROBLEMS AND HAS ASSAULTED DEPUTIES.

DATE AND TIME: <u>AUG 26, 03</u>	COMPLETED BY: <u>M. DeLos Santos</u> <u>0150 Sgt.</u>
----------------------------------	--

SWAT PERSONNEL ROSTER

NAME	ETA	ARRIVE	DEPART	NAME	ETA	ARRIVE	DEPART
Ayub, Bill		✓	2207	O'Sullivan, Peter		✓	2235
Bassi, Romano		✓	2207	Orr, Harold			
		medical		Payton, Chris	training		
		medical		Reyes, Eddie		✓	2235
Clancy, Kevin		✓	2215	Rhods, Steve		✓	2215
DeLosSantos, Mike		✓		Rich, Darin		✓	2207
Giles, Steve				Rowland, Mike		✓	
Gleason, John		✓	2235	Schierman, Bill		✓	2235
Gomez, Jerry		✓	2235	Steele, John		✓	2207
Hajducko, John		✓		Stubblefield, John	VAC		
Hallinan, Dan		✓	2207	Therault, Jeffrey		✓	2235
Heersche, Allan				Volpe, Matthew		✓	2206
		medical		Waters, Kristoffer			
Lareva, Dave		✓		Wooff, Tom	VAC		
Lynch, Kevin		✓	2207	Wright, John		✓	
Macias, Gustavo		✓	2207	MANO, DUSTAN		✓	2215
Marco, Mike		✓	2235	MAA, Chips, Ron	2200		2215
Margetin, Greg		✓	2235	Young, MATT		✓	2235
Martinez, Gene		✓	2207	Brue, Sampson		✓	2225
Matthews, Shane		✓	2206	Rhods, Mickey		✓	2245
Miller, John		✓		Scott, Bob			
Nickels, Dave		✓	2235	Sheldon, Scott		✓	at hospital
DATE AND TIME:	8-26-03 2315			COMPLETED BY:	M Rhoda 2165		

Activation #:

SUSPECT INFORMATION

S# 1 Name: ROCKS, JONATHAN ELIJAH AKA/MONIKER:

DESCRIPTION: M, W, 6-0, 170, w/m thin, BRN, BRN

D.O.B. [REDACTED] CDL# ATTACHED CII# ATTACHED BI#

CLOTHING:

PHONE #'s HOME [REDACTED] CELL PAGER

VEHICLES: 69, ROAD, MUSTANG, BLACK, [REDACTED]

WEAPONS: POSS HANDGUN

PAST HISTORY:

ARRESTS:

CONVICTIONS:

ALERT LOCAL RECORDS PAROLE/PROBATION

PHOTO:

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:
SUSPECT HAS MENTAL
PROBLEM PER HIS BROTHER.

DATE AND TIME: AUG 26, 03

COMPLETED BY: M. Jacobs

Ventura County Sheriff's Department

ROCKS, JONATHON ELIJAH

Booking Nur 931678

Charge:

Arrest Date 12-21-2000

Birth Date:

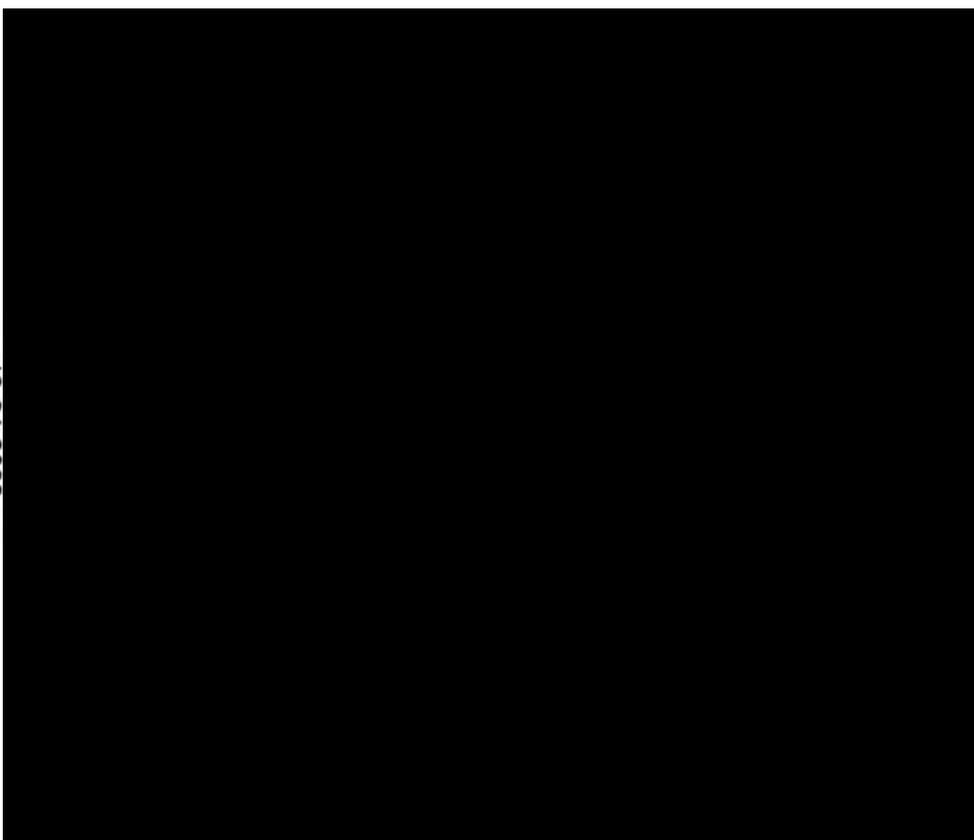


Sex: Male

Race: White

Height: 6'0"

Weight: 140



12-21-2000

Activation #:

MEDICAL PLAN

Primary Hospital: **THOMAS GUIDE**
ST. JOHN'S PLEASANT VALLEY

Address/Phone:

Directions to Hospital:
TRANSPORT BY AMR

*(ARRANGEMENTS COORDINATED BY SWAT
PARAMEDIC S. STELSON)*

Secondary Hospital: **THOMAS GUIDE**
ST. JOHN'S OXNARD

Address/Phone:

Directions to Hospital:
TRANSPORT BY AMR

MEDI-VAC LOCATION: **THOMAS GUIDE**
N/A

ROUTE FROM LOCATION TO MEDI-VAC:

Medical Personnel on Board:
E.M.T. *N/A* PARA. DOCTOR

DATE AND TIME:
APR 26. 03

COMPLETED BY:
[Signature] SGT.

Activation #:

Location Information Report

Structure Type <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Single Family <input type="checkbox"/> Apt/Condo <input type="checkbox"/> Business <input type="checkbox"/> A Big House	Structure/Level <input type="checkbox"/> One <input type="checkbox"/> Bottom <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Two <input type="checkbox"/> Top <input type="checkbox"/> Multi	Doors Barred <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> None <input type="checkbox"/> Inside <input type="checkbox"/> Outside	Windows Barred <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> None <input type="checkbox"/> Inside <input type="checkbox"/> Outside
Fencing <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Wooden <input type="checkbox"/> Block <input type="checkbox"/> Chain <input type="checkbox"/> Barred <input type="checkbox"/> Fenced <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FRONT ASSISTED	Roofing <input type="checkbox"/> Flat <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Gable <input type="checkbox"/> Shake <input type="checkbox"/> Composite <input type="checkbox"/> Rock <input type="checkbox"/> Steel	Color Walls _____ Trim _____ Roof _____ Garage _____	Hazards <input type="checkbox"/> Guns <input type="checkbox"/> Dogs <input type="checkbox"/> Cameras <input type="checkbox"/> Other N/A

Additional Information: FRONT GARAGE DOOR OPEN,
CAR IN GARAGE, A BLUE/WHITE PATROL
UNIT BLOCKING THE VEHICLES EXIT
DRAINAGE DITCH/WASH TO SEAR.

Diagram/Photo

DATE AND TIME:

AUG 26, 03

COMPLETED BY:

M. Kelly SANDERSON

Activation #: _____

TEAM LINE UP

Team Name: 19217 2/3 CORNER

Position	Officer	Equipment	Assignment
T. LEADER	MILLER		REAR ERT
	SCHIERMAN	40 mm	L. LETHAL
	ROWLAND	GAZIL	COVER
	NICKELS	PEPPERBALL	L. LETHAL
	WRIGHT	129 ^{50 cal} DIVERSION	DIVERSION
	REYES	GAZIL	COVER
	MARLETIN	GAZIL	2/3 PERIMETER
	O'SULLIVAN	AR-15	PERIMETER
	SEBENWICK	K-9	PERIMETER

Position	Officer	Equipment	Assignment
	HAIJURO	GAZIL	3/4 PERIMETER
	MARCO	AR-15	3/4 PERIMETER
		1/2 CORNER	
T/L	AYUB	AR-15	FRONT ERT
	VOLPE	40 mm	L. LETHAL
	COMER	GAZIL	COVER

DATE AND TIME: Aug 26, 03

COMPLETED BY: M. Debs Santosorens

Activation #: _____

TEAM LINE UP

Team Name:

1/4 CORNER

Position	Officer	Equipment	Assignment
<i>Long Gun</i>	<i>RHOSS</i>		<i>OBSERVATION</i>
	<i>RICH</i>		
	<i>CLANCY</i>		<i>VARIOUS PERIMETER</i>
	<i>GLEASON</i>		<i>POSITIONS</i>
	<i>HALLINAN</i>		
	<i>LYNCH</i>		
	<i>MACIAS, G.</i>		
	<i>MARTINEZ</i>		

MATTHEWS *THEBAULT*
STEELE

Position	Officer	Equipment	Assignment
	<i>MANO</i>		<i>C.P.</i>
	<i>CHIPS</i>		<i>C.P.</i>
	<i>YOUNG</i>		<i>C.P.</i>
<i>OPERATIONS</i>	<i>DELLOS SANTOS</i>		
	<i>LAREVA</i>		<i>C.P.</i>

DATE AND TIME:

COMPLETED BY:

ACTIVITY LOG

TIME	ACTIVITY
	MARCO HADJ 3/4
1939	MARGETA O'SULLIVAN - K-9 2/3
1939	SED Visual 4 side window
	Rowland, Volpe 1/2
	lights in garage subj
1941	heads up something heard
	back inside after trying to lock
	movement L/R West to east
1941	@ east end of house
	movement in front of house @ GARAGE
	in bathroom in garage
1944	back to house
1945	old man in house working way up front
1958	susp in kitchen - 3 side
	Miller request 1/2 side Relief patrol
	ERT on 1/4 corner - Miller Volpe Rowland ^{Reyes}
	Lynch / Martinez
	April - Arrest Rescue
	Martinez 1/2 corner
	1/2 corner secondary ERT
2028	susp 2 side up stairs
DATE AND TIME: 8-26-03 2315	COMPLETED BY: M Rhoads 2165

Activation #: 03-003

TIME	ACTIVITY
2028	lights on 3/4 upstairs
	Subj looking out window 3/4 side
2029	looking bathroom 4 side
	old man in kitchen
	came downstairs going to 3 side --
	vehicle pursuit - susp. alerted deputy
	threatened to burn house down
	older male in residence uncooperative
	front door DP coming out
	long shoulder hair - has something
	in right hand
	subj back in house in kitchen
2035	stepped out 3 side ^{12' stainless steel} butcher knife
	in right hand
	drinking out of a pitcher - blender
	going thru kitchen cabinets
2042	susp 3 side by slider - back
	to 1 side
	older man in kitchen eating ^{center of} 3 side
2046	phone ringing in residence
	slider close 3/4 corner
DATE AND TIME: 8-26-03 2315	COMPLETED BY: M Rhoads 2165

TIME	ACTIVITY
2049	phone ringing in residence
	tree blocking upstairs window
2051	for possible cover
	phone ringing again
2052	Sus 3 side slides
2054	old man in kitchen 3 side
	2 people doing scout in back yard
	on 2 side
2059	Susp & old man downstairs
	phone ringing
	Subj yelled out Kill me
	phone ringing again
	Susp # 4 side downstairs
2103	Susp 2/3 corner downstairs
	Susp. 4 side says "he will not
	go to prison. judge Riley
	Ruled he was in sane. we
	have to go home"
2106	phone ringing
	Window 4 side broken
	Screen cut covered by
	Wood blinds.
DATE AND TIME: 8-26-03	COMPLETED BY: M Rhoda 2165

Activation #: 03-003

TIME	ACTIVITY
2108	Swag back in kitchen toward I phone ringing
2109	4 side window T.V. old man @ slider on 3 side phone ringing non stop
2114	old man making no effort to answer phone Upstairs #4 side
2130	SUSPECT DOWNSTAIRS ON 4 SIDE SUSPECT AND OLD MAN BOTH IN KITCHEN
2131	SUSPECT ON 4 SIDE COMPLAINING ABOUT OVERTIME DEPUTIES ARE GETTING SUSPECT YELLING OUT WINDOW
2126	Turned up stereo & walked away Swag back in kitchen looks like he's dancing old man 4 side looking out window Bassi lost sight of old man
2127	susp downstairs 3 side old man back upstairs walking around 4 side
DATE AND TIME:	COMPLETED BY:
8-26-03 2315	M Rhoads 2165

Activation #:

03-003

TIME	ACTIVITY
	old man not talking on phone
2129	can't tell if susp on phone
	last sight of old man
2130	susp. does not appear to be on phone
	opening rear slider door
	both in backyard
	susp has flashlight
2133	if he comes out AGAIN use
	pepperball - do not need
	to cook - make sure you
	can get him
	father has no medical problems
	both downstairs 3-4 side
2134	both about 5 ft from slider
	susp back towards rear slider
2135	back in kitchen
	old man in kitchen @ #3
	susb has butcher knife &
	FLASHLIGHT
	old man @ Rear slider
	susp towards 1. old man
	out of view. old man back in kitchen
DATE AND TIME: 8-26-03 2315	COMPLETED BY: M Rhoads 2165

TIME	ACTIVITY
	old man @ slider - slider slightly propped open
	Rear slider open - old man cursing, in rear yard.
	susp @ slider outside
	both back inside
	if we can grab old man safely, do so - per delo Santos
	susp CLAIMING to have shot a round at Cam P.D.
2140	both in kitchen - susp. has knife in left hand - Appears 14"
	susp 4 side downstairs
	still has knife in left hand
2141	susp claiming it is his turn to get us
	susp in kitchen - knife still in left hand
	susp making stabbing motions with knife
2142	old man in rear yard
DATE AND TIME: 8-26-03	COMPLETED BY: M Shads 2165

Activation #:
03-24650

TIME	ACTIVITY
	old man has flashlight
2143	susp outside standing in
	threshold
	about 5" from old man
	old man deep
	15 ft from door - looking
	toward 4 side. still 10"
	from old man with knife in
	left hand
	15-20 ft from door
2145	young susp. RAC inside
2145	shots fired by us @ suspect
2145	comp. legs / vitals - negative PARAMedic in route
	Ambulance out front door
	medics in from 4 side
2154	captain deputy to ride with
	susp per Sgt Rhoda
2158	old man in back yard
	being treated. needs
	transport to hospital
2158	Ambulance & fire in route
DATE AND TIME: 8-26-03 2315	COMPLETED BY: M Rhoda 2165

Activation #: 03-003

TIME	ACTIVITY
	need someone to ride with
	old man
2200	need bolt cutters to cut lock
	from front gate
2200	susp. in Ambulance leaving
	SED unit riding with old man
	All SWAT not directly involved
2002	11-98 @ Cam P.D. per
	Sgt Rhoda
	Per Sgt de los Santos - All uninvolved
	members go to Cam P.D.
	I preferably w/ SWAT to
	respond to house for security
DATE AND TIME:	COMPLETED BY:
8-26-03 2315	M Rhod 2165

INCIDENT HISTORY DETAIL: S032380698

INITIATE: 18:05:39 08/26/03 CALL NUMBER: S0698
 ENTRY: 18:06:54 CURRENT STATUS: CLEARED
 DISPATCH: 18:08:09 PRIMARY UNIT: 8B11
 ONSCENE: 18:08:19 CASE NUMBER: SO0300024690
 CLOSE: DISPOSITION:

LOCATION: [REDACTED], CA (REGENT ST & N ROWLAND)

LOCATION COMMENTS:

DAREA: WEST CURRENT: TAC2
 BEAT: 8A01 MAP PAGE: 524-E2 TYPE: FOLLOW FOLLOW UP
 RD: 8102 PRIORITY: 2 (IN-PROGRESS)

18:06:54 CR05 ENTRY TEXT:SUBJ FROM EARLIER CALL ON FOOT NOW PASSING RP
 HOUSE TWDS HIS HOUSE WM BLOND HAIR WEARING WHITE OLDER
 TSHIRT AND JEANS \SOURCE:RESD

18:06:54 CR05 E911 [REDACTED]

18:07:12 CR05 UPDATE [REDACTED]
 18:07:12 CR05 SUPP [REDACTED]

18:08:09 CR04 DISP-ENR 8B11 8C11
 18:08:09 CR04 ID 8B11 <3612>WILLIAM HOLLOWELL
 18:08:09 CR04 ID 8C11 <3184>SERGIO ORNELAS
 18:08:19 CR04 BACK-OS 8B11 8X3
 18:08:19 CR04 ID 8X3 <3538>[REDACTED] TENNESSEN <3545>JEREMY PARIS
 18:08:22 CR05 SUPP TEXT:MAY HAVE WALKED OUT OF THE BARRANCA UNK WHERE CAR
 IS // REF EARLIER INC .595 AND .656

18:08:25 CR04 MISCX 8X3, 10-6 ON ROWLAND
 18:09:58 CR04 BACK-ER 8X3 8R41
 18:10:26 CR04 MISCX 8X3, PER 3S5 DPS BEDROOM WINDOW IS OPEN ON #4 SIDE HAS
 ACCESS FROM YARD

18:10:34 CR04 MISCX 8X3, ON FOOT IN AREA
 18:11:06 CR04 ONSCENE 8B11, ON FOOT
 18:13:17 CR04 ONSCENE 8R41
 18:16:23 CR04 BACK-OS 8B11 8A11, CKG AREA
 18:16:23 CR04 ID 8A11 <3386>SAMUEL DOMINGUEZ
 18:16:30 CR04 BACK-OS 8B11 8D11, REAR OF FLOOD CONTROL
 18:16:30 CR04 ID 8D11 <3002>PETE GUTIERREZ
 18:18:56 CR04 CHGLOCOS 8C11 2100-BLK ROWLAND, WITH 1 SUBJ
 18:21:16 CR02 MISCX 8C11, [REDACTED]
 18:21:19 CR04 CHGLOCOS 8C11 2100-BLK DUNNIGAN ST ,CA
 18:21:30 CR04 BACK-OS 8C11 8X
 18:21:30 CR04 ID 8X <3220>BRENT FAST <3574>RAYMOND DOMINGUEZ
 18:21:51 CR04 CHGLOCOS 8R41 892 ROWLAND AV ,CA, HEAR YELLING POSS BTWN SUSP
 AND FATHER

18:22:56 CR04 CHGLOCOS 8A11 [REDACTED], CA, REAR OF RESD
 18:22:58 CR04 CHGLOCOS 8D11 [REDACTED], CA, REAR OF RESD
 18:22:59 CR02 MISCX 8C11, CSAM: 11377(A)HS-UNCOND,
 18:23:02 CR04 MISCX 8R41, AFFIRM 10-33
 18:23:10 CR04 CHGLOCOS 8B11 [REDACTED], CA
 18:24:24 CR04 CHGLOCOS 8X [REDACTED], CA, NORTH YARD
 18:24:38 CR04 MISCX 8R41, WEST SIDE IN FRONT OF HOUSE
 18:25:07 CR04 BACK-ER 8R41 3S19
 18:25:07 CR04 ID 3S19 <1901>JOHN HOELKER
 18:27:05 CR04 CHGLOCOS 8C11 892 ROWLAND AV ,CA

18:27:53 CR04 MISCX 8B11, SUBJ IS INSIDE RESD
 18:28:01 CR04 BACK-OS 8B11 8I51
 18:28:01 CR04 ID 8I51 <3584>GARY NIEBERGALL
 18:28:13 CR04 MISCX 8X, SUSP WITH KNIFE ON SOUTH SIDE
 18:28:16 CR04 BACK-OS 8X 8J51
 18:28:16 CR04 ID 8J51 <3422>KATHLEEN PEREA WEBB
 18:28:27 CR04 MISCX 8X, IN GARAGE
 18:28:39 CR04 MISCX 8X, NOW WANTED FOR 245
 18:28:57 CR04 MISCX 8X, BARRICADED INSIDE HOUSE
 18:29:57 CR04 MISCX 8R41, CONT WITH SUBJ IS ARMED WITH BUTCHER KNIFE 12"
 INSIDE RESD
 18:30:11 CR03 BACK-ER 8B11 4EK
 18:30:11 CR03 ID 4EK <3065>SCOTT SEDGWICK
 18:30:30 CR04 CHGLOCOS 8X3 [REDACTED] AV , CA
 18:30:32 CR04 ONSCENE 3S19
 18:30:36 CR03 MISCX 4EK, CODE PER WC
 18:31:01 CR04 BACK-OS 8A11 3S5
 18:31:01 CR04 ID 3S5 <1438>STEVEN RHODS
 18:31:10 CR04 MISCX 8J51, LESS LETHAL IS 10-97
 18:31:29 CR04 MISCX 8X, UNK UNIT:BRINGING GRANDFATHER OUT TO THE REAR
 18:32:06 CR02 BACK-ER 8A11 3C51
 18:32:06 CR02 ID 3C51 <3763>ROBERT DURAN
 18:32:09 CR04 MISCX 8X, UNK UNIT:GRANDFATHER IN BACK BY KITCHEN STILL
 INSIDE
 18:32:23 CR04 MISCX 8X, SUSP AT BACK WINDOW EAST SIDE GOING TO FRONT
 18:32:59 CR04 MISCX 8X, FATHER REFUSING TO COME OUT
 18:35:17 CR04 MISCX 3S5, LL AT FRONT
 18:36:33 CR02 CLEAR 3C51
 18:36:34 CR04 MISCX 3S5, HAVE WC START SWAT AND HNT ENTER OFF DUNNIGAN
 18:36:41 CR02 BACK-OS 8B11 3C51
 18:36:41 CR02 ID 3C51 <3763>ROBERT DURAN
 18:37:08 CR02 MISCX 8D11, ROCKS, JONATHAN
 18:37:34 CR04 MISCX 3S5, CP WILL BE HAYDEN/ROWLAND
 18:38:16 CR04 BACK-OS 8A11 3C12
 18:38:16 CR04 ID 3C12 <3586>PETER SEERY
 18:38:17 CR04 CHGLOCOS 3C12 ROWLAND AV/REGENT ST , CA
 18:38:45 CR04 CHGLOCOS 3C51 BRONSON ST/EMPRESS AV , CA, CLOSE TO ALL EB TRAFF
 18:38:50 CR04 MISCX 3S5, CLOSE ALL TRAFF ON ROWLAND3
 18:39:19 CR04 CHGLOCOS 3C51 BRONSON ST/ROWLAND AV , CA
 18:40:10 CR04 BACK-ER 8A11 3CR51
 18:40:10 CR04 ID 3CR51 <2743>JASON STEPHENS
 18:40:15 CR04 CHGLOC 3CR51 BRONSON ST/EMPRESS AV , CA, CLOSE TO ALL EB TRAFF
 18:41:56 CR04 MISCX 3S19, XREF FOR PHONE/PER PRIOR CALL [REDACTED]
 18:42:07 CR04 MISCX 8X, UNK UNIT:TRYING TO GET OUT NORTH SIDE WINDOW
 18:42:18 CR04 MISCX 8X, UNK UNIT:WENT BACK INSIDE
 18:42:35 CR04 MISCX 8X, UNK UNIT:STILL HAS KNIFE IN HAND
 18:42:46 CR04 MISCX 8X, UNK UNIT:TRYING TO COVER WINDOW
 18:43:12 CR04 MISCX 3S19, HAVE FIRE RESPOND SOUTH END OF N ROWLAND
 18:44:06 CR04 ONSCENE 4EK
 18:44:21 CR04 BACK-ER 8A11 5G11 5G13 5G15
 18:44:21 CR04 ID 5G11 <1312>ALLAN HEERSCHE
 18:44:21 CR04 ID 5G13 <2875>CELESTE CORBIN <2949>MICHAEL ROWLAND
 18:44:21 CR04 ID 5G15 <3047>JOHN HAJDUCKO <3126>MICHAEL MARCO
 18:44:32 CR04 MISCX 3S5, DEP HAS BEEN CUT BY KNIFE
 18:45:04 CR04 MISCX 8X3, 2 PLAIN CLOTHES IN BACKYARD
 18:45:54 CR04 MISCX 5G11, "G" UNITS RESPONDING CODE 3
 18:47:08 CR04 MISCX 3S5, AFFIRM ON 3C11 PICK UP CAM CP
 18:47:40 CR04 MISCX 8X, UNK UNIT:NEG ANY DEPS IN WASH
 18:47:56 CR02 BACK-ER 8C11 3C11
 18:47:56 CR02 ID 3C11 <2726> [REDACTED] RUSH

18:48:04 CR02 CHGLOC 3C11 12/TO PICK UP COMMAND POST
 18:48:11 CR04 MISCX 8X3, 2 DEPS NORTH SIDE/2 DEPS SOUTH SIDE
 18:48:37 CR04 MISCX 3S19, HAVE 2 GOING TOWARDS BACK TWDS WASH AREA
 18:49:36 CR04 BACK-ER 3S5 8R42
 18:49:36 CR04 ID 8R42 <2839>KATE BUCKLEY
 18:49:41 CR04 CHGLOC 8R42 BRONSON ST/EMPRESS AV ,CA
 18:50:39 CR04 MISCX 3S5, GUTIERREZ ADV ON LL IN BACK
 18:50:51 CR04 MISCX 3S5, NEIBERGALL GO BACK WITH LL
 18:52:32 CR04 ONSCENE 8R42
 18:53:11 CR04 MISCX 3S5, HAVE RESPONDING SWAT/UNITS TAKE DUNNIGAN
 LEFT(SOUTH) TO ROWLAND STAGE AT HAYDEN
 18:54:37 CR04 ONSCENE 5G11
 18:54:37 CR04 ONSCENE 5G13
 18:54:37 CR04 ONSCENE 5G15
 18:57:13 CR04 ONSCENE 3CR51
 18:57:18 CR04 CHGLOCOS 3CR51 REGENT ST/ROWLAND AV ,CA
 18:57:30 CR02 MISC 3S19, HOELKER IS ON CALL TEAM LEADER FOR HOSTAGE --
 NEGOTIATION TEAM BUT SCENE SUPV, NEED TO CALL PATTY
 SALAS (EV) AS MAIN CONTACT FOR HNT CALL-OUT, PLZ ADV
 WC
 18:57:53 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:PEPPER SPRAY WAS SPRAYED IN LVING ROOM
 15AGO
 18:59:49 CR02 CHGLOC 3C11 988 N ROWLAND AV ,CA, W/COMMAND POST TO ASSIGNED
 10-20
 19:01:07 CR04 CHGLOC 3C11 N ROWLAND AV/E HAYDEN ST ,CA
 19:01:15 CR04 MISCX 3C11, WITH COMMAND POST
 19:04:09 CR04 RCONTACT 8A11
 19:04:10 SUP1 MISCX 3S5, ADV 3S5 THAT 5G23 (ID #2605) ENRT, ETA 40 (#3728)
 19:04:11 CR04 RCONTACT 8B11
 19:04:30 CR04 BACK-ER 3S5 5G23
 19:04:30 CR04 ID 5G23 <2605>KEVIN CLANCY
 19:04:39 CR04 RCONTACT 8C11
 19:04:41 CR04 RCONTACT 8D11
 19:04:43 CR04 RCONTACT 8R41
 19:04:44 CR04 RCONTACT 8X
 19:04:45 CR04 RCONTACT 8X3
 19:06:28 SUP1 BACK-ER 8A11 9XS, ENRT, ETA 15
 19:06:28 SUP1 ID 9XS <0730>MICHAEL DE LOS SANTOS
 19:06:50 CR04 MISCX 3S5, HAVE SHIFT 2 GO 10-8 IMMED
 19:06:55 CR04 ONSCENE 3C11
 19:07:05 CR04 BACK-OS 3S5 8L
 19:07:05 CR04 ID 8L <0979>STEPHEN DECESARI
 19:09:38 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP IN BEDROOM SOUTH EAST CORNER
 19:09:42 CR04 BACK-ER 3C11 8ZS
 19:09:42 CR04 ID 8ZS <2063>HAROLD HANLEY
 19:11:34 CR04 RCONTACT 3C12
 19:11:36 CR04 RCONTACT 3C51
 19:11:52 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP LOOKING OUT SOUTH EAST CORNER
 WINDOW
 19:12:06 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP AT FRONT DOOR
 19:12:17 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:DO NOT APPROACH HIM
 19:12:34 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT :WENT BACK INSIDE
 19:14:15 CR04 MISCX 8X3, PLAIN CLOTHES ON SOUTH SIDE
 19:14:39 SUP1 BACK-ER 8A11 3C21
 19:14:39 SUP1 ID 3C21 <2913>MARCO HINAHON
 19:14:53 SUP1 TRANSPRT 3C21 COMMAND POST W/SWAT MEMBER, THEN WILL HANDLE #743
 19:15:50 CR04 MISCX 8L, ASSUMING INC COMMANDER
 19:17:18 CR04 MISCX 8R41, SUSP WEARING GRY TSHIRT LONG BLND HAIR 6'1 180
 19:17:50 CR04 BACK-ER 3S5 5G10, CODE3
 19:17:50 CR04 ID 5G10 <1998>DAVID LAREVA

19:19:21 CR04 MISCX 3S5, FROM INTEL MIGHT BE GUN IN RESD
 19:20:26 CR04 ONSCENE 8ZS
 19:23:33 CR02 TR-CMPT 3C21
 19:23:35 CR02 CLEAR 3C21
 19:27:07 CR04 MISCX 3S5, LYNCH ENRT FROM STATION 10 CODE 3
 19:27:33 CR04 MISCX 8X3, NO LONGER HAVE VIEW OF LOW WINDOW SOUTH SIDE OF HOUSE/MOVED BACK AFTER INFO OF SUBJ WITH POSS GUN
 19:28:05 CR04 BACK-OS 3S5 CAR12
 19:28:05 CR04 ID CAR12 <1186>DAVID TENNESSEN
 19:29:51 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SOME ONE AT FRONT DOOR
 19:30:34 CR04 MISCX 8X3, OVER HEARD SUBJ IN SOUTH SIDE WINDOW TALKING ABOUT POURING GAS IN RESD AND BURNING IT
 19:32:09 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUBJ YELLING AT SOUTH SIDE OF RESD
 19:34:01 CR04 TRANSFER CDAREA:WEST-->TAC2
 19:37:24 CR04 MISCX 5G15, ON 3/4 CORNER
 19:37:37 CR04 CHGLOCOS 8X3 N ROWLAND AV/E HAYDEN ST ,CA, AT CP
 19:38:24 CR04 CHGLOCOS 8X3 [REDACTED] AV ,CA, ON VISIAUL OF 4 SIDE WINDOW
 19:39:24 CR04 MISCX 5G15, SUBJ HAS RADIO ON EXTREMELY LOUD IN HOUSE (MUSIC RADIO)
 19:39:40 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:MOVEMENT IN LIVING ROOM
 19:39:52 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP IN GARAGE
 19:40:19 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:WENT BACK INSIDE AFTER TRYING TO CLOSE GARAGE
 19:40:30 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:WEST TO EAST MOVEMENT IN LIVING RM
 19:42:24 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:MOVING TWDS BACK OF HOUSE
 19:42:41 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:BACK TWDS GARAGE DOOR
 19:43:12 CR04 MISCX 3S5, VOLPE RESPOND ACROSS THE STREET FROM FRONT
 19:43:45 CR04 MISCX 9XS, AYUB WILL HANDLE PERIMETER/MILLER HANDLING ARREST TEAM
 19:44:48 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:BOTH SUBJS TALKING IN KITCHEN IN 3 SIDE
 19:45:43 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:HIS HANDS ARE EMPTY AT THIS TIME IN KITCHEN/CAN SEE HIM THRU BAY WINDOW
 19:45:58 CR04 ONSCENE 9XS
 19:46:01 CR04 ONSCENE 5G10
 19:46:02 CR04 ONSCENE 5G23
 19:46:19 CR04 MISCX 9XS, PHONE ROLLS OVER CAN'T GET HIM TO PICK IT UP
 19:48:23 CR04 MISCX 3S5, LYNCH WILL RESPOND WITH SUBURBAN TO FRONT OF HOUSE FOR COVER
 19:48:37 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP IN KITCHEN WITH SOMETHING IN HIS HAND
 19:48:43 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:MAYBE COMING OUT THE BACK
 19:48:57 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:LOOKING OUT BACK CURTAINS
 19:49:03 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:BACK IN KITCHEN
 19:50:07 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:BACK IN SOUTH SIDE OF HOUSE
 19:50:09 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:
 19:50:53 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:POSS ON PHONE MOVING TWDS 1 SIDE
 19:51:31 SUP1 CASE 8A11 SO0300024690 Assigned
 19:53:23 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:LOOKING OUT 2 SIDE
 19:53:29 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:GARAGE LIGHT IS ON
 19:53:41 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:NEED SPOT LIGHT TO COVER 4 SIDE
 19:53:51 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:STILL LOOKING OUT THE 2 SIDE PATIO SLIDER
 19:53:57 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:BACK TWDS 1 SIDE
 19:54:41 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:LOOKING OUT 3 SIDE WINDOW/TURNED ON PORCH LIGHT POSS COMING OUT REAR
 19:54:47 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:BACK INSIDE TWDS KITCHEN
 19:55:07 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP BACK AT THE SLIDER
 19:57:41 CR04 MISCX 3S5, MILLER:NEED 2 PEOPLE ASAP TO 1/2 CORNER TO RELIEVE 5 PATROL
 19:58:36 CR04 MISCX 3S5, MILLER:LYNCH/MARTINEZ ENRT 1/2 CORNER

19:58:49 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP AT GARAGE
 19:59:24 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:IN BATHROOM BEHIND GARAGE IN MIDDLE OF HOUSE
 20:00:07 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:GRANDFATHER AND SUSP TALKING IN LIVING ROOM (1SIDE)
 20:00:39 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:MOVING BACK TWDS 3SIDE KITCHEN
 20:04:16 CR04 MISCX 3S5, AYUB:DRIVE SUB TO 1/4 CORNER FOR EXTRA COVERAGE
 20:05:51 CR04 MISCX 9XS, GRANDFATHER INSIDE IS NOT BEING COOPERATIVE/ANOTHER FORCE TO DEAL WITH
 20:06:02 CR04 MISCX 5G10, NEED PEPPER BALL GUN TO RESPOND TO 1/2 IN SUB
 20:06:13 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:NEED STATUS ON BOTH SUBJS WHENEVER POSS
 20:10:40 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:LOOKING OUT WINDOW ON 4 SIDE
 20:11:24 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:ERT IS ON 1/4 CORNER/HAVE NICHOLS RESPOND WITH PEPPER BALL THERE
 20:11:32 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP DRINKING IN KITCHEN
 20:12:27 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP TWDS 1 SIDE
 20:12:44 CR04 MISCX 3S5, HAVE SKETCH OF INTERIOR
 20:18:23 CR04 CLEAR 8B11
 20:19:15 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:GRANDFATHER IN KITCHEN ON 3SIDE
 20:22:03 SUP1 MISCX 3S5, PER VERIZON THE HOME PHONE # IS 383-6626
 20:23:03 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:REAR SLIDER CLOSED/POSS LOCKED
 20:23:39 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP ON 3 SIDE
 20:23:52 CR04 CLEAR 8R41
 20:24:20 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:IN KITCHEN
 20:25:55 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP GOING TO 3 SIDE
 20:26:08 CR04 MISCX 3S5, SUSP WAVING SOMETHING IN HAND REAR SLIDER
 20:26:21 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:BOTH SUBJS AT REAR SLIDER
 20:26:29 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP TO 1 SIDE
 20:28:06 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:LOOKING OUT UPSTAIRS WINDOW ON 4 SIDE
 20:29:54 CR04 MISCX 9XS, VEH PURSUIT WITH DEPS / WENT TO HOUSE BARRICADED / SLASHED DEPS INJURY TO ARM/THREANTED TO BURN HOUSE DOWN AFTER BARRICADE
 20:30:33 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:LOUD NOISE FROM PORCH AREA/MAY BE COMING OUT 2 SIDE
 20:31:15 CR04 MISCX 9XS, JONATHEN ROCKS [REDACTED] 6'1 170 UNK CLOTHING AT THIS TIME / OLDER MALE IN RESD UNCOOPERATIVE
 20:33:07 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:IN BACKYARD
 20:33:20 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP BACK INSIDE
 20:34:37 CR04 MISCX 3S5, MARCO :WHEN SUSP STEPPED OUT SLIDER ON 3 SIDE HAD 12" BUTCHER KNIFE IN RIGHT HAND
 20:35:13 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP DRINKING OUT OF BLENDER
 20:36:41 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP GOING THRU KITCHEN CABINETS
 20:41:28 CR02 BACK-OS 8I51 5E1
 20:41:28 CR02 ID 5E1 <3493>SHANNON STENGER
 20:45:15 CR04 MISCX 9XS, PHONE CALL GOING INTO RESD AT THIS TIME
 20:45:48 CR04 MISCX 9XS, SUSP IN DRK COLORED SHIRT /GRAND FATHER IN LIGHT COLORED SHIRT
 20:46:35 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP ON 3 SIDE TWDS SLIDER
 20:46:52 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:KITCHEN IN MIDDLE OF 3 SIDE/SLIDER TWDS 3/4 CORNER
 20:46:57 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP TWD 1 SIDE
 20:58:22 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:BOTH DOWNSTAIRS ON 3 SIDE
 21:03:15 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:PHONE STILL RIGNING BOTH IN KITCHEN
 21:07:14 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:WINDOW ON 4 SIDE DOWNSTAIRS OPEN BROKEN
 21:07:26 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP IN KITCHEN
 21:19:19 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:GRANDFATHER IN 3 SIDE BY KITCHEN
 21:19:55 CR02 BACK-OS 3CR51 3C21
 21:19:55 CR02 ID 3C21 <2913>MARCO HINAHON
 21:21:07 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP AT KITCHEN SINK
 21:22:12 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:BOTH STILL IN KITCHEN

21:26:17 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP BACK ON 3 SIDE DOWNSTAIRS
 21:27:35 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:GRANDFATHER UPSTAIRS 4 SIDE/SUSP IN
 KITCHEN
 21:27:46 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:GRANDFATHER NOT ON PHONE/UNK ON SUSP
 21:29:28 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:BOTH IN REAR YARD
 21:29:44 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP AT GATE 4 SIDE
 21:29:51 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP TALKING TO TEAM
 21:30:03 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:STILL STANDING ON 3 SIDE
 21:30:37 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP STATING GRANDFATHER TELLING HIM
 THAT DEPS ARE EVIL
 21:30:55 CR04 MISCX 9XS, IF YOU CAN TAKE HIM LL ITS YOUR CALL BACK THERE /
 MAKE SURE YOU CAN GRAB HIM
 21:31:10 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:ADVISING EITHER HE OR DEPS WILL DIE HE
 DOESN'T CARE WHO
 21:31:22 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:BACK IN RESD THRU SLIDER 3 SIDE
 21:31:46 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:OLD MAN DOESN'T APPEAR TO BE HOSTAGE
 21:32:13 CR04 MISCX 9XS, IF HE COMES OUT AGAIN AND YOU CAN TAKE HIM-LL
 DON'T ASK JUST BE SURE YOU CAN GET HIM
 21:32:28 CR04 MISCX 9XS, OLD MAN NO HEALTH PROBS
 21:32:59 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:BOTH IN DOWNSTAIRS 3/4 CORNER ROOM / CAN
 SEE THRU KITCHEN WINDOW / ABOUT 5FT FROM SLIDER
 21:33:42 CR02 CLEAR 3C21
 21:33:44 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:BOTH IN KITCHEN
 21:33:50 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP TWDS 2 SIDE
 21:34:02 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP IN KITCHEN
 21:34:16 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP TWDS 1
 21:34:23 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:OLD MAN IN KITCHEN
 21:36:22 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:REAR SLIDER OPEN
 21:36:33 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:OLD MAN CURSING OUT TEAM
 21:36:50 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:OLD MAN IN REAR YARD SUSP AT SLIDER
 21:37:05 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:BOTH INSIDE
 21:37:21 CR04 MISCX 9XS, IF YOU CAN GRAB FATHER AND SEPERATE THEM SAFLEY
 DO THAT
 21:38:04 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP CLAIMING TO HAVE SHOT ROUND AT CAM
 PD AT ONE TIME
 21:38:25 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:BOTH IN KITCHEN / SUSP HAS KNIFE IN LEFT
 HAND
 21:39:30 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP ON 4 SIDE DOWNSTAIRS
 21:39:46 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:STILL HAS KNIFE IN LEFT HAND
 21:40:22 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP IN KITCHEN
 21:41:07 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP MAKING PRETEND STABBING MOTION WITH
 KNIFE
 21:41:24 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:OLD MAN AT REAR SLIDER OUTSIDE
 21:41:30 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP POKING HEAD OUT
 21:41:41 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:OLD MAN HAS FLASHLIGHT
 21:41:48 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP OUTSIDE
 21:42:13 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP 5FT FROM OLD MAN OUTSIDE
 21:42:28 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:OLD MAN DEEP IN REAR YARD OUT OF VIEW
 21:42:38 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP 15FT OUTSIDE TWDS 4 SIDE
 21:42:52 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:STILL 10FT FROM SLIDER WITH KNIFE IN
 HAND
 21:43:09 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP 15-20 FT FROM REAR SLIDER
 21:43:20 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP RAN INSIDE
 21:43:30 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SHOTS FIRED BY US TWD SUSP
 21:43:39 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:SUSP DOWN SHOTS FIRED
 21:43:46 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:AFFIRM ON AMB
 21:44:37 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:NEED SEARCH RESD
 21:45:12 CR02 DUP-OF 032380884 TO 032380698, SHOTS FIRED ON FOLLOW UP CALL
 21:47:04 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:GO TO 4 SIDE TO BRING MEDICS IN
 21:53:21 CR04 MISCX 3S5, UNK UNIT:NEED PATROL DEP TO RIDE WITH SUPS TO

21:56:50 CR04 MISCX HOSP IN AMB
 3S5, UNK UNIT:OLD MAN IN NORTH OF REAR YARD ALSO NEEDS
 TRANS
 21:56:55 CR02 BACK-ER 8I51 5H20
 21:56:55 CR02 ID 5H20 <2227>CHRISTOPHER DUNN
 22:02:09 CR04 MISCX 9XS, SWAT TEAM RESPONDING TO CAM PD
 22:04:19 CR04 RCONTACT 3C11
 22:04:19 CR04 RCONTACT 3CR51
 22:04:19 CR04 RCONTACT 3S19
 22:04:19 CR04 RCONTACT 4EK
 22:04:19 CR04 RCONTACT 5E1
 22:04:19 CR04 RCONTACT 5G10
 22:04:19 CR04 RCONTACT 5G11
 22:04:19 CR04 RCONTACT 5G13
 22:04:19 CR04 RCONTACT 5G15
 22:04:19 CR04 RCONTACT 5G23
 22:04:19 CR04 RCONTACT 8D11
 22:04:19 CR04 RCONTACT 8I51
 22:04:19 CR04 RCONTACT 8J51
 22:04:19 CR04 RCONTACT 8L
 22:04:19 CR04 RCONTACT 8R42
 22:04:19 CR04 RCONTACT 8X3
 22:04:19 CR04 RCONTACT 8ZS
 22:04:19 CR04 RCONTACT 9XS
 22:04:19 CR04 RCONTACT CAR12
 22:05:23 CR02 CLEAR 8C11
 22:05:24 CR02 CLEAR 8A11
 22:05:35 CR02 CLEAR 3C11
 22:05:36 CR02 CLEAR 8D11
 22:08:53 CR02 BACK-ER 5H20 5H21
 22:08:53 CR02 ID 5H21 <2775>ROBERT DAVIDSON
 22:12:55 CT07 MISCX FIRE ENRT TO LOCATION W/TRUCK TO LIGHT UP INCIDENT
 22:17:39 SUP1 NEWLOC LOCATION: [REDACTED] AV ,CA--> [REDACTED] AV ,CA
 22:20:37 CR02 BACK-ER 5H20 5H17
 22:20:37 CR02 ID 5H17 <2696>JOSE RIVERA
 22:20:48 CR02 BACK-ER 5H20 5H8
 22:20:48 CR02 ID 5H8 <0797>TIM LORENZEN
 22:21:29 CR02 CLEAR 8R42
 22:22:21 CR02 CLEAR 3C12
 22:27:27 CR02 ONSCENE 5H17
 22:29:20 CR02 BACK-ER 5H21 11I4
 22:29:20 CR02 ID 11I4 <2550>ERIC DOWD
 22:32:48 CR02 ONSCENE 5H8
 22:35:39 CR02 CLEAR 3C51
 22:36:00 CR02 BACK-ER 5H20 5H9
 22:36:00 CR02 ID 5H9 <1393>DANIEL PLACE
 22:48:09 CR02 CHGLOC 4EK 3701 LAS POSAS RD ,CA
 22:48:13 CR02 DSPINFO 4EK STATION 12
 22:50:32 CR02 ONSCENE 4EK
 22:52:55 CR02 CHGLOCOS 11I4 3701 LAS POSAS RD ,CA
 22:59:27 CR04 ONSCENE 5H20
 22:59:27 CR04 ONSCENE 5H21
 22:59:31 CR04 ONSCENE 5H9
 23:01:02 CR04 CLEAR 5G11
 23:01:03 CR04 CLEAR 5G13
 23:16:19 CR04 BACK-ER 3S19 5A6 5B2
 23:16:19 CR04 ID 5A6 <3283>JOSEPH MULROONEY
 23:16:19 CR04 ID 5B2 <2112>RICHARD JONES
 23:18:13 CR04 BACK-OS 5B2 5B1
 23:18:13 CR04 ID 5B1 <2359>RANDOLPH WATKINS

23:28:42 CR04 RCONTACT 11I4
23:28:42 CR04 RCONTACT 5H17
23:29:37 CR04 ONSCENE 5A6
23:31:19 CT07 BACK-ER 5H17 11I3
23:31:19 CT07 ID 11I3 <1319>CLAUDE JOHNSON

OPERATOR ASSIGNMENTS: CR05
CR04
CR02
CR03
SUP1
AS OF 19:23:33: CR02
AS OF 22:02:09: CR04
CT07



Activation #:

AFTER ACTION REPORT

SPECIALIZED EQUIPMENT USED: LESS LETHAL: (2) 40 MM EXACT
IMPACT WEAPON (2) PEPPERBALL LAUNCHERS
12g LIGHT/SOUND DIVERSIONARY ROUNDS (1) DEF-TEC
25 LSDD

EQUIPMENT ISSUED: _____

PLANS CHANGED PRIOR TO COMPLETION OF MISSION AND REASONS FOR:

NONE

OUTCOME OF MISSION: SUSPECT WAS STRUCK WITH THE 40MM
EXACT IMPACT ROUND IN THE TORSO HOWEVER IT DID NOT
AFFECT HIM. HE WAS ALSO DIVERTED WITH THE DEF-TEC
25 AND 12g SHOTGUN ROUNDS. SUSPECT WENT BACK INTO
HOUSE AND IMMEDIATELY EXITED BECOMING A LETHAL
THREAT TO DEPUTIES
DEPUTIES FIRE AT SUSPECT CAUSING LETHAL WOUNDS

CHANGES/RECOMMENDATIONS: NONE

DATE AND TIME:

AUG 26, 03

COMPLETED BY:

M. ADAMS SANTIAGO ORSO Sgt.

Ventura County Sheriff's Department

ROCKS, JONATHON ELIJAH

Booking Nur 931678

Charge:

Arrest Date 12-21-2000

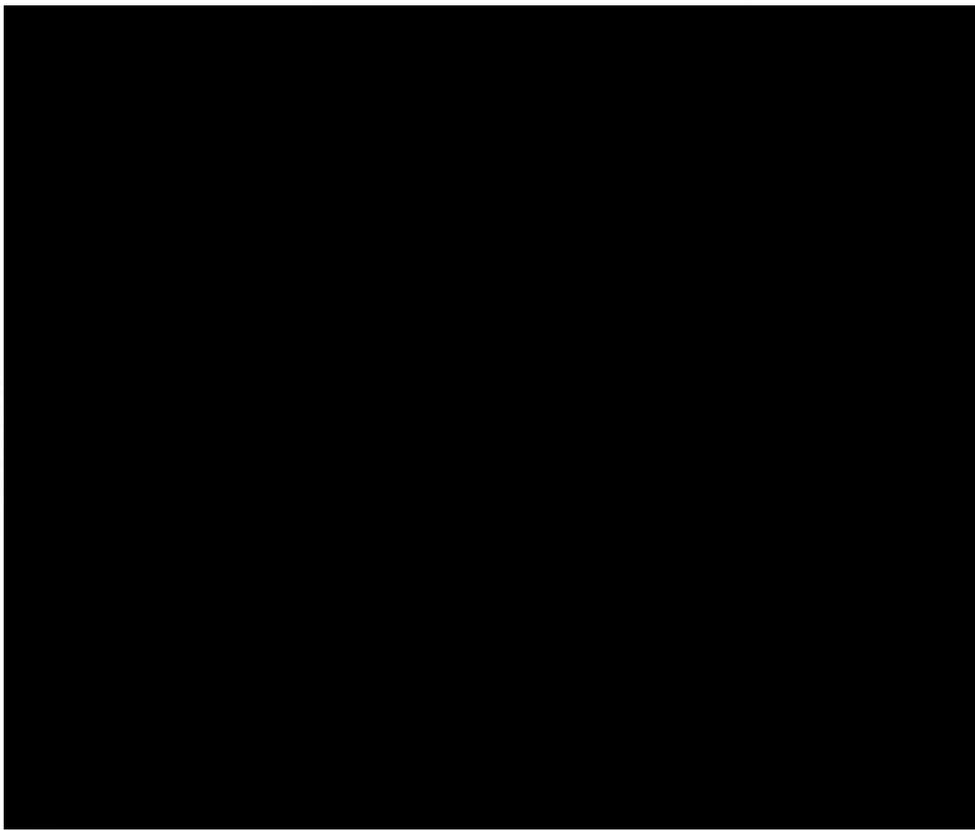
Birth Date: [REDACTED]

Sex: Male

Race: White

Height: 6'0"

Weight: 140



12-21-2000

1. 1950-1951

2. 1952-1953

3. 1954-1955

4. 1956-1957

5. 1958-1959

6. 1960-1961

7. 1962-1963

8. 1964-1965

9. 1966-1967

Ventura County Sheriff's Department

31 Aug 2003

Booking record for ROCKS, JONATHON ELIJAH

Arrest Information

Booking Nur 931678 SID #: FBI #:
Arrest Date: 12-21-2000 Arrest Time: 18:29
Arresting Officer: Officer ID #:
Charge:

12-21-2000

12-21-2000

Suspect Information

Name: ROCKS, JONATHON ELIJAH
Address:
DOB: [REDACTED]
SSN #: [REDACTED]
DL #: [REDACTED]

Physical Description

Sex:	Male	Hair Color:	Brown
Race:	White	Hair Length:	Long
Eye Color:	Brown	Hair Style:	Straight
Height:	6'0"	Facial Hair:	B: Unshaven M:
Weight:	140	Skin Color:	Light
Glasses:	No	Build:	Slender

1915-1916

1917-1918

1919-1920

1921-1922

1923-1924

1925-1926

1927-1928

1929-1930

1931-1932

1933-1934

1935-1936

1937-1938

1939-1940

1941-1942

1943-1944

1945-1946

1947-1948

1949-1950

1951-1952

1953-1954

1955-1956

1957-1958

1959-1960

1961-1962

1963-1964

1965-1966

1967-1968

1969-1970

1971-1972

1973-1974

1975-1976

Ventura County Sheriff's Department

ROCKS, JONATHAN ELIJAH

Booking Nur 929494

Charge:

Arrest Date 11-21-2000

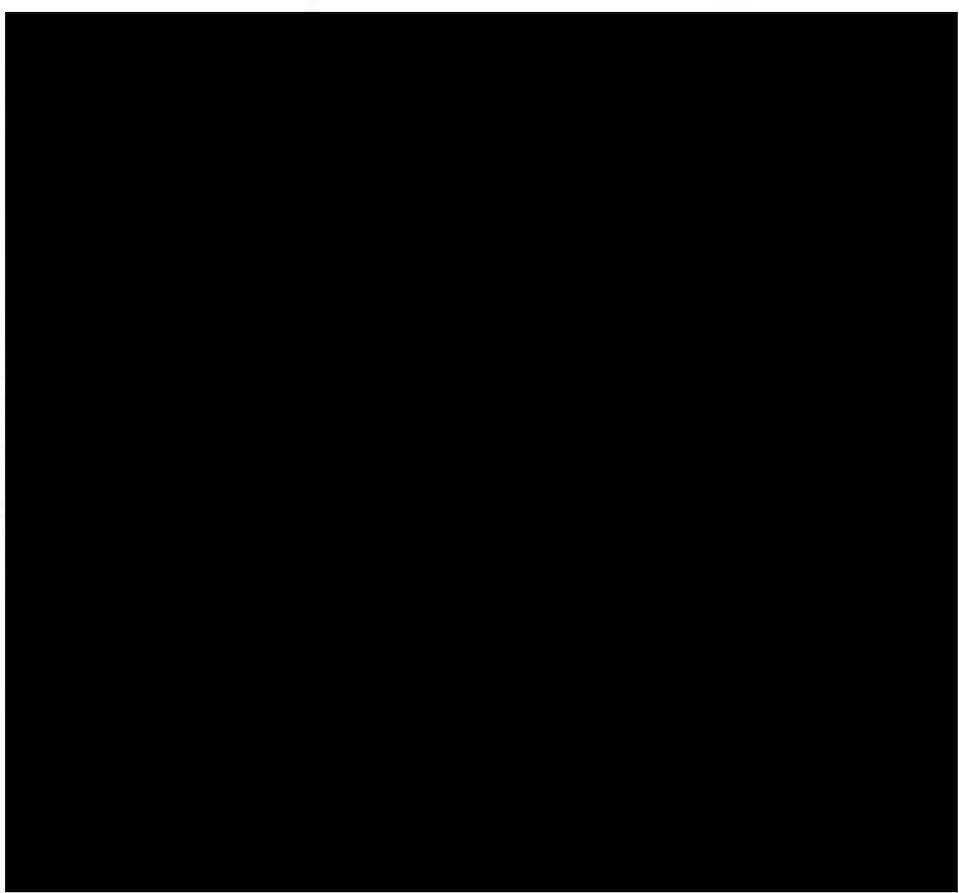
Birth Date: [REDACTED]

Sex: Male

Race: White

Height: 6'0"

Weight: 160



11-21-2000

Ventura County Sheriff's Department

31 Aug 2003

Booking record for ROCKS, JONATHAN ELIJAH

Arrest Information

Booking Nur 929494 SID #: FBI #: [REDACTED]

Arrest Date: 11-21-2000 Arrest Time: 05:36

Arresting Officer: Officer ID #: [REDACTED]

Charge: [REDACTED]

11-21-2000

11-21-2000

Suspect Information

Name: ROCKS, JONATHAN ELIJAH

Address: [REDACTED]

DOB: [REDACTED]

SSN #: [REDACTED]

DL #: [REDACTED]

Physical Description

Sex:	Male	Hair Color:	Brown
Race:	White	Hair Length:	Long
Eye Color:	Brown	Hair Style:	Straight
Height:	6'0"	Facial Hair:	B: Goatee M: Mi
Weight:	160	Skin Color:	Light
Glasses:	No	Build:	Slender

Handwritten title or header at the top of the page.

Handwritten notes in the upper left quadrant.

Handwritten notes in the middle left quadrant.

Handwritten notes in the upper right quadrant.

Handwritten notes in the middle right quadrant.

Handwritten notes in the lower left quadrant.

Handwritten notes in the lower middle quadrant.

Handwritten notes in the lower right quadrant.

Handwritten notes in the lower middle quadrant.

Handwritten notes in the lower right quadrant.

Handwritten notes in the lower middle quadrant.

Handwritten notes in the lower right quadrant.

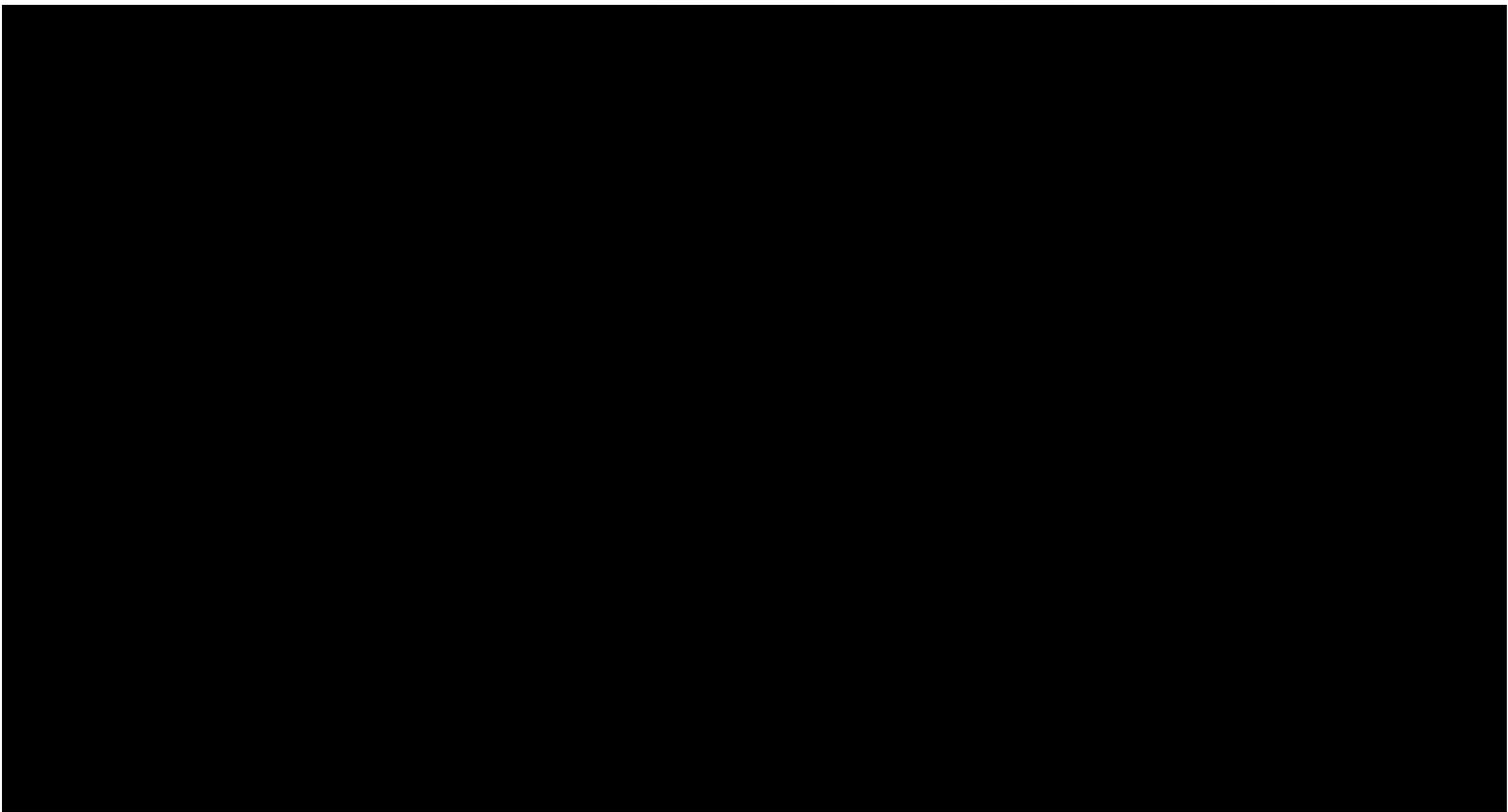
Handwritten notes in the lower middle quadrant.

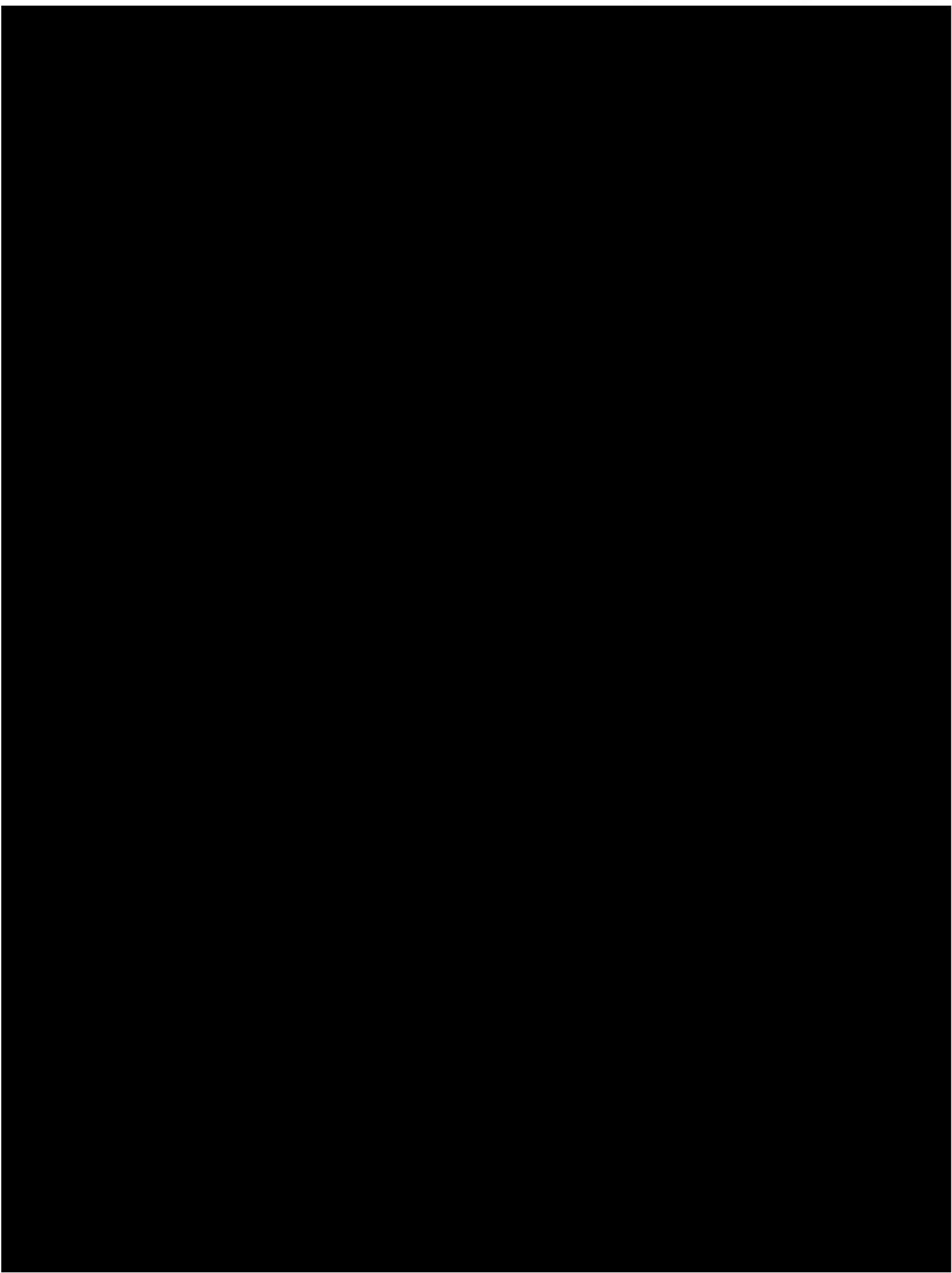
Handwritten notes in the lower right quadrant.

Handwritten notes in the lower middle quadrant.

Handwritten text at the bottom right of the page.









Printed for: SUP1/1225

Tue Aug 26 20:22:18 2003

INCIDENT HISTORY DETAIL: S031280621

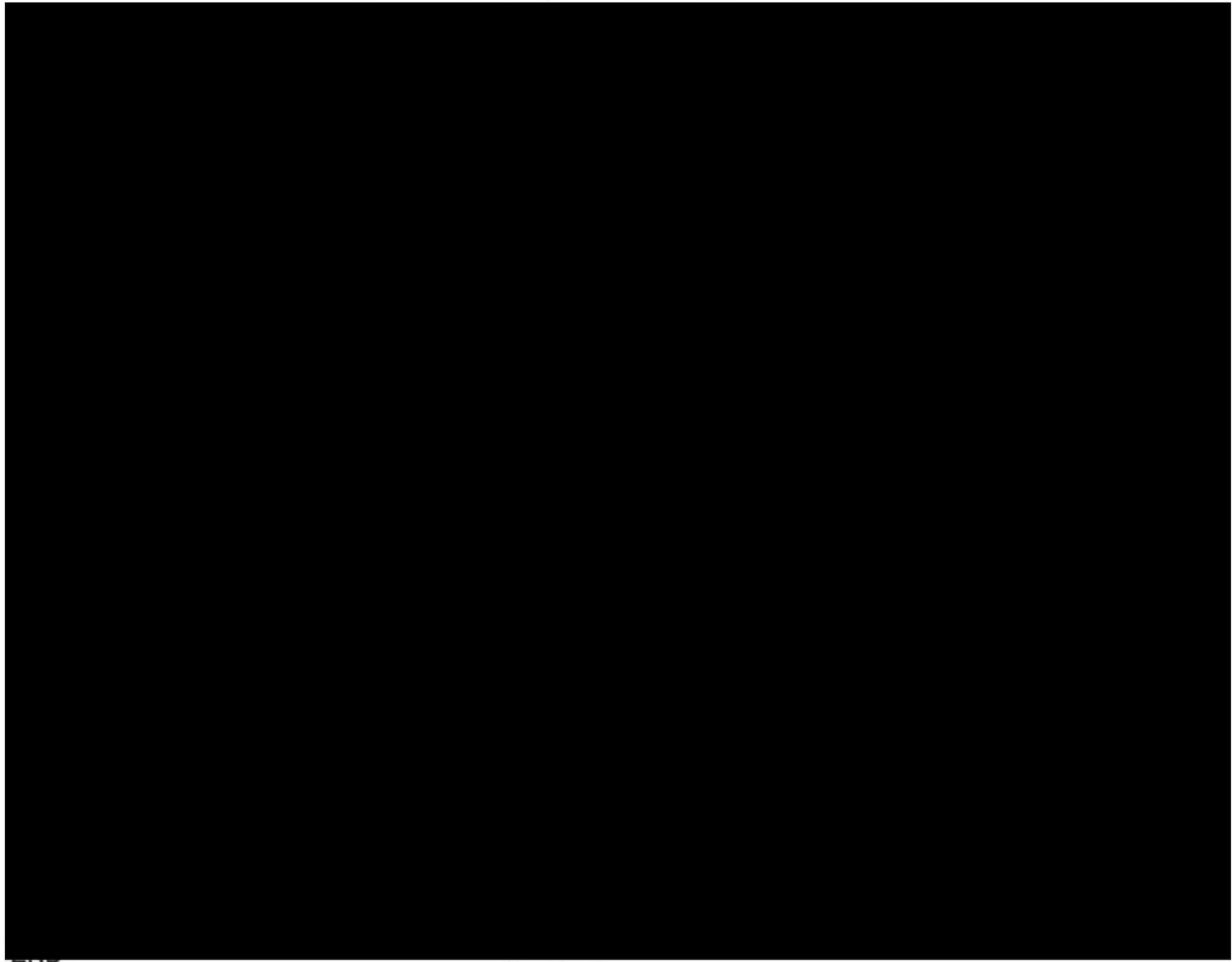
INITIATE: 17:29:26	05/08/03	CALL NUMBER: S0621
ENTRY: 17:30:43		CURRENT STATUS: CLOSED
DISPATCH: 17:37:25		PRIMARY UNIT: 8A11
ONSCENE: 17:41:09		JURISDICTION: SO
CLOSE: 18:43:24		DISPOSITION: AC

LOCATION: [REDACTED] CA (REGENT ST & BRONSON)
 LOCATION COMMENTS:
 DAREA: WEST
 BEAT: BAO1 MAP PAGE: 524-E2 TYPE: SDIST SUBJECT DIST
 RD: 8102 PRIORITY: 1 (IN-PROGRESS)

17:30:43 CT07 ENTRY TEXT:RP IN VERBAL WITH BROTHER JOHN HILL 46YRS/RP
 STATING SUBJ VAND HIS PROP/DP INSIDE RESD AT THIS
 TIME/RP IFO LOC \COMP: [REDACTED]
 17:34:40 CR05 HOLD
 17:37:25 CR05 DISP-ENR 8A11
 17:37:25 CR05 ID 8A11 <3645>TIMOTHY SNAITH
 17:41:09 CR05 ONSCENE 8A11
 17:52:42 CR05 ONSCENOK 8A11
 18:43:24 CR02 CLEAR 8A11 AC, FIED NO REPORT ARGUMENT BTWN BROTHERS
 18:43:24 CR02 CLOSE 8A11 AC, FIED NO REPORT ARGUMENT BTWN BROTHERS

OPERATOR ASSIGNMENTS: CT07 [REDACTED]
 CR05 [REDACTED]
 CR02 [REDACTED]

*THIS SO FAR
 STILL CHECKING ALERT
 SYSTEM*



1944-1945

1946-1947

1948-1949

1950-1951

1952-1953

1954-1955

1956-1957

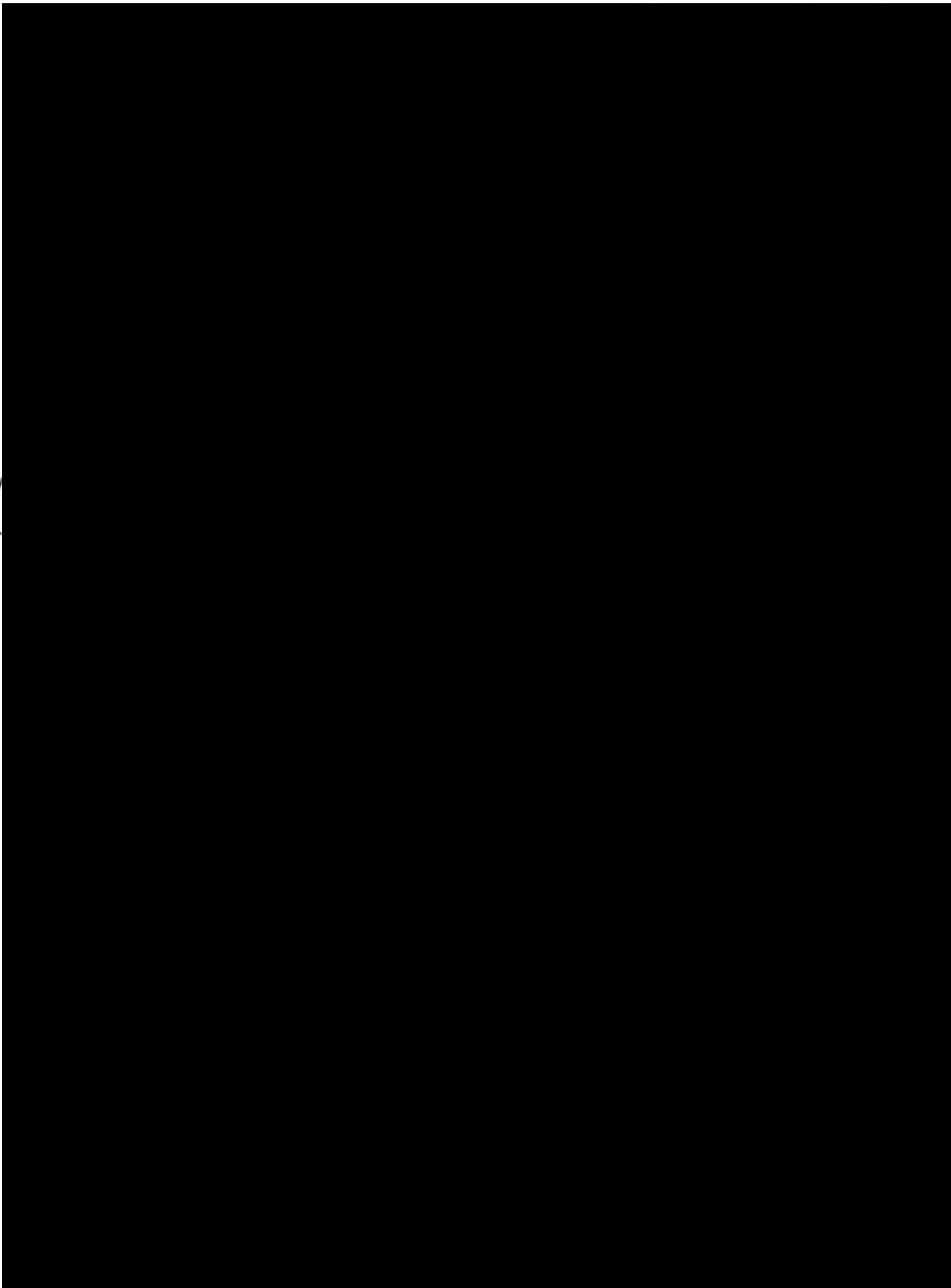
1958-1959

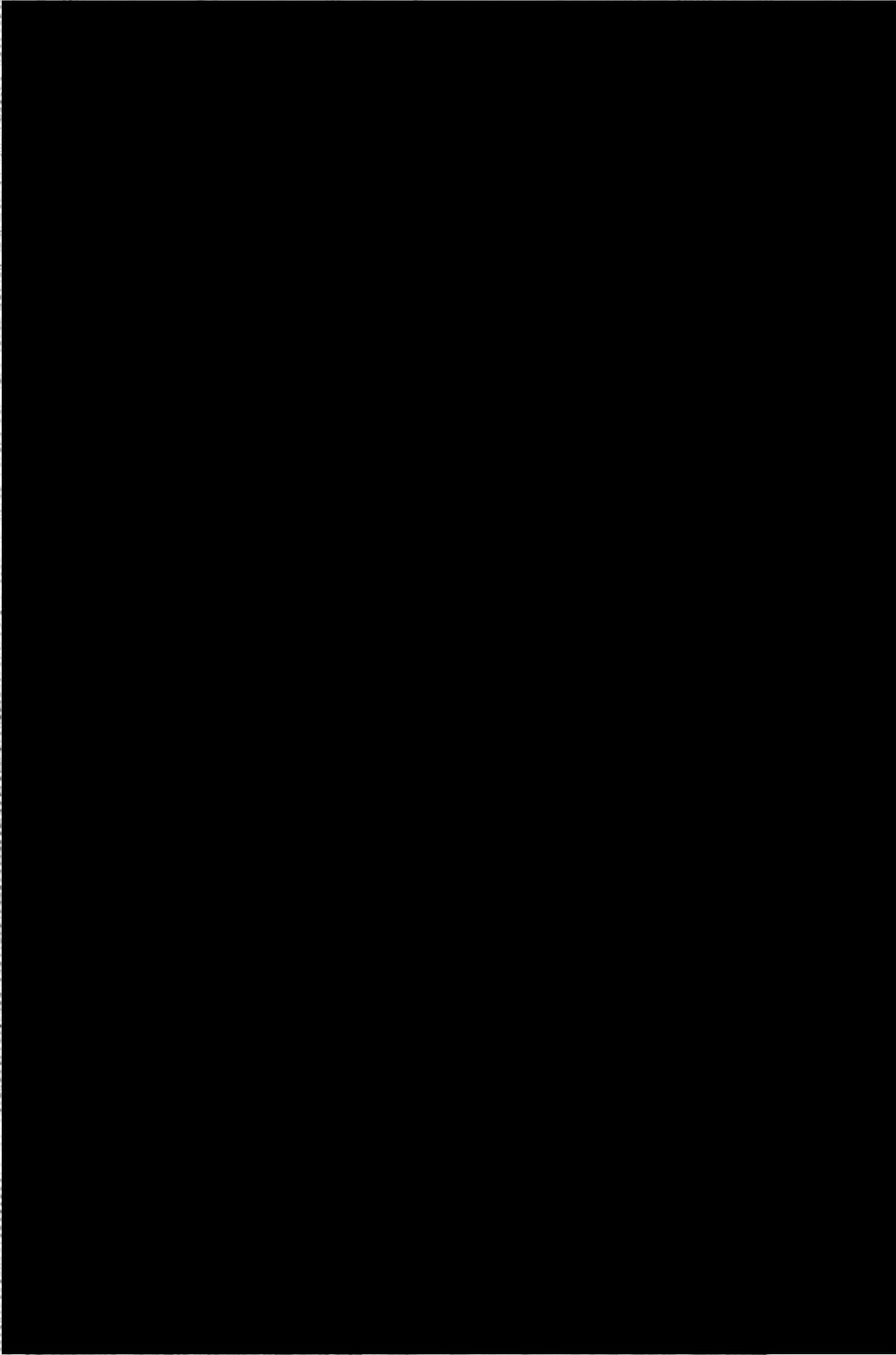
1960-1961

1962-1963

1964-1965







Incident Name
* Retrieve Mode *

*Agency: 01 *Incident No: 2000-00089073-000 Name: ROCKS, JONATHAN

Incident Type: INVOL Victim type: Date: 11/01/2000 Addr: [REDACTED]
City: CAMARILLO State: CA Zip: 93010-
Resident Status: Offense: MISC INC R.D of Occurrence: 8102
Bus Addr: Bus City: Bus Phn: - -

DOB: [REDACTED] Age range: [REDACTED] Race: W Sex: M Height: 606 Weight: 134
Hair Color: BROWN Eye Color: BROWN Ethnic:

Rpt Officer: AGUIRRE, JAMES ANTHONY Misc#: 3893

Remarks: POSSIBLE CHILD PORN Weapon: Lic St: Lic No:
Dr Lic No: Veh Year: Make: Model:
Type injury: Style: Color: Purge Code:

Victim/UCR code:
Aggr assault: Related #:
Just Homicide: Relationship:
AKA Names:

Incident Name
* Retrieve Mode *

*Agency: 01 *Incident No: 1998-00026175-000 Name: ROCKS, JONATHAN

Offense Type: VICTM Victim type: Date: 03/31/1998 Addr: [REDACTED]
City: CAMARILLO State: CA Zip: -
Resident Status: Offense: PETY THEFT R.D of Occurence: 8102
Bus Addr: Bus City: Bus Phn: - -

DOB: [REDACTED] Age range: - Race: W Sex: M Height: 600 Weight: 150
Hair Color: BROWN Eye Color: BROWN Ethnic:
Rpt Officer: HARA, [REDACTED] STEVEN Misc#: 3465
Remarks: Weapon: Lic St: CA Lic No: 5D07183
Dr Lic No: Veh Year: 1982 Make: TOYT Model:
Type injury: Style: P/U Color: BLU Purge Code:
Victim/UCR code:
Aggr assault: Related #:
Just Homicide: Relationship:
AKA Names:

Incident Name
* Retrieve Mode *

*Agency: 01 *Incident No: 1998-00026168-000 Name: ROCKS, JONATHAN

Name Type: VICTM Victim type: Date: 03/31/1998 Addr: [REDACTED]
City: CAMARILLO State: CA Zip: -
Resident Status: Offense: VANDALISM R.D of Occurence: 8102
Bus Addr: Bus City: Bus Phn: - -

DOB: [REDACTED] Age range: - Race: W Sex: M Height: 600 Weight: 150
Hair Color: BROWN Eye Color: BROWN Ethnic:
Rpt Officer: HARA, [REDACTED] STEVEN Misc#: 268XH
Remarks: Weapon: Lic St: Lic No:
Dr Lic No: Veh Year: Make: Model:
Type injury: Style: Color: Purge Code:
Victim/UCR code:
Aggr assault: Related #:
Just Homicide: Relationship:
AKA Names:

Printed for: CT08/3636

Tue Aug 26 19:54:26 2003

INCIDENT HISTORY DETAIL: S031280621

INITIATE:	17:29:26	05/08/03	CALL NUMBER:	S0621
ENTRY:	17:30:43		CURRENT STATUS:	CLOSED
DISPATCH:	17:37:25		PRIMARY UNIT:	8A11
ONSCENE:	17:41:09		JURISDICTION:	SO
CLOSE:	18:43:24		DISPOSITION:	AC

LOCATION: [REDACTED], CA (REGENT ST & BRONSON)

LOCATION COMMENTS:

DAREA: WEST
 BEAT: 8A01 MAP PAGE: 524-E2 TYPE: SDIST SUBJECT DIST
 RD: 8102 PRIORITY: 1 (IN-PROGRESS)

17:30:43 CT07 ENTRY TEXT:RP IN VERBAL WITH BROTHER JOHN HILL 46YRS/RP
 STATING SUBJ VAND HIS PROP/DP INSIDE RESD AT THIS
 TIME/RP IPO LOC \COMP [REDACTED]

17:34:40 CR05 HOLD
 17:37:25 CR05 DISP-ENR 8A11
 17:37:25 CR05 ID 8A11 <3645>TIMOTHY SNAITH
 17:41:09 CR05 ONSCENE 8A11
 17:52:42 CR05 ONSCENOK 8A11
 18:43:24 CR02 CLEAR 8A11 AC, FIED NO REPORT ARGUMENT BTWN BROTHERS
 18:43:24 CR02 CLOSE 8A11 AC, FIED NO REPORT ARGUMENT BTWN BROTHERS

OPERATOR ASSIGNMENTS: CT07 [REDACTED]
 CR05 [REDACTED]
 CR02 [REDACTED]

Arrest Name
* Retrieve Mode *

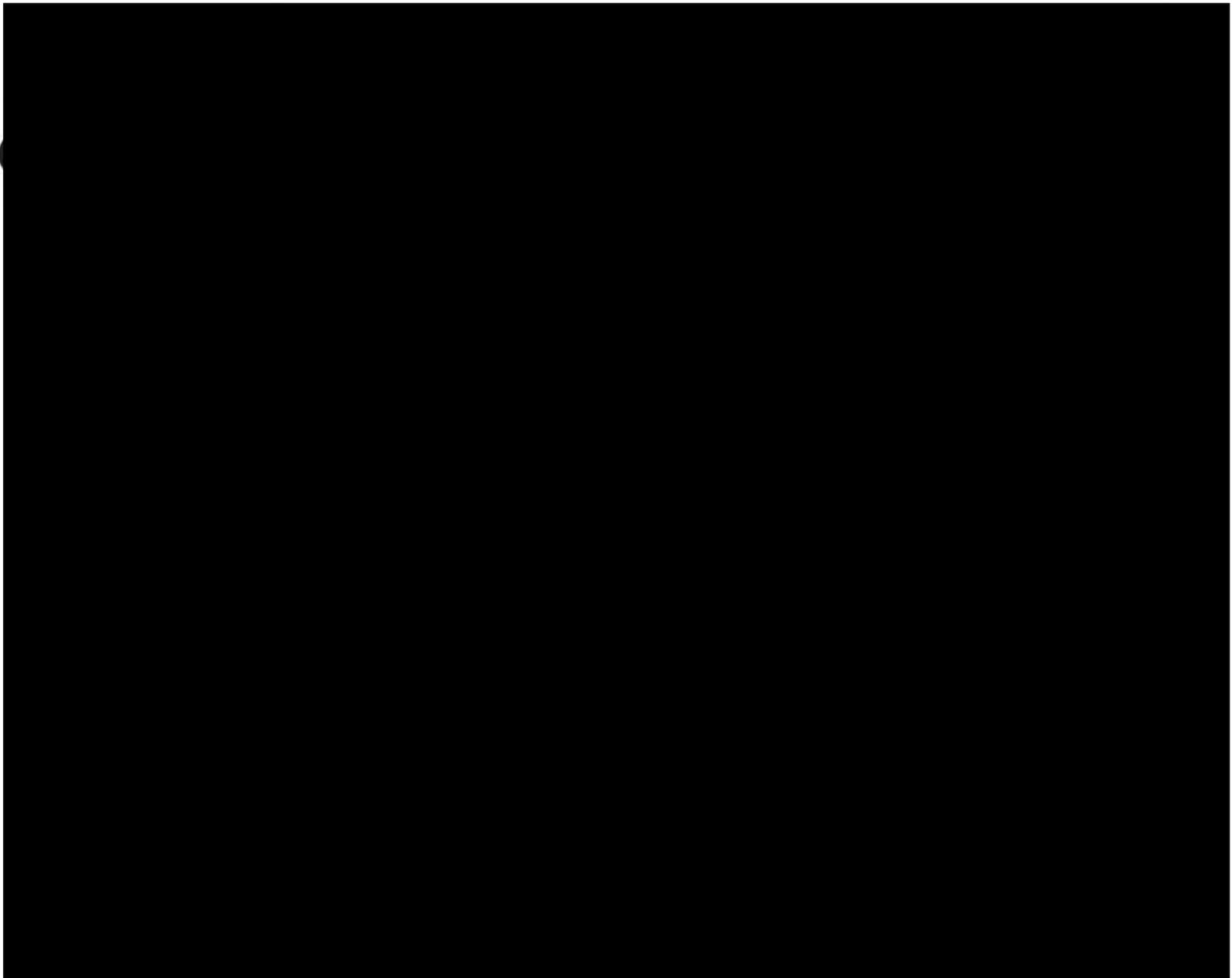
*Agency: 01 *Arrest No: 2000-00094075-00 Name: ROCKS, JONATHAN ELIJAH

Section Code	Lvl	Warrant Number	Issuing Agency	Dept Disp	UCR Code	Disp Date	Final Disp	Remarks
DUI	MB			MISD	2100			
MARJ U/10Z	MB			MISD	1822			

Primary UCR Code: 2100 Local Holds: # Holds Other:
Primary Hold Agency: Transprg Officer: GUTIERREZ, PETE
License Plate: [REDACTED] State: CA
Arrest Location: 2309 ANTONIO AVE
Aka Names:

Field Contact
* Retrieve Mode *

*Agency: 01 *Contact No: 97-052581-00 Name: ROCKS, JONATHAN ELIJAH
Date: 05241997 Dob: [REDACTED] Sex: M Race: W Hgt: 600 Wgt: 170 Hair Color:
Eye Color: BRO Soc#: Scars/Marks/Tattoos: ,
Clothing Ref: , , Gang Ref: NO
Home Address: [REDACTED] City: GLENDALE Rd: 8103
Location: BRENTLY / REGENT Mo: NO Officer Id: 1440
Contact Time: 2022 Offense: TRAFFIC Veh Yr: 1982 Make: TOYT
Model: Style: PU Color(s): BLU Lic Plate No: [REDACTED] State: CA
Drivers Lic No: [REDACTED] AZ Related Cont No's: ,
Comments: ADVISED 24400 VC Purge Code: 7



1. The first part of the document
 discusses the importance of
 maintaining accurate records
 for all transactions. It
 emphasizes that proper
 bookkeeping is essential
 for the success of any
 business. The document
 also mentions that regular
 audits are necessary to
 ensure the integrity of the
 financial data.

2. The second part of the document
 focuses on the role of
 technology in modern
 accounting. It highlights
 how software solutions
 have revolutionized the
 way businesses manage
 their finances. The text
 notes that automation
 reduces the risk of human
 error and increases
 efficiency.

Printed for: CT08/3636

Tue Aug 26 19:54:26 2003

INCIDENT HISTORY DETAIL: S031280621

INITIATE: 17:29:26	05/08/03	CALL NUMBER:	S0621
ENTRY: 17:30:43		CURRENT STATUS:	CLOSED
DISPATCH: 17:37:25		PRIMARY UNIT:	8A11
ONSCENE: 17:41:09		JURISDICTION:	SO
CLOSE: 18:43:24		DISPOSITION:	AC

LOCATION: [REDACTED], CA (REGENT ST & BRONSON)

LOCATION COMMENTS:

DAREA: WEST

BEAT: 8A01 MAP PAGE: 524-E2 TYPE: SDIST SUBJECT DIST

RD: 8102 PRIORITY: 1 (IN-PROGRESS)

17:30:43 CT07 ENTRY TEXT:RP IN VERBAL WITH BROTHER JOHN HILL 46YRS/RP
STATING SUBJ VAND HIS PROP/DP INSIDE RESD AT THIS
TIME/RP IFO LOC \COMP: [REDACTED]

17:34:40 CR05 HOLD

17:37:25 CR05 DISP-ENR 8A11

17:37:25 CR05 ID 8A11 <3645>TIMOTHY SNAITH

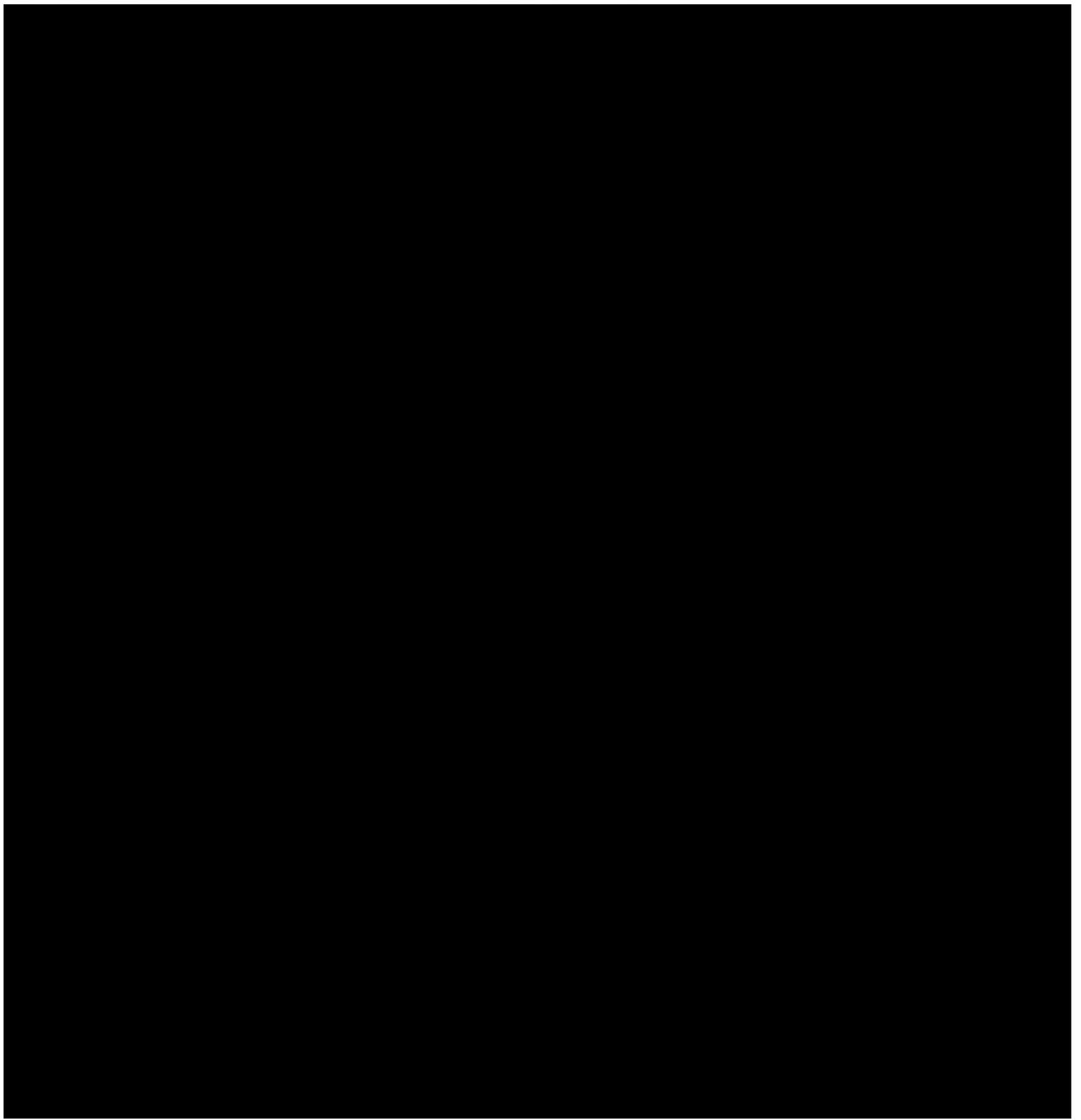
17:41:09 CR05 ONSCENE 8A11

17:52:42 CR05 ONSCENOK 8A11

18:43:24 CR02 CLEAR 8A11 AC, FIED NO REPORT ARGUMENT BTWN BROTHERS

18:43:24 CR02 CLOSE 8A11 AC, FIED NO REPORT ARGUMENT BTWN BROTHERS

OPERATOR ASSIGNMENTS: CT07 [REDACTED]
CR05 [REDACTED]
CR02 [REDACTED]



Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, located below the black redaction area. The text is faint and difficult to decipher.



Calls For Service
* Retrieve Mode *

*Agency: 01 *Incident No: 00-099920 Call Type:REPORT

Date Rpted: 12132000

C: [REDACTED]

Apt: City:CAM

Last Name: DEP BRIAN TIFFANY
Address : 1645

Phone: - Area:

Remarks: SUSP [REDACTED] POSS 290 VIOLATION

Prty:3	Src:P	Rd:8102	Beat:8A02	Takers-Id:3440	Disp-Id:	Cmd:01
Received	:	16:01:45	Dispatched:	:	Arrived:	:
Transported:	:	:	Booked	:	Cleared:	16:01:45
E911 time	:	:				
Units	:	:	:	:	:	:
Assigned:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Clearance Code:	:	:	Disposition Code: 04	:	Report Required: Y	:
Officer Id1:	:	:	Officer Id2:	:		:
Dispo Remarks:	:	:		:		:
Police#:	:	Fire#:	Squad:	Dr No:		Purge

Calls For Service

* Retrieve Mode *

*Agency: 01 *Incident No: 00-102194 Call Type:REQST F/OFCR Date Rpted: 12212000

Apt: City:CAM

Last Name: JONATHAN ROCKS

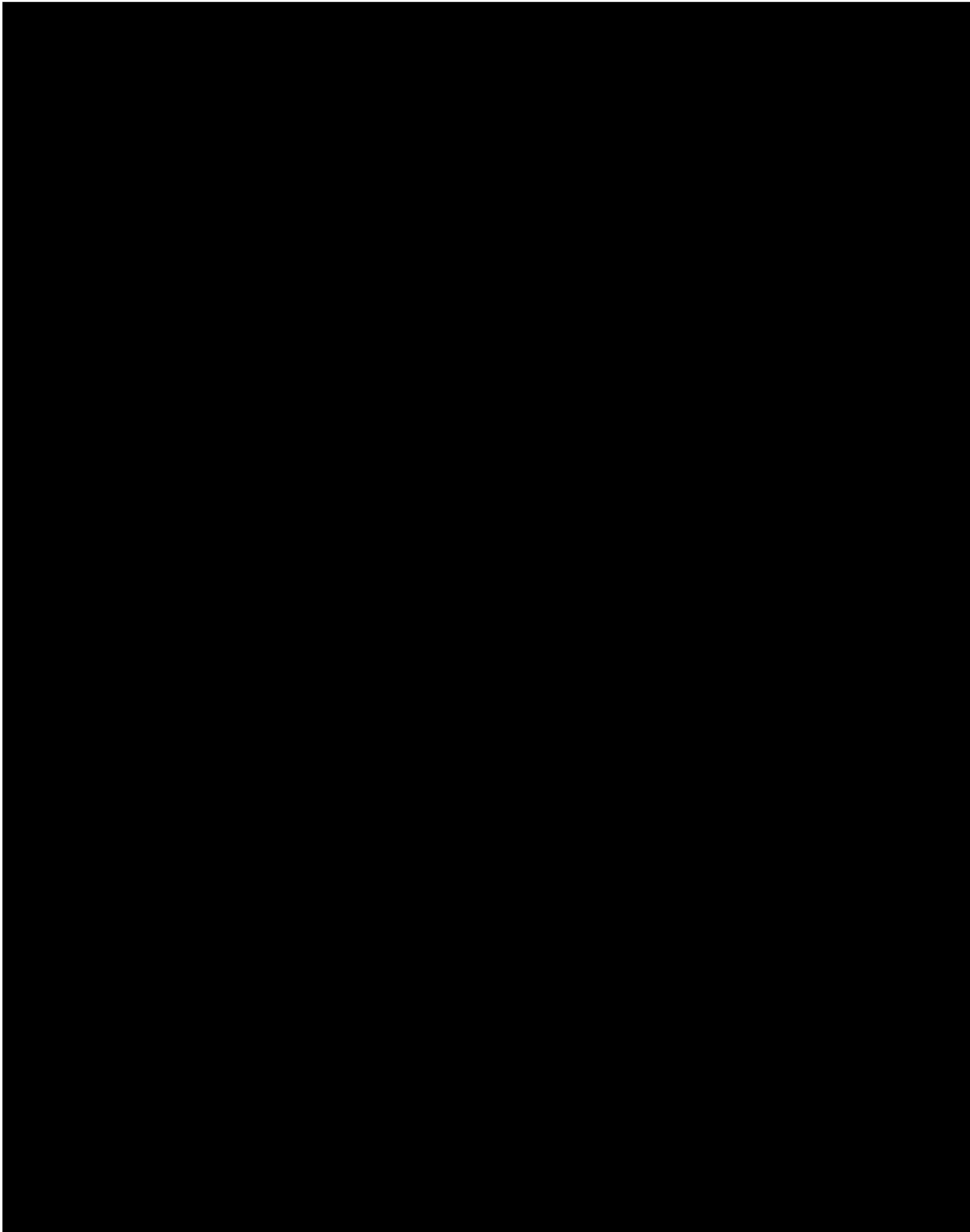
Address :

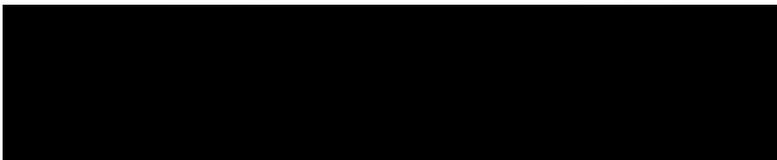
Phone: 383-6626 Area:805

Remarks: RP WANTS US TO COME PICKUP A HANDGUN FOR DISPOSAL /RP STATED DEP WAS AT LOC BUT STATED HE COULDN'T TAKE THE GUN BECAUSE IT WASN'T THE

Prty:3 Src:1 Rd:8102 Beat:8A02 Takers-Id:1952 Disp-Id:2965 Cmnd:01
Received : 14:24:37 Dispatched: : : Arrived: : :
Transported: : : Booked : : : Cleared: 15:20:22
E911 time : 14:23:33

Units
Assigned:
Clearance Code: Disposition Code: 02 Report Required: N
Officer Id1: GUTIERREZ, PETE Officer Id2:
Dispo Remarks: HANDELED BY 8A21 (GUTIERREZ) RP NOT OWNER OF WEAPON
Police#: 00102221 Fire#: Squad: Dr No: Purge





Calls For Service

*Agency: 01

* List Of Possible Candidates *

No	Name / Location	Date Reported	Time Rcvd	Activity Code	Rd	Incident No
2		05062002	1816	602	8102	02039199
3		12212000	1901	ARREST	8102	00102295
4		12212000	1655	WARR/ARREST	8102	00102258
5		12212000	1557	REQST F/OFCR	8102	00102221
6		12212000	1424	REQST F/OFCR	8102	00102194
7		12132000	1601	REPORT	8102	00099920
8		11202000	2018	BATTERY	8102	00094047
9		11012000	1844	RAPE	8102	00089073
10		04051998	2339	FOLLOW UP	8102	98027613
11		03311998	0222	BURG VEHICLE	8102	98026175
12		03311998	0026	VANDALISM	8102	98026168
13		02121996	2053	CWB	8102	96013194
14		10151995	2318	VANDALISM	8102	95084165
15		07081992	2157	BATTERY	8102	92055102

>Select Item No :

**** THERE ARE NO MORE CANDIDATES ****

Calls For Service
* Retrieve Mode *

*Agency: 01 *Incident No: 00-102221 Call Type:REQST F/OFCR Date Rpted: 12212000

[REDACTED] Apt: City:CAM

Last Name: JONATHAN ROCKS
Address : Phone: [REDACTED] Area:805

Remarks: RP WANTS US TO COME PICKUP A HANDGUN FOR DISPOSAL /RP STATED DEP WAS AT LOC BUT STATED HE COULDN'T TAKE THE GUN BECAUSE IT WASN'T THE

Prty:3	Src:1	Rd:8102	Beat:8A02	Takers-Id:1952	Disp-Id:2965	Cmd:01
Received	:	15:57:19	Dispatched:	16:02:11	Arrived:	16:19:27
Transported:	16:46:24	Booked	:	:	Cleared:	16:55:15
E911 time	:	:	:	:	:	:
Units	8A31	,	,	,	,	,
Assigned:	,	,	,	,	,	,
Clearance Code:			Disposition Code:	04	Report Required:	Y
Officer Id1:	SLOMINSKI, BRIAN		Officer Id2:			
Dispo Remarks:						
Police#:	00102194	Fire#:	Squad:	Dr No:	Purge	

Master Name Search
*** List of Possible Candidates ***

No	Name		Sex	Race	Offense	Mod/Agcy/Incident
1	ROCKS, JONATHAN ELIJAH		M	W	MISC INC	I-01-200000099920001
2	ROCKS, JONATHAN ELIJAH		M	W	FTA/PC	A-01-20000010225800
3	ROCKS, JONATHAN ELIJAH		M	W	DUI	A-01-20000009407500
4	ROCKS, JONATHAN ELIJAH		M	W	BI FILE	K-00-BI000030924000
5	ROCKS, JONATHAN		M	W	MISC INC	I-01-200000089073000
6	ROCKS, JONATHAN		M	W	PETY THEFT	I-01-199800026175000
7	ROCKS, JONATHAN		M	W	VANDALISM	I-01-199800026168000
8	ROCKS, JONATHAN ELIJAH		M	W	TRAFFIC	F-01-9705258100
9	ROCKS, JONATHAN ELIJAH		M	W	SPEEDING	C-01-97392147
10	ROCKS, JONATHAN ELIJAH		M	W	SPEEDING	C-01-00223682
11	ROCKS, JONATHAN ELIJAH		M	W	SPEEDING	C-01-00213403
12	ROCKS, JONATHAN ELIJAH		M	W	FTA 40508	A-01-19920008924100

13
14
15

>Enter Selection No :

**** THERE ARE NO MORE CANDIDATES ****

CRIME REPORT INCIDENT REPORT

REPORT INFORMATION			REPORT STATUS	CASE NO.
<input type="checkbox"/> PROSECUTION DESIRED	<input type="checkbox"/> CRIME-ONLY	<input type="checkbox"/> COURTESY REPORT	A <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ACTIVE	02-5479
<input type="checkbox"/> STATE CRIME 888888	<input type="checkbox"/> CRIME-ARREST	<input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIOLENCE	C <input type="checkbox"/> CLOSED	UCR CODE 170304
<input type="checkbox"/> GANG INVOLVED 777777 (Q16)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CRIME-SUSPECT	<input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT - ONLY	K <input type="checkbox"/> COURTESY	UCR CODE 170204
<input type="checkbox"/> TRC 900020	<input type="checkbox"/> PROPERTY	<input type="checkbox"/> W & I 300-601 INVOLVED	S <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPENDED	
			U <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	

CODE SECTION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> F CRIME 286(A) PC <input type="checkbox"/> M SODOMY	UCR CODE
CODE SECTION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> F CRIME 288 PC. <input type="checkbox"/> M ORAL COPULATION	REFER OTHER REPORTS
CODE SECTION <input type="checkbox"/> F CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> M	DATE 03-02 DAY UNK. TIME UNK.
LOCATION VENTURA 93003	DATE 04-02 DAY UNK. TIME UNK.

CODE V	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) ROCKS, JONATHAN ELISAH	FIRM NAME	AKA/MONIKER	DOB	AGE	SEX M	RACE W	HT 6-0	WT 160	HAIR BRO	EYES BRO
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY GAMAARILLO		STATE CA.		ZIP 93010		RESIDENCE PHONE			
BUSINESS NAME UNEMPLOYED		ADDRESS		CITY		STATE		ZIP		BUSINESS PHONE	
OCCUPATION/GANG	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	INT	SOCIAL SECURITY NO. UNKNOWN		OPERATORS LIC. NO./STATE		BR			

CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	FIRM NAME	AKA/MONIKER	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		STATE		ZIP		RESIDENCE PHONE			
BUSINESS NAME		ADDRESS		CITY		STATE		ZIP		BUSINESS PHONE	
OCCUPATION/GANG	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	INT	SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		OPERATORS LIC. NO./STATE					

CODE	LICENSE #	STATE	YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	99 <input type="checkbox"/> UNK	1 <input type="checkbox"/> ZDR	2 <input type="checkbox"/> 4DR	3 <input type="checkbox"/> CONV	4 <input type="checkbox"/> PU	5 <input type="checkbox"/> TRUCK	6 <input type="checkbox"/> VAN
COLOR/COLOR		OTHER CHARACTERISTICS				WHERE PARKED / IMPOUNDED						

SUMMARY (BRIEF SYNOPSIS OF THE CRIME/INCIDENT)

VICTIM ALLEGES THAT HE HAD BEEN SODOMIZED BY SEVERAL MALE SUSPECTS ON TWO DIFFERENT OCCASIONS OVER THE PAST MONTH. HE ALSO ALLEGES THAT ONE SUSPECT MADE HIM DO AN ACT OF ORAL COPULATION.

PROPERTY CODES:		PROPERTY TYPE:		D: DOCUMENTS	L: LIQUOR/CONSUMABLES	P: PERSONAL ACCESSORIES	Y: CLOTHING/FURS
R: RECOVERED	S: STOLEN	A: AUTOMOTIVE	E: EQUIPMENT/TOOLS	LS: LIVESTOCK/PETS	R: RADIO/TELEV/SOUND	Z: MISC. ITEMS	
F: FOUND	L: LOST	AP: AUTO PARTS/ACCESS	F: FIREARMS	M: MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS	S: SPORTING EQUIPMENT		
E: EVIDENCE	SK: SAFEKEEPING	B: BICYCLES	H: HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	N: NARCOTICS/DRUGS	V: VESSELS		
		C: CAMERA EQUIPMENT	J: ALL JEWELRY	O: OFFICE EQUIPMENT	X: MONEY/SECURITIES		

CODE	ITEM	QTY	ARTICLE	BRAND	MODEL	SERIAL #	MISC. DESCRIPTION	VALUE/TAG #
E	1	1	"ALADDIN"				VENTURA POLICE DEPARTMENT	AD58021

COPY NOT TO BE DUPLICATED

TO: Det Conway

Pursuant to Sec. 6254 Govt. Code (Am. 1990), victim of specified sex crime requests that name be withheld. Specified crimes are 261, 264, 264.1, 273a, 273d, 273.5, 286, 288, 288a, 289 P.C.	SOLVABILITY FACTORS: 1 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT NAMED/DESCRIBED 2 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT CAN BE IDENTIFIED 3 <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT CAN BE LOCATED 4 <input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE DESCRIBED	5 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP NEEDED 6 <input type="checkbox"/> NONE	045 AGENCY: 2307 BY: 3-8-03 DATE: 08/27/03	PHYSICAL EVIDENCE: (Check box if applicable) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Blood 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Clothing 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Documents 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Fingerprints 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Photos/Video 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Projectile 7 <input type="checkbox"/> Other Prints 8 <input type="checkbox"/> Tool	9 <input type="checkbox"/> Weapon 10 <input type="checkbox"/> Rape Kit 7 <input type="checkbox"/> Other Prints
REPORTING OFFICER/ ID NO. CAPT. BUTLER 294-15-02/1351	DATE/TIME REPORTED 04-15-02	REVIEWING SUPERVISOR/ID# CAPT. BUTLER 294-15-02	DATE 4-15-02	BCS BY: [Signature]	RMS: [Signature]

COPIES TO: PATROL DET CAU GANG SRO STOREFRONT DMV DOJ PROB PAROLE OTHER

INCIDENT FACTORS

PREMISES	POINT OF ENTRY	SEX CRIMES ONLY	SUSPECT'S ACTIONS	PHYSICAL SECURITY
BUSINESS Q03 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Bank/Sav Loan Finance/Credit Un <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Bar <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Cleaners/Laundry <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Construction Site <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Theater <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Fast Foods <input type="checkbox"/> 7 Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> 8 Hotel/Motel <input type="checkbox"/> 9 Dept./Discount Store <input type="checkbox"/> 10 Drug Store <input type="checkbox"/> 11 Gun/Sport Goods <input type="checkbox"/> 12 Jewelry Store <input type="checkbox"/> 13 Liquor Store <input type="checkbox"/> 14 Photo Stand <input type="checkbox"/> 15 Convenience Store <input type="checkbox"/> 16 Restaurant <input type="checkbox"/> 17 Supermarket <input type="checkbox"/> 18 TV/Radio <input type="checkbox"/> 19 Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> 20 Bicycle Sales <input type="checkbox"/> 21 Car/Motorcycle Sales <input type="checkbox"/> 22 Clothing Store <input type="checkbox"/> 23 Hardware <input type="checkbox"/> 24 Medical <input type="checkbox"/> 25 Office Building <input type="checkbox"/> 26 Shoe Store <input type="checkbox"/> 27 Warehouse <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28 Other <i>MACHINERY SHOP</i>	<input type="checkbox"/> 99 Unknown Q04 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 N/A <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Front <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Rear <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Side <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Door <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Window <input type="checkbox"/> 7 Sliding Glass Door <input type="checkbox"/> 8 Basement <input type="checkbox"/> 9 Roof <input type="checkbox"/> 10 Floor <input type="checkbox"/> 11 Wall <input type="checkbox"/> 12 Duct/Vent <input type="checkbox"/> 13 Garage <input type="checkbox"/> 14 Adj. Building <input type="checkbox"/> 15 Ground Level <input type="checkbox"/> 16 Upper Level <input type="checkbox"/> 17 Other METHOD OF ENTRY <input type="checkbox"/> 99 Unknown Q05 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 N/A <input type="checkbox"/> 2 No Force Used <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Bodily Force <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Bolt Cut/Pliers <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Channel Lock/Pipe Wrench/Vice Grips <input type="checkbox"/> 7 Saw/Drill/Burn <input type="checkbox"/> 8 Screwdriver <input type="checkbox"/> 9 Tire Iron <input type="checkbox"/> 10 Unk Pry Bar <input type="checkbox"/> 11 Coat Hanger Wire <input type="checkbox"/> 12 Key Slip Shim <input type="checkbox"/> 13 Punch <input type="checkbox"/> 14 Remove Louvers <input type="checkbox"/> 15 Window Smash <input type="checkbox"/> 16 Brick/Rock <input type="checkbox"/> 17 Hid in Building <input type="checkbox"/> 18 Other VEHICLE ENTRY <input type="checkbox"/> 99 Unknown Q06 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 N/A <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Door/Lock Forced <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Trunk Forced <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Window Broken <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Window Forced <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Window Open <input type="checkbox"/> 7 Unlocked <input type="checkbox"/> 8 Other PROPERTY TAKEN <input type="checkbox"/> 99 Unknown Q07 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 N/A <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Cash Notes <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Clothes/Fur <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Consumable Goods <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Firearms <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Household Goods <input type="checkbox"/> 7 Jewelry Metals <input type="checkbox"/> 8 Livestock <input type="checkbox"/> 9 Office Equipment <input type="checkbox"/> 10 TV/Radio/Camera <input type="checkbox"/> 11 Miscellaneous <input type="checkbox"/> 12 Other	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 Suspect Climaxed Q08 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Unknown/Climaxed <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Victim Bound/Tied <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Victim Injured <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Covered Victim's Face <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Photographed Victim <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 7 Vic Orally Copulated Susp <input type="checkbox"/> 8 Susp Orally Copulated Vic <input type="checkbox"/> 9 Rape By Instrument (Foreign Objects) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 10 Sodomy <input type="checkbox"/> 11 Suggested Vic Commit Lewd Perverted Act <input type="checkbox"/> 12 Forced Vic To Fondle Susp <input type="checkbox"/> 13 Susp Fondled Victim <input type="checkbox"/> 14 Masturbated Self <input type="checkbox"/> 15 Other WEAPONS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 99 None Q34 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Simulated <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Handgun <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Rifle <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Shotgun <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Toy Gun <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Knife <input type="checkbox"/> 7 Club <input type="checkbox"/> 8 Hands/Fists/Arm/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> 9 Shoes/Boot <input type="checkbox"/> 10 Unknown Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> 11 Other* GUN FEATURE <input type="checkbox"/> 12 Automatic Q35 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 Revolver <input type="checkbox"/> 14 Blue Steel <input type="checkbox"/> 15 Chrome/Nickel <input type="checkbox"/> 16 Derringer Type <input type="checkbox"/> 17 Altered Stock <input type="checkbox"/> 18 Bolt Action <input type="checkbox"/> 19 Double Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> 20 Over/Under <input type="checkbox"/> 21 Pump <input type="checkbox"/> 22 Sawed Off <input type="checkbox"/> 23 Single Shot Color Grips _____ Gauge-Caliber _____ Barrel Length _____ KNIFE FEATURE <input type="checkbox"/> 24 Butcher Q36 <input type="checkbox"/> 25 Kitchen Knife <input type="checkbox"/> 26 Hunting <input type="checkbox"/> 27 Switchblade <input type="checkbox"/> 28 Pocket <input type="checkbox"/> 29 Butterfly <input type="checkbox"/> 30 Bayonet <input type="checkbox"/> 31 Sword <input type="checkbox"/> 32 Homemade <input type="checkbox"/> 33 Unknown Type Knife <input type="checkbox"/> 34 Other* _____ Length _____	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 Alarm Disabled Q10 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Arson <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Ate/Drank on Premises <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Blindfolded Victim Bound/Gagged <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Hot Prowl <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Defecated/Urinated <input type="checkbox"/> 7 Demanded Money <input type="checkbox"/> 8 Fired Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> 9 Forced Victim to Move <input type="checkbox"/> 10 Forced Vic into Veh <input type="checkbox"/> 11 Had Been Drinking <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12 Indication Multi Susps. <input type="checkbox"/> 13 Inflicted Injuries <input type="checkbox"/> 14 Knew Location of Hidden Cash <input type="checkbox"/> 15 Made Threats <input type="checkbox"/> 16 Placed Property in Sack/Pocket <input type="checkbox"/> 17 Prepared Exit <input type="checkbox"/> 18 Ransacked <input type="checkbox"/> 19 Ripped/Cut Clothing <input type="checkbox"/> 20 Selective in Loot <input type="checkbox"/> 21 Shut Off Power <input type="checkbox"/> 22 Smoked on Premises <input type="checkbox"/> 23 Searched Victim <input type="checkbox"/> 24 Struck Victim <input type="checkbox"/> 25 Susp Armed <input type="checkbox"/> 26 Threatened Retaliation <input type="checkbox"/> 27 Took Only Consumables <input type="checkbox"/> 28 Took Victim's Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> 29 Tortured <input type="checkbox"/> 30 Under Influence Drugs <input type="checkbox"/> 31 Used Demand Note <input type="checkbox"/> 32 Used Lookout <input type="checkbox"/> 33 Used driver <input type="checkbox"/> 34 Used Match/Candle <input type="checkbox"/> 35 Used Victim Name <input type="checkbox"/> 36 Used Victim's Suitcase/Pillowcase <input type="checkbox"/> 37 Used Victim's Tools <input type="checkbox"/> 38 Veh Needed to Remove Property <input type="checkbox"/> 39 Cut/Disconnect Phone <input type="checkbox"/> 40 Cased Location Before Crime <input type="checkbox"/> 41 Other SUSPECT PRETENDS TO BE <input type="checkbox"/> 99 N/A Q11 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Conducting Survey <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Cust/Client <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Delivery Person <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Disabled Motorist <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Drunk <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Employee/Employer <input type="checkbox"/> 7 Friend/Relative <input type="checkbox"/> 8 Ill/Injured <input type="checkbox"/> 9 Need Phone <input type="checkbox"/> 10 Police/Fire <input type="checkbox"/> 11 Renter <input type="checkbox"/> 12 Repairman <input type="checkbox"/> 13 Sale of Illicit Goods <input type="checkbox"/> 14 Sales Person <input type="checkbox"/> 15 Seek Assistance <input type="checkbox"/> 16 Seek Directions <input type="checkbox"/> 17 Seeking Someone <input type="checkbox"/> 18 Solicit Funds <input type="checkbox"/> 19 Other	<input type="checkbox"/> 99 Unknown Q12 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 N/A <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Audible Alarm <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Silent Alarm <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Private Security Patrol <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Dog <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Standard Locks <input type="checkbox"/> 7 Auxiliary Locks (Deadbolt, Windows, etc.) <input type="checkbox"/> 8 Window Bars/Grills <input type="checkbox"/> 9 Outside Lighting On <input type="checkbox"/> 10 Inside Lighting On <input type="checkbox"/> 11 Garage Door Locked <input type="checkbox"/> 12 Obscured Interior View (Commercial/Business) <input type="checkbox"/> 13 Security Signing (N.W., Alarm, etc.) <input type="checkbox"/> 14 Other PHYSICAL CONDITION <input type="checkbox"/> 99 No Impairment Q13 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Under Infl. Alcohol/Drugs <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Sick/Injured <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Senior Citizen <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Blind <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Handicapped <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Deaf <input type="checkbox"/> 7 Mute <input type="checkbox"/> 8 Mentally/Emotionally Impaired <input type="checkbox"/> 9 Other RELATIONSHIP TO SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> 99 Unknown/None Q14 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Husband <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Wife <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Mother <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Father <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Daughter <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Son <input type="checkbox"/> 7 Brother <input type="checkbox"/> 8 Sister <input type="checkbox"/> 9 Other Family <input type="checkbox"/> 10 Acquaintance <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11 Friend <input type="checkbox"/> 12 Boyfriend <input type="checkbox"/> 13 Girlfriend <input type="checkbox"/> 14 Neighbor <input type="checkbox"/> 15 Business Associate/ Co-Worker <input type="checkbox"/> 16 Stranger <input type="checkbox"/> 17 Other MARTIAL STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> 99 Unknown Q15 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 Annulled <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Common Law <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Single <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Married <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Divorced <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 6 Widow(er) <input type="checkbox"/> 7 Separated <input type="checkbox"/> 8 Other

CRIME REPORT

286(a) PC, 288 PC
BRITTLE/239

ON MONDAY 041502 AT APPROXIMATELY 1351 HRS., I WAS DISPATCHED TO THE VENTURA POLICE DEPARTMENT LOBBY TO CONTACT THE VICTIM OF A SEXUAL ASSAULT. I WAS TOLD THE VICTIM'S NAME WAS JONATHAN ROCKS. UPON ARRIVAL, I CONTACTED ROCKS INSIDE THE POLICE DEPT. LOBBY. I ESCORTED ROCKS TO THE INTERVIEW ROOM ADJACENT TO THE WATCH COMMANDER'S OFFICE WHERE MY INTERVIEW WITH ROCKS TOOK PLACE. ROCKS TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING.

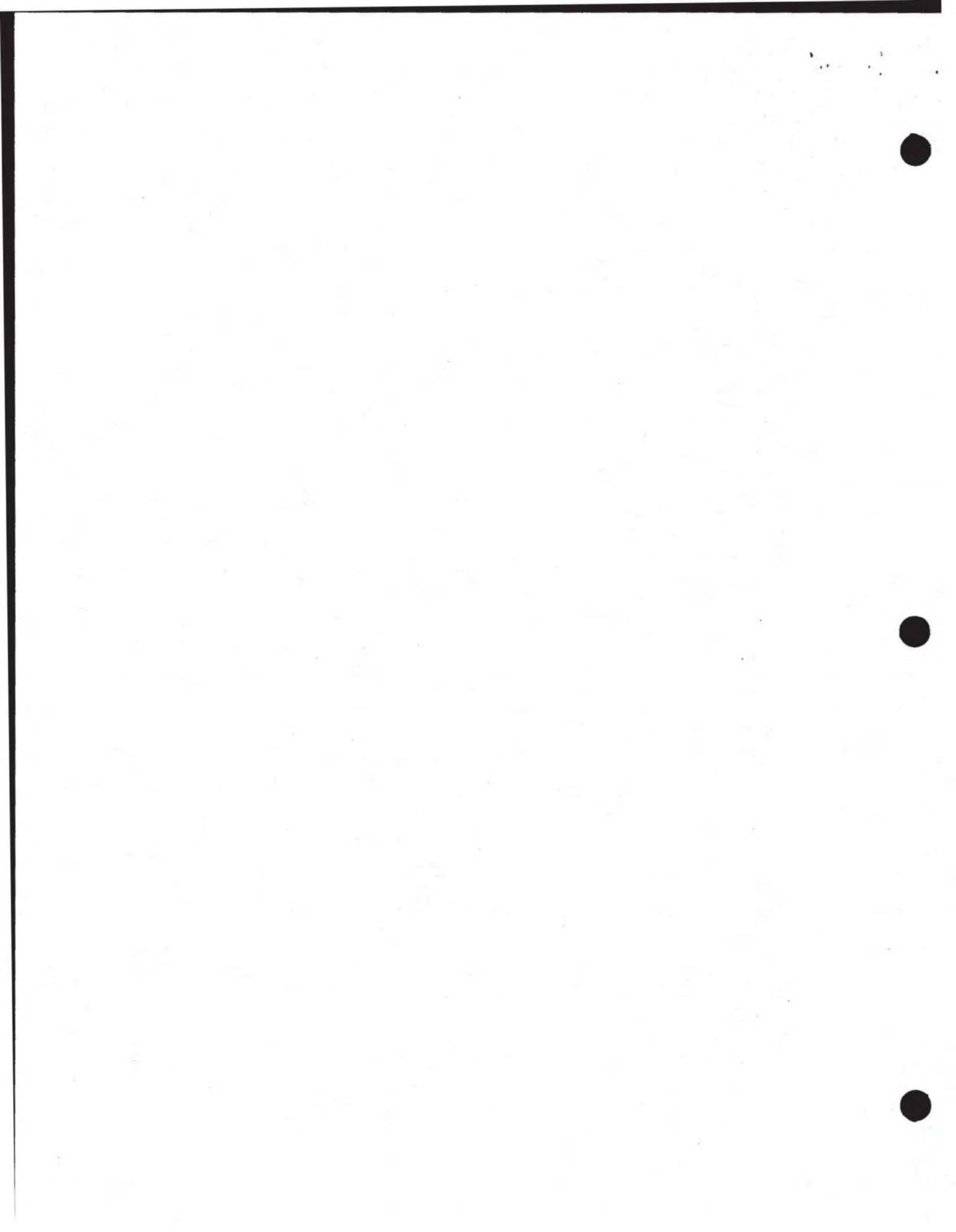
ROCKS SAID HE WANTED TO REPORT THAT HE HAD BEEN SODOMIZED NUMEROUS TIMES BY SEVERAL SUBJECTS OVER THE PAST MONTH. ROCKS SAID ALL OF THESE ASSAULTS OCCURRED BEHIND A BUSINESS AT 2867 SHERWIN AV. HE BELIEVED THE NAME OF THE BUSINESS WAS R.D. DESIGNS BUT WAS NOT SURE. ROCKS ALSO SAID HE BELIEVED HE WAS GIVEN ECSTASY DURING ONE OF THE ASSAULTS AND THAT HE BELIEVES THE ECSTASY WAS PLACED INSIDE OF A THERMOS MUG HE OFTEN KEEPS WITH HIM. AT THE TIME OF MY INTERVIEW, ROCKS BROUGHT THE THERMOS MUG THAT HE DRINKS FROM TO THE POLICE DEPT. HE WANTED ME TO CONFISCATE THAT THERMOS MUG BECAUSE HE SAID IT COULD CONTAIN TRACES OF ECSTASY IN IT TO PROVE THAT HE HAD BEEN DRUGGED.

ROCKS BEGAN HIS STORY BY STATING IT ALL BEGAN 4 TO 6 WEEKS AGO WHEN HE WAS VISITING A PERSON HE DESCRIBED AS A GOOD FRIEND OF HIS KNOWN TO HIM AT [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] WORKS AT JERRY'S MOBIL STATION AT 2306 LAS POSAS RD. IN CAMARILLO. [REDACTED] IS A SERVICE ATTENDANT AT THAT LOCATION. ROCKS HAS KNOWN [REDACTED] FOR APPROXIMATELY 6 TO 8 YRS. FOUR TO SIX WEEKS AGO HE WENT TO MEET [REDACTED] JUST TO TALK WITH HIM. HE WAS INSIDE THE SERVICE STATION TALKING WITH [REDACTED] WHEN HE FIRST MET S1 [REDACTED].

ROCKS SAID [REDACTED] APPARENTLY IS ALSO A FRIEND OF [REDACTED]'S. UNTIL 4 TO 6 WEEKS AGO, ROCKS DID NOT KNOW [REDACTED] OR HAD EVER MET HIM. HE REMEMBERS [REDACTED] DRIVING UP IN A WHITE 4-DOOR JEEP CHEROKEE. AFTER COMING INTO THE MOBIL STATION, [REDACTED] BEGAN TALKING WITH [REDACTED]. IT WAS [REDACTED] THAT INTRODUCED [REDACTED] TO ROCKS. [REDACTED] WAS ALSO HAVING A CONVERSATION WITH [REDACTED] ABOUT POSSIBLE NARCOTICS SALES AND IT WAS ROCKS' BELIEF THAT [REDACTED] WAS INVOLVED IN NARCOTICS SALES. HE COULD NOT BE SPECIFIC AS TO THE DETAILS OF THIS CONVERSATION BETWEEN [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED].

ROCKS SAID AFTER HE WAS INTRODUCED TO [REDACTED], HE ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE WANTED TO HANG OUT SOME TIME. HE CLAIMS [REDACTED] HANDED HIM HIS BUSINESS CARD WITH HIS NAME ON IT INCLUDING THE NAME OF [REDACTED]'S BUSINESS, R.D. DESIGNS, PHONE NUMBER 279-1401. ROCKS DOES NOT REMEMBER DOING SO BUT SAID HE MAY HAVE GIVEN [REDACTED] HIS TELEPHONE NUMBER AS WELL.

ROCKS SHORTLY THEREAFTER LEFT THE MOBIL STATION AND WENT HOME. THAT SAME DAY AT APPROXIMATELY 2200 HRS. WHILE AT HOME, HE RECEIVED A PHONE CALL FROM [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] MADE A COMMENT ABOUT COMING TO THE CAMARILLO



AREA AND ASKED ROCKS IF HE WANTED TO BE PICKED UP TO GO BACK TO VENTURA. ROCKS SAID HE AGREED AND [REDACTED] DROVE TO ROCKS' RESIDENCE IN CAMARILLO. ROCKS GOT INTO [REDACTED]'S VEHICLE. HE SAID [REDACTED] DROVE HIM TO HIS SHOP ON SHERWIN AV. HE DESCRIBED [REDACTED]'S SHOP AS A MACHINE SHOP OR POSSIBLE METAL SHOP. HE BELIEVED IT WAS LOCATED JUST BEHIND 2867 SHERWIN AV. BUT WAS NOT CLEAR ON THE ADDRESS. HE ALSO SAID THERE WAS ANOTHER BUSINESS IN THAT SAME COMPLEX CALLED ASSOCIATED RADIATOR. AFTER ARRIVING ON [REDACTED]'S BUSINESS, HE DESCRIBED HANGING OUT WITH [REDACTED] DRINKING BEER. HE ALSO ADMITTED SMOKING SOME MARIJUANA WITH [REDACTED].

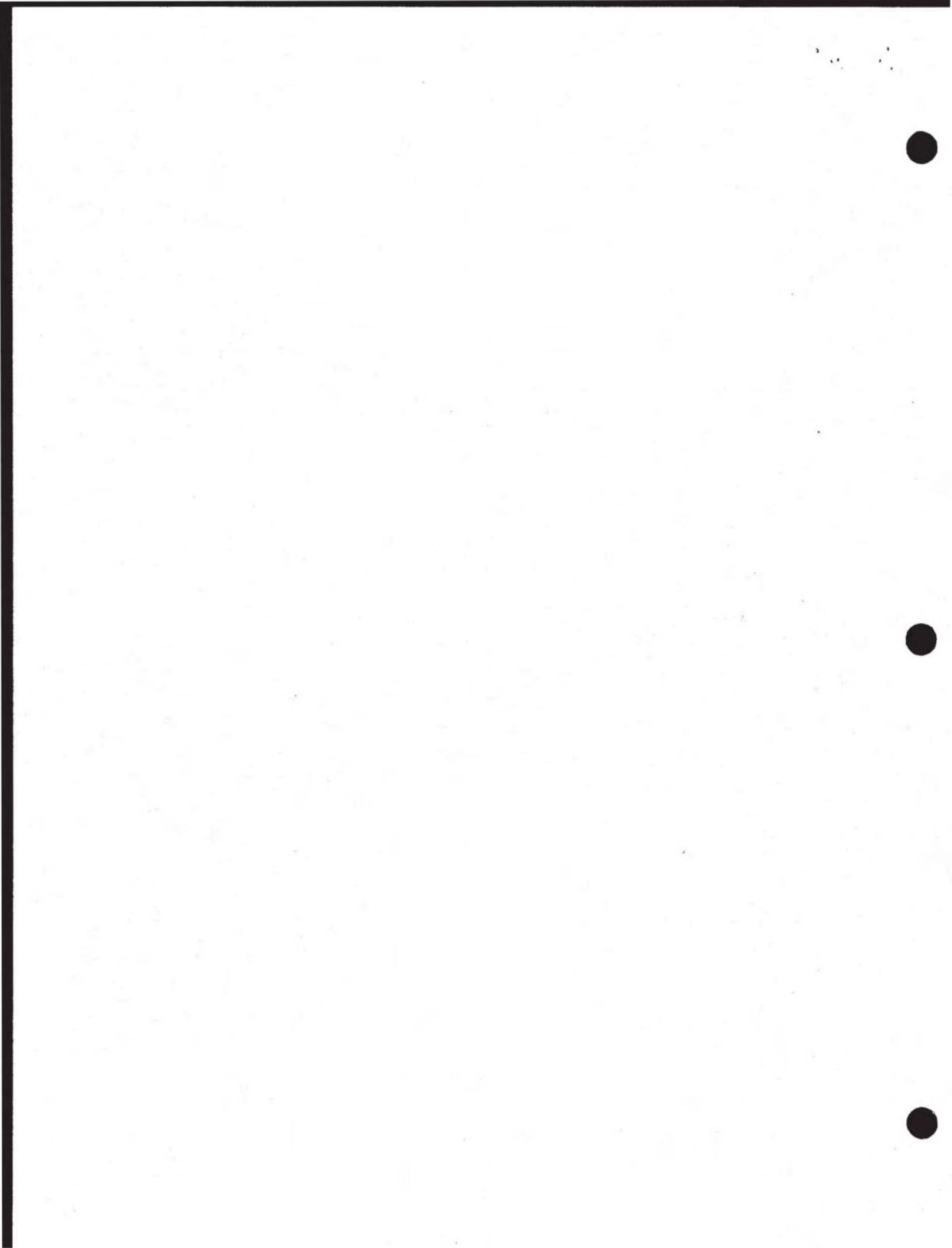
ROCKS DESCRIBED [REDACTED]'S PLACE OF BUSINESS AS [REDACTED]'S RESIDENCE AS WELL. WHILE INSIDE, [REDACTED] SHOWED HIM A CLEAR PLASTIC BAGGIE WHICH ROCKS BELIEVED CONTAINED APPROXIMATELY 1 LB. OF MARIJUANA. [REDACTED] HAD MADE A COMMENT TO ROCKS THAT HE HAD RECENTLY PURCHASED THE MARIJUANA UP IN HUMBOLDT COUNTY. IT WAS FROM THAT MARIJUANA THAT HE SAID HE SMOKED, ALONG WITH [REDACTED]. HE BELIEVED HE WAS AT [REDACTED]'S SHOP FOR APPROXIMATELY 1-1/2 TO 2 HRS. DURING THIS TIME IT WAS JUST THEM AND HE RELATED THAT HE WAS NOT SEXUALLY ASSAULTED. [REDACTED] LATER THAT EVENING GAVE ROCKS A RIDE BACK TO ROCKS' RESIDENCE IN CAMARILLO.

ROCKS CLAIMED HE DID NOT SEE [REDACTED] AGAIN UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 2-1/2 WEEKS LATER BUT SAID BETWEEN THE FIRST VISIT TO [REDACTED]'S BUSINESS FOR 2-1/2 WEEKS, [REDACTED] DID CALL ROCKS' RESIDENCE TWO TO THREE DIFFERENT TIMES ASKING ROCKS IF HE WANTED TO COME HANG OUT WITH HIM AGAIN. HOWEVER, ROCKS DID NOT DO SO.,

APPROXIMATELY 2-1/2 WEEKS AFTER HIS FIRST VISIT TO [REDACTED]'S SHOP, ROCKS SAID HE RECEIVED A PHONE CALL BY [REDACTED] ASKING HIM TO COME OVER AGAIN. THIS TIME ROCKS AGREED. ROCKS SAID HE DROVE HIS OWN CAR OVER TO [REDACTED]'S BUSINESS ON SHERWIN AV. ROCKS ALSO SAID THAT HE TOOK A FRIEND OF HIS THAT HE IDENTIFIED AS JEFF BLANK WITH HIM TO [REDACTED]'S BUSINESS. HE BELIEVED HE ARRIVED AT [REDACTED]'S BUSINESS AT APPROXIMATELY 1800 HRS. ROCKS SAID HE COULD NOT PROVIDE ME EXACT DATES OF HIS VISITS WITH [REDACTED] AND SAID A LOT OF THE INFORMATION WAS A BLUR OR HE WAS HAVING TROUBLE REMEMBERING IT. HE ALSO ADMITTED THAT HE BELIEVED DURING SOME PORTIONS OF THE SEXUAL ASSAULT WHICH HE WAS ABOUT TO DESCRIBE, HE WAS IN SOME SORT OF TRANCE LIKE STATE. HE ALSO COULD NOT REMEMBER THESE DETAILS QUICKLY.

IT APPEARED ROCKS WAS HAVING DIFFICULTY DESCRIBING THE FOLLOWING EVENTS.

AFTER ARRIVING AT [REDACTED]'S BUSINESS, HE BELIEVED [REDACTED] WAS BY HIMSELF AT THIS TIME. HE SAID HE COULD NOT REMEMBER WHERE HIS FRIEND BLANKS WENT AND HE MAY HAVE JUST SIMPLY DISAPPEARED. HE ALSO REMEMBERED SEEING FOUR BONGS IN PLAIN VIEW INSIDE THE LIVING ROOM AREA OF [REDACTED]'S BUSINESS. HE DESCRIBED SITTING ON THE COUCH HANGING OUT WITH [REDACTED]. HE ALSO REMEMBERED DRINKING WATER OUT OF HIS PURPLE THERMOS MUG THAT HE HAD WITH HIM. AFTER BEING THERE FOR AN UNKNOWN PERIOD OF TIME, HE SAID HE BEGAN HAVING A STRANGE FEELING COME OVER HIM. IT WAS AT THIS TIME THAT HE REMEMBERED SEEING S2 INSIDE [REDACTED]'S BUSINESS. ROCKS DID NOT OBTAIN S2'S



NAME BUT DESCRIBED HIM AS A WHITE MALE, 25 YRS., 507, 150, WITH BLONDE HAIR AND UNKNOWN CLOTHING DESCRIPTION.

AFTER FEELING THESE STRANGE FEELINGS IN HIS BODY, ROCKS SAID HE ASKED [REDACTED] AND S2 IF THEY DRUGGED HIM. HE CLAIMS [REDACTED] REPLIED THAT THEY DID. S2 THEN ASKED [REDACTED] IF [REDACTED] HAD GIVEN ROCKS ECSTASY. [REDACTED] REPLIED TO S2, "YEAH". ROCKS REMEMBERED ASKING [REDACTED] AND S2 IF THEY WERE GOING TO "FUCK ME" OR "HURT ME". [REDACTED] AND S2 BOTH [REDACTED] THAT THEY WERE GOING TO GET HIM.

ROCKS REMEMBERS TELLING [REDACTED] AND S2, "NO, PLEASE. NO, PLEASE" SEVERAL TIMES. THE NEXT THING HE REMEMBERS IS HE WAS ON WHAT HE DESCRIBES AS ALL FOURS. I ASKED HIM TO DESCRIBE WHAT ALL FOURS MEANT AND HE SAID THAT HE WAS ON HIS HANDS AND KNEES. HE SAID HE REMEMBERED BEING INSIDE THE LIVING ROOM AREA OF [REDACTED]'S BUSINESS AND DESCRIBED THE LIVING ROOM AREA AS HAVING A COUCH IN IT AND A CONCRETE FLOOR.

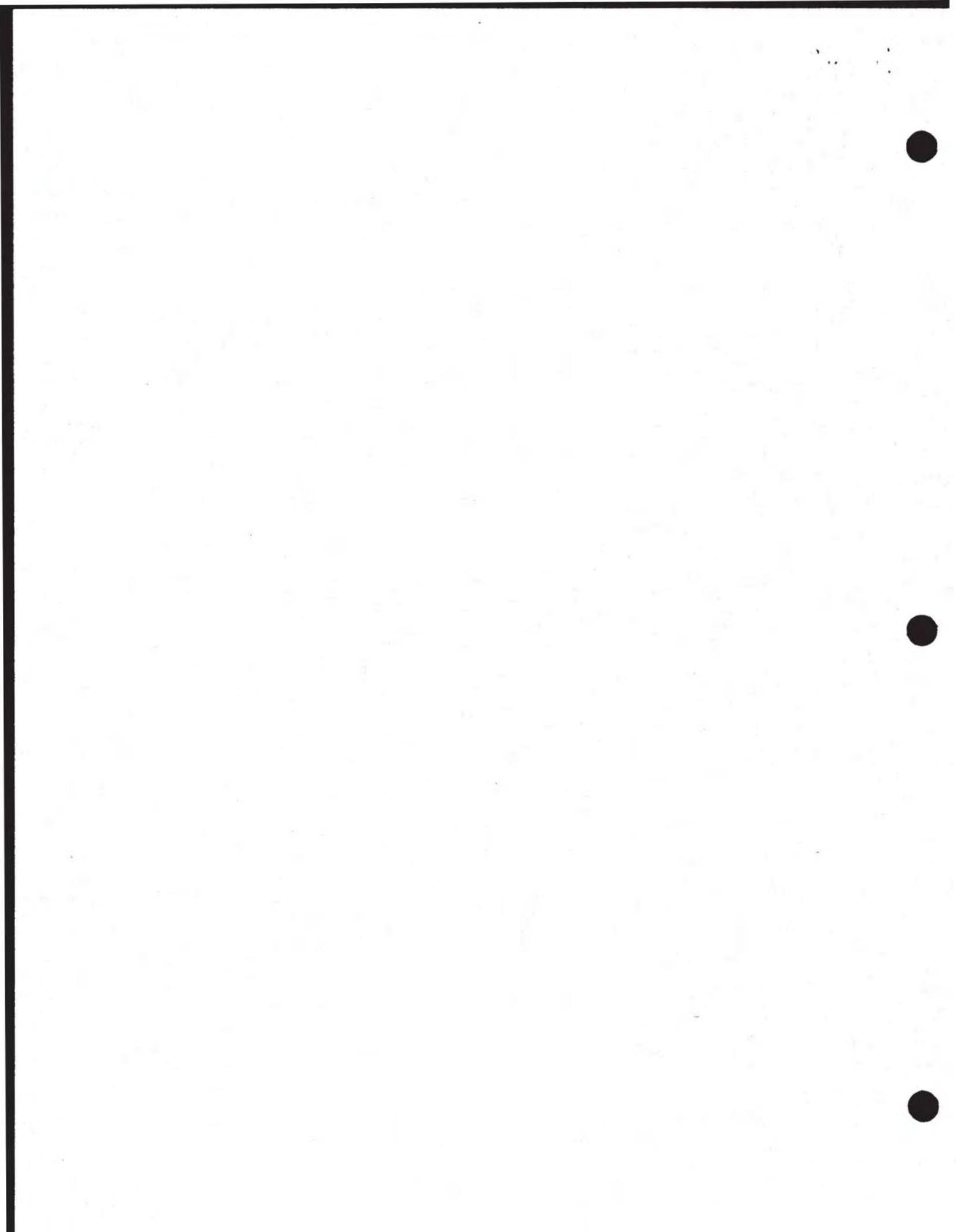
[REDACTED] TOLD ROCKS THAT HE WAS GOING TO TAKE A PISS AND ALSO REMEMBERED HEARING HIM SAY THAT HE BETTER BE ON ALL FOURS WHEN HE GOT BACK. [REDACTED] WAS GONE FOR APPROXIMATELY 2 OR 3 MINUTES WHEN HE RETURNED.

ROCKS TOLD ME HE ALSO REMEMBERED HIS PANTS AND UNDERWEAR BEING OFF WHILE HE WAS ON ALL FOURS BUT DOESN'T KNOW WHO TOOK HIS PANTS AND UNDERWEAR OFF. WHEN [REDACTED] RETURNED 2 TO 3 MINUTES LATER, HE APPROACHED ROCKS. THE NEXT THING HE REMEMBERED WAS [REDACTED]'S ERECT PENIS IN FRONT OF HIS FACE. HE ALLEGED [REDACTED] WAS STANDING IN FRONT OF HIM AND PUT HIS ERECT PENIS INSIDE OF ROCKS' MOUTH. ROCKS SAID HE HAD [REDACTED]'S PENIS IN HIS MOUTH FOR APPROXIMATELY 10 SECONDS. DURING THIS 10-SECOND PERIOD, HE BELIEVED [REDACTED] PURPOSELY URINATED IN HIS MOUTH. AFTER [REDACTED] TOOK HIS PENIS OUT OF ROCKS' MOUTH, HE REMEMBERED TRYING TO SPIT THE URINE OUT OF HIS MOUTH.

ROCKS REMEMBERS [REDACTED] THEN WALKING BEHIND HIM WHERE HE STUCK HIS ERECT PENIS INTO HIS RECTUM AND BEGAN HAVING ANAL SEX WITH HIM. HE DESCRIBED THE ANAL SEX AS BEING HARD AND ROUGH. HE ALLEGED [REDACTED] HAD A FULL ERECTION AND HAD ANAL SEX WITH HIM FOR APPROXIMATELY 10 TO 15 MINUTES BUT IS NOT SURE. HE ALSO SAID [REDACTED] EJACULATED INSIDE OF HIM.

ROCKS REMEMBERS SAYING, "PLEASE DON'T DO THIS", AND REMEMBERS CRYING WHILE THIS WAS OCCURRING. HE SAID WHEN [REDACTED] FINISHED, S2, WHO WAS WATCHING THE WHOLE TIME WHILE STANDING IN THE LIVING ROOM, WALKED UP BEHIND HIM. ROCKS BELIEVED S2 WAS ALSO GOING TO FORCE HIMSELF UPON HIM AND ASKED S2 PERMISSION TO WIPE HIS BUTT WITH A TISSUE. S2 REPLIED NO AND THEN TOOK HIS OWN PANTS OFF. ROCKS SAID S2 THEN INSERTED HIS ERECT PENIS INTO HIS ANUS AND BEGAN HAVING ANAL SEX WITH HIM. HE DESCRIBED S2 AS BEING MUCH ROUGHER THAN [REDACTED] AND THAT S2 DID NOT TAKE AS LONG AS [REDACTED] TO EJACULATE. HE COULD NOT REMEMBER HOW LONG S2 HAD SODOMIZED HIM.

AFTER S2 FINISHED, ROCKS ASKED [REDACTED] AND S2 IF HE COULD STAND UP. [REDACTED] TOLD HIM TO GO AHEAD AND STAND UP. ROCKS REMEMBERS PULLING HIS UP HIS PANTS AND UNDERWEAR. AFTER PLACING HIS UNDERWEAR AND PANTS ON, ROCKS



ASKED IF HE COULD LEAVE [REDACTED]'S RESIDENCE. HE CLAIMS [REDACTED] AND S2 BOTH SAID THAT HE COULDN'T LEAVE. THE VICTIM ASKED WHEN HE COULD LEAVE AND [REDACTED] REPLIED ONLY WHEN THEY WERE BOTH DONE.

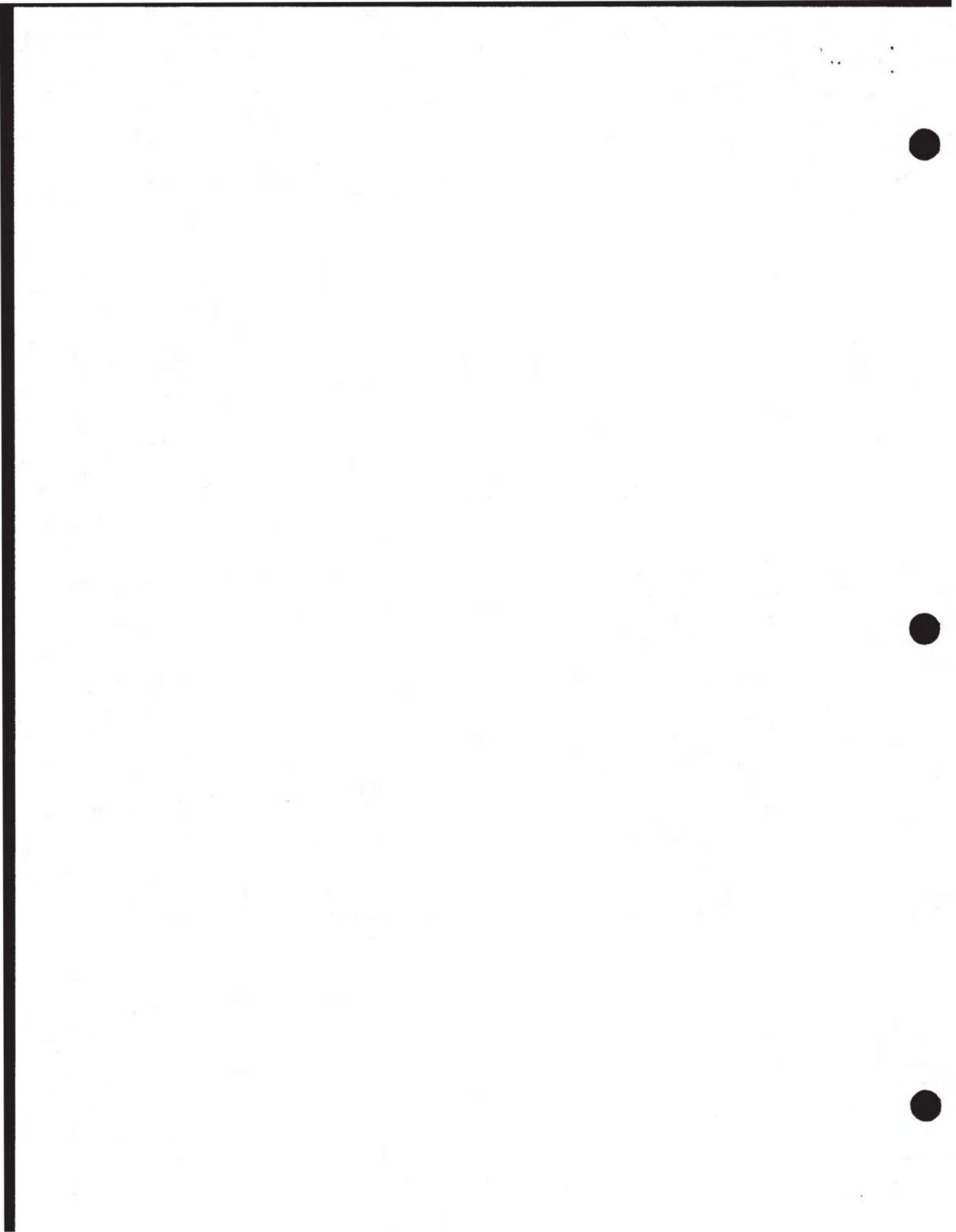
I ASKED ROCKS WHY HE SIMPLY DIDN'T LEAVE THE RESIDENCE OR RUN FROM THE RESIDENCE TO GET AWAY. ROCKS SAID HE FELT LIKE HE COULDN'T BECAUSE HE THOUGHT THAT THEY MIGHT ASSAULT HIM AGAIN AND WAS FEARFUL OF BOTH OF THEM. HOWEVER, HE ADMITTED THAT THEY DID NOT THREATEN TO DO BODILY HARM TO HIM OR SHOW OR DISPLAY ANY SORT OF WEAPONS. ROCKS REMEMBERS SITTING BACK ON THE COUCH INSIDE THE LIVING ROOM FEELING AFRAID. ROCKS SAID HE BELIEVED HE HAD BEEN DRUGGED WITH ECSTASY, DESCRIBING HIS INABILITY TO MOVE WHEN HE WAS ON ALL FOURS AND BEING IN A TRANCE LIKE STATE. HE SAID HE FELT AS IF SOMEONE WAS HOLDING CHAINS ON HIS LEGS AND BODY ALTHOUGH HE KNEW THEY WEREN'T THERE.

ROCKS SAID HE'S NOT SURE OF THE TIME AT THIS POINT BUT BELIEVED IT MAY HAVE BEEN 2200 HRS. WHEN [REDACTED], HIS GOOD FRIEND FROM JERRY'S MOBIL STATION, ARRIVED AT [REDACTED]'S RESIDENCE. ACCORDING TO ROCKS, HE BELIEVED [REDACTED] CALLED [REDACTED] TO COME OVER BECAUSE AFTER [REDACTED] AND S2 HAD FINISHED SODOMIZING HIM, HE REMEMBERED [REDACTED] CALLING SEVERAL PEOPLE ON A PHONE FROM INSIDE OF HIS BUSINESS. HE REMEMBERED [REDACTED] ASKING [REDACTED] TO JOIN IN AND REMEMBERED SEEING [REDACTED] GETTING VERY EXCITED. ROCKS ASKED [REDACTED] NOT TO HAVE SEX WITH HIM AND REMEMBERED ASKING HIM WHY, TELLING HIM THAT HE WAS [REDACTED]'S FRIEND. HE SAID [REDACTED] REPLIED I DON'T CARE WHO YOU ARE.

ROCKS ASKED [REDACTED], "CAN I TALK YOU OUT OF IT?" GETTING NO RESPONSE FROM [REDACTED], ROCKS TOLD [REDACTED] NOT TO HURT HIM AND TO TAKE IT EASY. BELIEVING HE HAD NO CHOICE, ROCKS SAID HE TOOK HIS PANTS AND UNDERWEAR BACK OFF AND GOT ON ALL FOURS WHERE HE ALLEGES [REDACTED] TOOK HIS PENIS OUT OF HIS PANTS, GOT IN BEHIND HIM AND PLACED HIS PENIS INTO HIS RECTUM, HAVING ANAL SEX WITH HIM. HE ALSO COULD NOT REMEMBER HOW LONG [REDACTED] HAD SODOMIZED HIM BUT ALSO REMEMBERED [REDACTED] EJACULATING INSIDE OF HIS RECTUM.

AT THIS POINT IN MY INTERVIEW, ROCKS TOLD ME HE ALSO REMEMBERED [REDACTED] HAVING A FRIEND WITH HIM WHEN THEY ARRIVED AT [REDACTED]'S RESIDENCE. HE COULD NOT DESCRIBE THIS PERSON IN DETAIL BUT ALSO BELIEVED HIS NAME WAS [REDACTED] AS WELL. HE CLAIMED THAT THIS FRIEND OF [REDACTED]'S WATCHED HIM BEING SODOMIZED BUT DID NOT PARTICIPATE HIMSELF.

I ASKED ROCKS IF IT WAS A TOTAL OF THREE PERSONS AS HE HAD JUST DESCRIBED THAT HAD SODOMIZED HIM AND HE SAID YES. ROCKS TOLD ME AFTER ROCKS HAD FINISHED SODOMIZING HIM, HE LOOKED UP AND SAW ANOTHER FRIEND OF HIS SUDDENLY INSIDE [REDACTED]'S SHOP, KNOWN TO HIM AS [REDACTED]. HE DESCRIBED [REDACTED] AS A GOOD FRIEND THAT HE HAS KNOWN FOR 7 YRS., HOWEVER CLAIMS HE DOES NOT SEE [REDACTED] THAT OFTEN EVEN THOUGH HE IS A GOOD FRIEND. HE SAID IT WAS [REDACTED] THAT WALKED UP TO HIM AND ASKED HIM TO GET UP. HE BELIEVED HE WAS ASKED TWICE BY [REDACTED] TO GET UP FROM ALL FOURS. HE CLAIMS [REDACTED] GAVE HIM A SPIRITUAL LIFT. HE GOT UP ON HIS OWN AND THEN PULLED HIS UNDERWEAR AND PANTS UP. HE WALKED OUTSIDE WITH [REDACTED] AND ASKED [REDACTED] TO ESCORT HIM TO HIS CAR SO HE COULD GO. IT WAS AT ABOUT THAT TIME THAT HE TOLD



█████ THAT HE ARRIVED AT █████'S RESIDENCE WITH HIS FRIEND JEFF BLANKS AND DID NOT KNOW WHERE BLANKS WAS.

THE NEXT THING ROCKS SAID HE REMEMBERED WAS DRIVING HOME ALONG WITH BLANKS IN HIS CAR. HE REMEMBERS DRIVING BLANKS OFF AT BLANKS' RESIDENCE, THEN DROVE HIMSELF HOME. HE DOES NOT REMEMBER ANY CONVERSATION TAKING PLACE BETWEEN HIMSELF AND BLANKS DURING THE RIDE HOME FROM █████'S BUSINESS TO HIS HOME IN CAMARILLO.

ROCKS TOLD ME A DAY OR TWO LATER HE REMEMBERS GOING OVER TO █████'S PLACE AGAIN. ROCKS TOLD ME HE IS NOT CLEAR ON THE DETAILS OF WHY HE WENT OVER TO █████'S BUSINESS AFTER THIS OCCURRED. HE SAY HE MAY HAVE GONE OVER THERE BECAUSE █████ OFFERED TO INSTALL A CAR STEREO IN HIS VEHICLE. AFTER ARRIVING AT █████'S BUSINESS, HE REMEMBERS GOING INSIDE AND SITTING ON THE COUCH. ROCKS DID NOT REMEMBER WHAT TIME IT WAS AT THIS TIME. HE SAID █████ WHISPERED SOMETHING TO HIM IN HIS EAR BUT DOESN'T REMEMBER WHAT █████ SAID TO HIM THAT HE BEGAN IMMEDIATELY CRYING. THEN HE CLAIMED THAT █████ SODOMIZED HIM AGAIN BY PLACING HIS ERECT PENIS INTO HIS RECTUM AND SAID █████ WAS NICER ABOUT IT THE SECOND TIME. ROCKS HAS NO RECOLLECTION OF HOW █████ BEGAN TO SEXUALLY ASSAULT HIM THE SECOND TIME AND DESCRIBED HIMSELF AS BEING IN A TRANCE LIKE STATE AGAIN AND BEING UNDER █████'S CONTROL. ROCKS TOLD ME █████ MENTIONED TO HIM THAT HIS ENTIRE BUSINESS ON SHERWIN AV. HAS A VIDEO SURVEILLANCE SYSTEM AND HE BELIEVES THAT THE SEXUAL ASSAULTS THAT HAD TAKEN PLACE MAY HAVE BEEN VIDEOTAPED THROUGH THESE CAMERAS.

ROCKS SAID HE HAS BEEN SO TRAUMATIZED BY THE EVENTS THAT THAT'S PART OF THE REASON WHY HE CANNOT REMEMBER MOST DETAILS. I ASKED HIM WHY HE WAITED SO LONG TO REPORT THE INCIDENT TO THE POLICE AND HE SAID HE HAD A MEMORY LAPSE OF EVERYTHING THAT HAD OCCURRED UNTIL SATURDAY 041302 WHEN HE BEGAN SUDDENLY REMEMBERING DETAILS OF THE SEXUAL ASSAULTS. HE CLAIMS OF REMEMBERING IT ON 041302 THAT HE DECIDED TO COME IN TODAY TO GIVE A STATEMENT.

ROCKS TOLD ME HE HAS SEEN MENTAL HEALTH PROFESSIONAL BEFORE FOR SUICIDAL THOUGHTS HE HAS HAD APPROXIMATELY 1-1/2 YRS. AGO. HE SAID THE DOCTORS HAVE NEVER DIAGNOSED HIM WITH A MENTAL DISORDER. HE CLAIMS NOT TO HAVE A MENTAL HEALTH DOCTOR THAT HE SEES NOR DOES HE TAKE ANY MEDICATIONS AND HAS NEVER TAKEN ANY MENTAL HEALTH MEDICATIONS BEFORE AT ALL.

ROCKS SAID HE COULD POSITIVELY IDENTIFY █████, S2 AND █████ AND SAYS █████ CAN BE LOCATED AT JERRY'S MOBIL STATION AT 2306 LAS POSAS RD. IN CAMARILLO. HE BELIEVES █████ CAN BE CONTACTED AT HIS BUSINESS BEHIND 2867 SHERWIN AV.

ROCKS ALSO SAID HE WOULD BE WILLING TO PARTICIPATE IN ANY ADDITIONAL FOLLOW-UP THAT COULD BE NECESSARY.

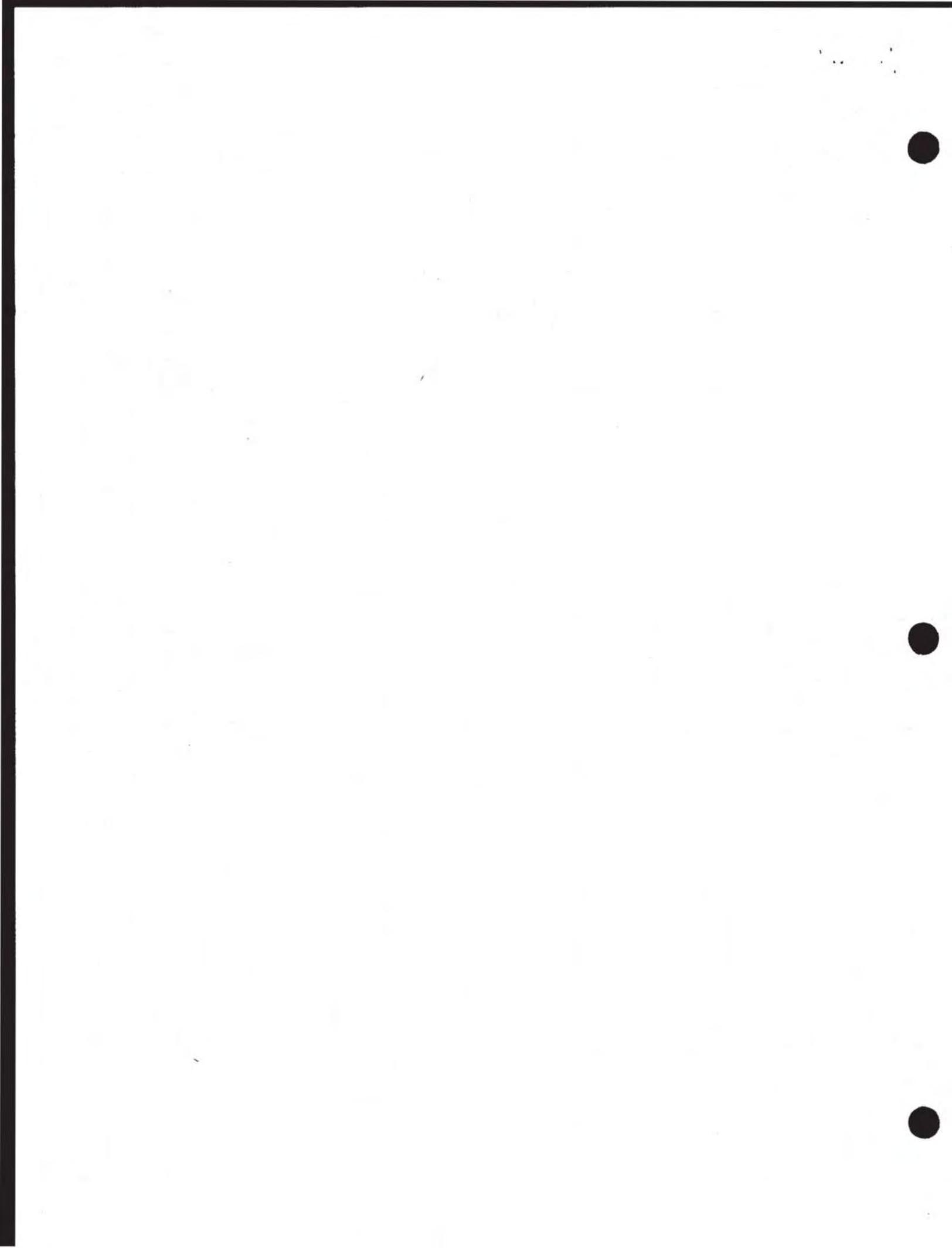
ROCKS GAVE ME THE PURPLE PLASTIC MUG THAT HE BELIEVED COULD STILL CONTAIN ECSTASY IN IT, ALTHOUGH HE ADMITTED HE HAS BEEN DRINKING FROM

THE MUG SINCE THE TIME ██████ HAD PLACED ECSTASY IN IT. I ASKED ROCKS IF HE ACTUALLY SAW ██████ OR S2 EVER ACTUALLY TAKE POSSESSION OF HIS MUG WHERE THEY WOULD HAVE HAD AN OPPORTUNITY TO PLACE A DRUG IN IT AND HE SAID NO. HE SAID HE DID NOT DRINK FROM ANY OTHER CUP OR BOTTLE INSIDE ██████'S RESIDENCE AND THAT'S WHY HE BELIEVES THEY PLACED THE ECSTASY INSIDE OF HIS THERMOS MUG.

ROCKS CLAIMS HE IS NOT INJURED AS A RESULT OF THE ATTACKS THAT HAD TAKEN PLACE SEVERAL WEEKS AGO BUT SAID AFTER THE FIRST TIME HE WAS WHAT HE DESCRIBED AS GANG RAPED, HE BELIEVED HIS RECTUM HAD BEEN TORN.

MY INTERVIEW WITH ROCKS WAS TERMINATED AT ABOUT THIS POINT. I CONFISCATED HIS PURPLE THERMOS MUG AS EVIDENCE AND BOOKED IT UNDER EVIDENCE TAG #A058021. I WOULD DESCRIBE IT AS AN "ALADDIN" 34 OZ. PLASTIC PURPLE MUG.

P258
041602/1142 HRS.



Ventura Police
ADDITIONAL VICTIMS/WITNESSES

CASE NO. 02-5479

INCIDENT	CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	FIRM NAME	AKA/MONIKER	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES
	<u>W</u>	[REDACTED]					<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>UNK.</u>	<u>UNK.</u>	<u>UNK.</u>	<u>UNK.</u>
	RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			STATE		ZIP		RESIDENCE PHONE		
	<u>UNK. CARMAYILLO</u>									[REDACTED]		
	BUSINESS NAME		ADDRESS			CITY		STATE		ZIP		BUSINESS PHONE
<u>UNK.</u>												
OCCUPATION/GANG			DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	INT	SOCIAL SECURITY NO.			OPERATORS LIC. NO./STATE			
-			-	-	-	-			-			
INCIDENT	CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	FIRM NAME	AKA/MONIKER	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES
	<u>W</u>	[REDACTED]					<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>UNK.</u>	<u>UNK.</u>	<u>UNK.</u>	<u>UNK.</u>
	RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			STATE		ZIP		RESIDENCE PHONE		
	<u>UNK. VENTURA</u>									[REDACTED]		
	BUSINESS NAME		ADDRESS			CITY		STATE		ZIP		BUSINESS PHONE
OCCUPATION/GANG			DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	INT	SOCIAL SECURITY NO.			OPERATORS LIC. NO./STATE			
INCIDENT	CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	FIRM NAME	AKA/MONIKER	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES
	RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			STATE		ZIP		RESIDENCE PHONE		
	BUSINESS NAME		ADDRESS			CITY		STATE		ZIP		BUSINESS PHONE
OCCUPATION/GANG			DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	INT	SOCIAL SECURITY NO.			OPERATORS LIC. NO./STATE			
INCIDENT	CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	FIRM NAME	AKA/MONIKER	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES
	RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			STATE		ZIP		RESIDENCE PHONE		
	BUSINESS NAME		ADDRESS			CITY		STATE		ZIP		BUSINESS PHONE
OCCUPATION/GANG			DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	INT	SOCIAL SECURITY NO.			OPERATORS LIC. NO./STATE			
INCIDENT	CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	FIRM NAME	AKA/MONIKER	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES
	RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY			STATE		ZIP		RESIDENCE PHONE		
	BUSINESS NAME		ADDRESS			CITY		STATE		ZIP		BUSINESS PHONE
OCCUPATION/GANG			DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	INT	SOCIAL SECURITY NO.			OPERATORS LIC. NO./STATE			
REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO.	DATE/TIME REPORTED		REVIEWING SUPERVISOR/ID#				DATE	BCS BY:	RMS:			
<u>CPT BENTON 239</u>	<u>4-15-02 / 1351</u>		<u>CPT BENTON 239</u>				<u>4-15-02</u>					
COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> PATROL <input type="checkbox"/> DET <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> SRO <input type="checkbox"/> STOREFRONT <input type="checkbox"/> DMV <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> PROB <input type="checkbox"/> PAROLE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____												

Ventura Police
NARRATIVE REPORT

PAGE _____ OF _____

CASE NO. _____

NARRATIVE

Large lined area for writing the narrative report, currently blank.

REPORTING OFFICER/ ID NO.	DATE/TIME REPORTED	REVIEWING SUPERVISOR/ID#	DATE	BCS BY:	RMS:
COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> PATROL <input type="checkbox"/> DET <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> SRO <input type="checkbox"/> STOREFRONT <input type="checkbox"/> DMV <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> PROB <input type="checkbox"/> PAROLE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____					

VENTURA POLICE DEPARTMENT

- MP 180 ATTACHED
- TRC 900020
- CRIME REPORT ATTACHED
- NARRATIVE REPORT ATTACHED
- PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED
- GANG 77777 (Q16)

CA 05608

SUSPECT ARRESTEE

CASE NO. 02-5479

ID	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	AKA/MONIKER	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES
51	[REDACTED]			28	M	W	5-11	170	BRO	↳
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP		RESIDENCE PHONE			
[REDACTED]			VENTURA	CA.	93003		[REDACTED]			
BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	BUSINESS PHONE			
RD DESIGNS			2847 SHERWIN AVE.	VENTURA		93003	[REDACTED]			
OCCUPATION/GANG	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	INT	SOCIAL SECURITY NO.			OPERATORS LIC. NO./STATE			

NARRATIVE

CLOTHING UNKNOWN

LICENSE #	STATE	YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY
-	-	-	JEEP	CHEROKEE	99 <input type="checkbox"/> UNK 1 <input type="checkbox"/> ZDR 2 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 4DR 3 <input type="checkbox"/> CONV 4 <input type="checkbox"/> PU 5 <input type="checkbox"/> TRUCK 6 <input type="checkbox"/> VAN
COLOR/COLOR	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS		WHERE PARKED / IMPOUNDED		
WHITE	BLUE ORSHORED				

AMT. OF HAIR <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 THICK Q21 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 THIN <input type="checkbox"/> 3 RECEDING <input type="checkbox"/> 4 BALD <input type="checkbox"/> 5 SHAVED <input type="checkbox"/> 6 OTHER	HAIR CONDITION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 CLEAN Q24 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 DIRTY <input type="checkbox"/> 3 GREASY <input type="checkbox"/> 4 MATTED <input type="checkbox"/> 5 ODOR <input type="checkbox"/> 6 OTHER	R/L HANDED <input type="checkbox"/> 1 RIGHT Q26 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 2 LEFT	FACIAL HAIR <input type="checkbox"/> 99 N/A Q25 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 CLN SHAVEN <input type="checkbox"/> 2 MOUSTACHE <input type="checkbox"/> 3 FULL BEARD <input type="checkbox"/> 4 GOATEE <input type="checkbox"/> 5 FUMANCHU <input type="checkbox"/> 6 LOWER LIP <input type="checkbox"/> 7 SIDE BURNS <input type="checkbox"/> 8 FUZZ <input type="checkbox"/> 9 UNSHAVEN <input type="checkbox"/> 10 OTHER	APPEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> 1 MILITARY Q28 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 CONSERVATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> 3 WELL GROOMED <input type="checkbox"/> 4 PUNKER <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 5 CASUAL <input type="checkbox"/> 6 FLASHY <input type="checkbox"/> 7 DIRTY <input type="checkbox"/> 8 DISGUISED <input type="checkbox"/> 9 OTHER *
TYPE OF HAIR <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 STRAIGHT Q22 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 CURLY/WAVY <input type="checkbox"/> 3 SHAVED <input type="checkbox"/> 4 FINE <input type="checkbox"/> 5 COARSE <input type="checkbox"/> 6 WIRY <input type="checkbox"/> 7 WIG <input type="checkbox"/> 8 OTHER	COMPLEXION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 CLEAR Q29 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 ACNE <input type="checkbox"/> 3 POCKED <input type="checkbox"/> 4 FRECKLED <input type="checkbox"/> 5 WEATHERED <input type="checkbox"/> 6 LIGHT <input type="checkbox"/> 7 MEDIUM <input type="checkbox"/> 8 DARK <input type="checkbox"/> 9 OLIVE <input type="checkbox"/> 10 OTHER	VOICE <input type="checkbox"/> 99 N/A Q27 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 LISP <input type="checkbox"/> 2 SLURRED <input type="checkbox"/> 3 STUTTER <input type="checkbox"/> 4 ACCENT Describe _____ <input type="checkbox"/> 5 OTHER	FACIAL DEFORMITY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 99 NONE/UNKNOWN Q37 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 LARGE HEAD <input type="checkbox"/> 2 SMALL HEAD <input type="checkbox"/> 3 LARGE FOREHEAD <input type="checkbox"/> 4 LARGE DIMPLES <input type="checkbox"/> 5 CLOSE SET EYES <input type="checkbox"/> 6 WIDE SET EYES <input type="checkbox"/> 7 CROSSED EYES <input type="checkbox"/> 8 CROOKED NOSE <input type="checkbox"/> 9 "BEAK" NOSE <input type="checkbox"/> 10 BULBOUS NOSE <input type="checkbox"/> 11 PIERCED NOSE <input type="checkbox"/> 12 CLEFT/HARE LIP <input type="checkbox"/> 13 UNDER/OVER BITE <input type="checkbox"/> 14 LARGE EARS <input type="checkbox"/> 15 SMALL EARS <input type="checkbox"/> 16 PIERCED EAR(S) <input type="checkbox"/> 17 MUTILATED EAR <input type="checkbox"/> 18 OTHER*	TATTOOS/SCARS DISTING. MARKS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 99 NONE Q31 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 FACE <input type="checkbox"/> 2 TEETH <input type="checkbox"/> 3 NECK <input type="checkbox"/> 4 R/ARM <input type="checkbox"/> 5 L/ARM <input type="checkbox"/> 6 R/HAND <input type="checkbox"/> 7 L/HAND <input type="checkbox"/> 8 R/LEG <input type="checkbox"/> 9 L/LEG <input type="checkbox"/> 10 R/SHOULDER <input type="checkbox"/> 11 L/SHOULDER <input type="checkbox"/> 12 FRONT TORSO <input type="checkbox"/> 13 BACK TORSO <input type="checkbox"/> 14 OTHER
HAIRSTYLE <input type="checkbox"/> 1 LONG Q23 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 2 SHORT <input type="checkbox"/> 3 COLLAR <input type="checkbox"/> 4 SHOULDER LENGTH <input type="checkbox"/> 5 CREW CUT <input type="checkbox"/> 6 RIGHT PART <input type="checkbox"/> 7 LEFT PART <input type="checkbox"/> 8 CENTER PART <input type="checkbox"/> 9 STRAIGHT BACK <input type="checkbox"/> 10 PONY TAIL <input type="checkbox"/> 11 AFRO/NATURAL <input type="checkbox"/> 12 PROCESSED <input type="checkbox"/> 13 TEASED <input type="checkbox"/> 14 SHAVED <input type="checkbox"/> 15 OTHER	GLASSES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 99 UNK/NONE Q30 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 YES (NO DESC.) <input type="checkbox"/> 2 REG. GLASSES <input type="checkbox"/> 3 SUN GLASSES <input type="checkbox"/> 4 WIRE FRAME <input type="checkbox"/> 5 PLASTIC FRAME Color _____ <input type="checkbox"/> 6 OTHER	DEMEANOR <input type="checkbox"/> 99 UNKNOWN Q-32 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 APOLOGETIC <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 2 POLITE <input type="checkbox"/> 3 PROFESSIONAL <input type="checkbox"/> 4 CALM <input type="checkbox"/> 5 NERVOUS <input type="checkbox"/> 6 UNORGANIZED <input type="checkbox"/> 7 IRRATIONAL <input type="checkbox"/> 8 VIOLENT <input type="checkbox"/> 9 ANGRY <input type="checkbox"/> 10 INTOXICATED <input type="checkbox"/> 11 OTHER*	UNIQUE CLOTHING <input type="checkbox"/> 1 HAT/CAP Q-38 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 GLOVES <input type="checkbox"/> 3 SKI MASK <input type="checkbox"/> 4 STOCKING MASK <input type="checkbox"/> 5 OTHER*	

REPORTING OFFICER/NO.	DATE/TIME REPORTED	REVIEWING SUPERVISOR/ID#	DATE	BCS:	RMS:
CP. BUTLER 239	4-15-02 / 1351	CP. JUNG 239	4-15-02		
COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> PATROL <input type="checkbox"/> DET <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> SRO <input type="checkbox"/> STOREFRONT <input type="checkbox"/> DMV <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> PROB <input type="checkbox"/> PAROLE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER					

- CHP 180 ATTACHED
- TRC 900020
- CRIME REPORT ATTACHED
- NARRATIVE REPORT ATTACHED
- PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED
- GANG 77777 (Q16)

Ventura Police Department
ARREST REPORT

ADULT JUVENILE

PAGE ____ OF ____

CA 05608

DATE/TIME BOOKED		RELATED CASES		ARREST NO.		VCSO BN		4 CASE NUMBER				
5 DATE/TIME OF ARREST		6 LOCATION OF ARREST			CITY	STATE	ZIP	7 ARRESTING OFFICER / ID NO.				
8 TYPE OF ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT		9 LOCATION OF OFFENSE						10 TRANSPORTING OFFICER / ID NO.				
11 CODE	12 NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)		AKA/MONIKER		13 DOB	14 AGE	15 SEX	16 RACE	17 HT	18 WT	19 HAIR	20 EYES
21 RESIDENCE ADDRESS						CITY	STATE	ZIP	22 RESIDENCE PHONE			
23 BUSINESS NAME				ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	24 BUSINESS PHONE			
25 OCCUPATION / GANG			26 DAYS OFF	27 WORK HOURS	28 INTERPRETER		29 SOCIAL SECURITY NO		30 OPERATORS LIC NO / STATE			
31 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION / COUNTS			32 M	33 F	UCR CODE		34 WARRANT NO.		35 DATE ISSUED	36 COURT	37 BAIL	
38 EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION NAME / RELATIONSHIP				ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	39 TELEPHONE			
40 CO-DEFENDANT / ASSOCIATE			ID NUMBER			41 CO-DEFENDANT / ASSOCIATE			ID NUMBER			
42 CITIZEN ARREST STATEMENT: I hereby arrest the above person on the charge indicated above and request a peace officer to take him/her into custody. I will appear to sign a complaint against the person I have arrested.												
43 ARRESTING CITIZENS NAME (Print)						ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	44 TELEPHONE	
45 NARRATIVE												
46 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO PC 853.6 SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE:												
<input type="checkbox"/> Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others. <input type="checkbox"/> Arrestee required medical examination or care or could not care for own safety. <input type="checkbox"/> The immediate release would jeopardize prosecution. <input type="checkbox"/> Arrested for one or more offenses listed under Section 40302/40303 CVC. <input type="checkbox"/> Demanded immediate appearance <input type="checkbox"/> Arrested for driving U/I <input type="checkbox"/> Oral admonition given - 13202/13202.5 VC-CDL susp. for 6 mos. upon conviction.						<input type="checkbox"/> There are additional outstanding arrest warrants. <input type="checkbox"/> Arrestee had no personal identification <input type="checkbox"/> Release would increase likelihood of offense continuing. <input type="checkbox"/> Refused to sign written promise to appear. <input type="checkbox"/> There is reason to believe that the person would not appear as specified in a written notice. <input type="checkbox"/> (Any other reason) _____						
47 ARRESTEE STATUS:												
<input type="checkbox"/> In Custody/Detention <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Bail <input type="checkbox"/> OR <input type="checkbox"/> 849b				<input type="checkbox"/> Juvenile Citation <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor Citation				RELEASED TO _____ CITATION NUMBER _____				
48 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED?				49 EVIDENCE:								
<input type="checkbox"/> VCJ <input type="checkbox"/> VPD <input type="checkbox"/> VCMH <input type="checkbox"/> Other				<input type="checkbox"/> Prints <input type="checkbox"/> Photos <input type="checkbox"/> Blood <input type="checkbox"/> Urine <input type="checkbox"/> Handwriting <input type="checkbox"/> Breath <input type="checkbox"/> Other								
50 ADMONISHED		WAIVED		51 ADMONISHED BY				52 DATE/TIME				
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO										
53 DATE/TIME REPORTED			54 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO			55 APPROVED BY/ID NO		BCS:		RMS:		
COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> PATROL <input type="checkbox"/> DET <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> SRO <input type="checkbox"/> STOREFRONT <input type="checkbox"/> DMV <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> PROB <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER												

VENTURA POLICE DEPARTMENT

CA 05608

- CHP 180 ATTACHED
- TRC 90020
- CRIME REPORT ATTACHED
- NARRATIVE REPORT ATTACHED
- PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED
- GANG 77777 (Q16)

SUSPECT ARRESTEE

CASE NO. **02-5479**

CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	AKA/MONIKER	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES
52	UNKNOWN			25	M	W	5-7	150	BLN.	UNK.
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP		RESIDENCE PHONE			
UNKNOWN										
BUSINESS NAME			ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	BUSINESS PHONE			
UNKNOWN										
OCCUPATION/GANG		DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	INT	SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		OPERATORS LIC. NO./STATE			

NARRATIVE

CLOTHING

UNKNOWN

LICENSE #	STATE	YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY
					99 <input type="checkbox"/> UNK 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2DR 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 4DR 3 <input type="checkbox"/> CONV 4 <input type="checkbox"/> PU 5 <input type="checkbox"/> TRUCK 6 <input type="checkbox"/> VAN 7 <input type="checkbox"/> SAW 8 <input type="checkbox"/> RV 9 <input type="checkbox"/> M/C 10 <input type="checkbox"/> SUV 11 <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER
COLOR/COLOR	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS				WHERE PARKED / IMPOUNDED

AMT. OF HAIR	HAIR CONDITION	R/L HANDED	FACIAL HAIR	APPEARANCE
<input type="checkbox"/> 1 THICK Q21 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 THIN <input type="checkbox"/> 3 RECEDING <input type="checkbox"/> 4 BALD <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 5 SHAVED <input type="checkbox"/> 6 OTHER	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 CLEAN Q24 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 DIRTY <input type="checkbox"/> 3 GREASY <input type="checkbox"/> 4 MATTED <input type="checkbox"/> 5 ODOR <input type="checkbox"/> 6 OTHER	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 RIGHT Q26 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 2 LEFT VOICE <input type="checkbox"/> 99 N/A Q27 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 LISP <input type="checkbox"/> 2 SLURRED <input type="checkbox"/> 3 STUTTER <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 4 ACCENT Describe _____ <input type="checkbox"/> 5 OTHER	<input type="checkbox"/> 99 N/A Q25 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 CLN SHAVEN <input type="checkbox"/> 2 MOUSTACHE <input type="checkbox"/> 3 FULL BEARD <input type="checkbox"/> 4 GOATEE <input type="checkbox"/> 5 FUMANCHU <input type="checkbox"/> 6 LOWER LIP <input type="checkbox"/> 7 SIDE BURNS <input type="checkbox"/> 8 FUZZ <input type="checkbox"/> 9 UNSHAVEN <input type="checkbox"/> 10 OTHER	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 MILITARY Q28 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 CONSERVATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> 3 WELL GROOMED <input type="checkbox"/> 4 PUNKER <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 5 CASUAL <input type="checkbox"/> 6 FLASHY <input type="checkbox"/> 7 DIRTY <input type="checkbox"/> 8 DISGUISED <input type="checkbox"/> 9 OTHER *
TYPE OF HAIR	COMPLEXION	DEMEANOR	FACIAL DEFORMITY	TATTOOS/SCARS DISTING. MARKS
<input type="checkbox"/> 1 STRAIGHT Q22 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 CURLY/WAVY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 3 SHAVED <input type="checkbox"/> 4 FINE <input type="checkbox"/> 5 COARSE <input type="checkbox"/> 6 WIRY <input type="checkbox"/> 7 WIG <input type="checkbox"/> 8 OTHER	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 CLEAR Q29 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 ACNE <input type="checkbox"/> 3 POCKED <input type="checkbox"/> 4 FRECKLED <input type="checkbox"/> 5 WEATHERED <input type="checkbox"/> 6 LIGHT <input type="checkbox"/> 7 MEDIUM <input type="checkbox"/> 8 DARK <input type="checkbox"/> 9 OLIVE <input type="checkbox"/> 10 OTHER	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 99 UNKNOWN Q-32 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 APOLOGETIC <input type="checkbox"/> 2 POLITE <input type="checkbox"/> 3 PROFESSIONAL <input type="checkbox"/> 4 CALM <input type="checkbox"/> 5 NERVOUS <input type="checkbox"/> 6 UNORGANIZED <input type="checkbox"/> 7 IRRATIONAL <input type="checkbox"/> 8 VIOLENT <input type="checkbox"/> 9 ANGRY <input type="checkbox"/> 10 INTOXICATED <input type="checkbox"/> 11 OTHER*	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 99 NONE/UNKNOWN Q37 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 LARGE HEAD <input type="checkbox"/> 2 SMALL HEAD <input type="checkbox"/> 3 LARGE FOREHEAD <input type="checkbox"/> 4 LARGE DIMPLES <input type="checkbox"/> 5 CLOSE SET EYES <input type="checkbox"/> 6 WIDE SET EYES <input type="checkbox"/> 7 CROSSED EYES <input type="checkbox"/> 8 CROOKED NOSE <input type="checkbox"/> 9 "BEAK" NOSE <input type="checkbox"/> 10 BULBOUS NOSE <input type="checkbox"/> 11 PIERCED NOSE <input type="checkbox"/> 12 CLEFT/HARE LIP <input type="checkbox"/> 13 UNDER/OVER BITE <input type="checkbox"/> 14 LARGE EARS <input type="checkbox"/> 15 SMALL EARS <input type="checkbox"/> 16 PIERCED EAR(S) <input type="checkbox"/> 17 MUTILATED EAR <input type="checkbox"/> 18 OTHER*	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 99 NONE Q31 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 FACE <input type="checkbox"/> 2 TEETH <input type="checkbox"/> 3 NECK <input type="checkbox"/> 4 R/ARM <input type="checkbox"/> 5 L/ARM <input type="checkbox"/> 6 R/HAND <input type="checkbox"/> 7 L/HAND <input type="checkbox"/> 8 R/LEG <input type="checkbox"/> 9 L/LEG <input type="checkbox"/> 10 R/SHOULDER <input type="checkbox"/> 11 L/SHOULDER <input type="checkbox"/> 12 FRONT TORSO <input type="checkbox"/> 13 BACK TORSO <input type="checkbox"/> 14 OTHER
HAIRSTYLE	GLASSES	UNIQUE CLOTHING		
<input type="checkbox"/> 1 LONG Q23 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 SHORT <input type="checkbox"/> 3 COLLAR <input type="checkbox"/> 4 SHOULDER LENGTH <input type="checkbox"/> 5 CREW CUT <input type="checkbox"/> 6 RIGHT PART <input type="checkbox"/> 7 LEFT PART <input type="checkbox"/> 8 CENTER PART <input type="checkbox"/> 9 STRAIGHT BACK <input type="checkbox"/> 10 PONY TAIL <input type="checkbox"/> 11 AFRO/NATURAL <input type="checkbox"/> 12 PROCESSED <input type="checkbox"/> 13 TEASED <input type="checkbox"/> 14 SHAVED <input type="checkbox"/> 15 OTHER	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 99 UNK/NONE Q30 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 YES (NO DESC.) <input type="checkbox"/> 2 REG. GLASSES <input type="checkbox"/> 3 SUN GLASSES <input type="checkbox"/> 4 WIRE FRAME <input type="checkbox"/> 5 PLASTIC FRAME Color _____ <input type="checkbox"/> 6 OTHER	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 HAT/CAP Q-38 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 GLOVES <input type="checkbox"/> 3 SKI MASK <input type="checkbox"/> 4 STOCKING MASK <input type="checkbox"/> 5 OTHER*		

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO.	DATE/TIME REPORTED	REVIEWING SUPERVISOR/ID#	DATE	BCS:	RMS:
CPA BOUTER 239	4-15-02 / 1351	CPA BOUTER 239	4-15-02		
COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> PATROL <input type="checkbox"/> DET <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> SRO <input type="checkbox"/> STOREFRONT <input type="checkbox"/> DMV <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> PROB <input type="checkbox"/> PAROLE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER					

- CHP 180 ATTACHED
- TRC 900020
- CRIME REPORT ATTACHED
- NARRATIVE REPORT ATTACHED
- PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED
- GANG 77777 (Q16)

Ventura Police Department

ARREST REPORT

CA 05608

ADULT JUVENILE

PAGE _____ OF _____

DATE/TIME BOOKED		RELATED CASES		ARREST NO.		VC SO BN		4 CASE NUMBER													
5 DATE/TIME OF ARREST		6 LOCATION OF ARREST			CITY		STATE		ZIP		7 ARRESTING OFFICER / ID NO.										
8 TYPE OF ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT		9 LOCATION OF OFFENSE								10 TRANSPORTING OFFICER / ID NO.											
11 CODE		12 NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)		AKA/MONIKER		13 DOB		14 AGE		15 SEX		16 RACE		17 HT		18 WT		19 HAIR		20 EYES	
21 RESIDENCE ADDRESS										CITY		STATE		ZIP		22 RESIDENCE PHONE					
23 BUSINESS NAME										ADDRESS		CITY		STATE		ZIP		24 BUSINESS PHONE			
25 OCCUPATION / GANG				26 DAYS OFF		27 WORK HOURS		28 INTERPRETER		29 SOCIAL SECURITY NO		30 OPERATORS LIC NO / STATE									
31 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION / COUNTS			32 M	33 F	UCR CODE		34 WARRANT NO.		35 DATE ISSUED		36 COURT		37 BAIL								
38 EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION NAME / RELATIONSHIP				ADDRESS		CITY		STATE		ZIP		39 TELEPHONE									
40 CO-DEFENDANT / ASSOCIATE				ID NUMBER		41 CO-DEFENDANT / ASSOCIATE				ID NUMBER											
42 CITIZEN ARREST STATEMENT: I hereby arrest the above person on the charge indicated above and request a peace officer to take him/her into custody. I will appear to sign a complaint against the person I have arrested.													SIGNATURE _____								
43 ARRESTING CITIZENS NAME (Print)				ADDRESS		CITY		STATE		ZIP		44 TELEPHONE									
45 NARRATIVE																					
46 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO PC 853.6 SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE:																					
<input type="checkbox"/> Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others. <input type="checkbox"/> Arrestee required medical examination or care or could not care for own safety. <input type="checkbox"/> The immediate release would jeopardize prosecution. <input type="checkbox"/> Arrested for one or more offenses listed under Section 40302/40303 CVC. <input type="checkbox"/> Demanded immediate appearance <input type="checkbox"/> Arrested for driving U/I <input type="checkbox"/> Oral admonition given - 13202/13202.5 VC-CDL susp. for 6 mos. upon conviction.					<input type="checkbox"/> There are additional outstanding arrest warrants. <input type="checkbox"/> Arrestee had no personal identification <input type="checkbox"/> Release would increase likelihood of offense continuing. <input type="checkbox"/> Refused to sign written promise to appear. <input type="checkbox"/> There is reason to believe that the person would not appear as specified in a written notice. <input type="checkbox"/> (Any other reason) _____																
47 ARRESTEE STATUS:																					
<input type="checkbox"/> In Custody/Detention <input type="checkbox"/> Bail <input type="checkbox"/> OR <input type="checkbox"/> 849b					<input type="checkbox"/> Juvenile Citation <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor Citation					CITATION NUMBER _____											
48 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED?													49 EVIDENCE:								
<input type="checkbox"/> VCJ <input type="checkbox"/> VPD <input type="checkbox"/> VCMH <input type="checkbox"/> Other					<input type="checkbox"/> Prints <input type="checkbox"/> Photos <input type="checkbox"/> Blood <input type="checkbox"/> Urine <input type="checkbox"/> Handwriting <input type="checkbox"/> Breath <input type="checkbox"/> Other																
50 ADMONISHED				WAIVED		51 ADMONISHED BY				52 DATE/TIME											
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO				<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO																	
53 DATE/TIME REPORTED			54 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO			55 APPROVED BY/ID NO			BCS:		RMS:										
COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> PATROL <input type="checkbox"/> DET <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> SRO <input type="checkbox"/> STOREFRONT <input type="checkbox"/> DMV <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> PROB <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER																					

- CHP 180 ATTACHED
- TRC 900020
- CRIME REPORT ATTACHED
- NARRATIVE REPORT ATTACHED
- PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED
- GANG 77777 (Q16)

Ventura Police Department

ARREST REPORT

CA 05608

ADULT JUVENILE

PAGE ____ OF ____

DATE/TIME BOOKED		RELATED CASES		ARREST NO.		VCSSO BN		4 CASE NUMBER									
5 DATE/TIME OF ARREST		6 LOCATION OF ARREST			CITY		STATE		ZIP		7 ARRESTING OFFICER / ID NO.						
8 TYPE OF ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT		9 LOCATION OF OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> CITIZEN <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		10 TRANSPORTING OFFICER / ID NO.													
11 CODE	12 NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)			AKA/MONIKER		13 DOB	14 AGE	15 SEX	16 RACE	17 HT	18 WT	19 HAIR	20 EYES				
21 RESIDENCE ADDRESS								CITY		STATE		ZIP		22 RESIDENCE PHONE			
23 BUSINESS NAME				ADDRESS				CITY		STATE		ZIP		24 BUSINESS PHONE			
25 OCCUPATION / GANG				26 DAYS OFF		27 WORK HOURS		28 INTERPRETER		29 SOCIAL SECURITY NO		30 OPERATORS LIC NO / STATE					
31 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION / COUNTS			32 M	33 F	UCR CODE		34 WARRANT NO.		35 DATE ISSUED		36 COURT		37 BAIL				
38 EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION NAME / RELATIONSHIP				ADDRESS				CITY		STATE		ZIP		39 TELEPHONE			
40 CO-DEFENDANT / ASSOCIATE				ID NUMBER				41 CO-DEFENDANT / ASSOCIATE				ID NUMBER					
42 CITIZEN ARREST STATEMENT: I hereby arrest the above person on the charge indicated above and request a peace officer to take him/her into custody. I will appear to sign a complaint against the person I have arrested.													SIGNATURE _____				
43 ARRESTING CITIZENS NAME (Print)						ADDRESS				CITY		STATE		ZIP		44 TELEPHONE	
45 NARRATIVE																	
46 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO PC 853.6 SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE:																	
<input type="checkbox"/> Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others. <input type="checkbox"/> Arrestee required medical examination or care or could not care for own safety. <input type="checkbox"/> The immediate release would jeopardize prosecution. <input type="checkbox"/> Arrested for one or more offenses listed under Section 40302/40303 CVC. <input type="checkbox"/> Demanded immediate appearance <input type="checkbox"/> Arrested for driving U/I <input type="checkbox"/> Oral admonition given - 13202/13202.5 VC-CDL susp. for 6 mos. upon conviction.							<input type="checkbox"/> There are additional outstanding arrest warrants. <input type="checkbox"/> Arrestee had no personal identification <input type="checkbox"/> Release would increase likelihood of offense continuing. <input type="checkbox"/> Refused to sign written promise to appear. <input type="checkbox"/> There is reason to believe that the person would not appear as specified in a written notice. <input type="checkbox"/> (Any other reason) _____										
47 ARRESTEE STATUS:																	
<input type="checkbox"/> In Custody/Detention				<input type="checkbox"/> Bail		<input type="checkbox"/> OR		<input type="checkbox"/> 849b		<input type="checkbox"/> Juvenile Citation				<input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor Citation			
RELEASED TO _____						CITATION NUMBER _____											
48 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED? <input type="checkbox"/> VCJ <input type="checkbox"/> VPD <input type="checkbox"/> VCMH <input type="checkbox"/> Other						49 EVIDENCE: <input type="checkbox"/> Prints <input type="checkbox"/> Photos <input type="checkbox"/> Blood <input type="checkbox"/> Urine <input type="checkbox"/> Handwriting <input type="checkbox"/> Breath <input type="checkbox"/> Other						Q2					
50 ADMONISHED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO				WAIVED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO				51 ADMONISHED BY _____				52 DATE/TIME _____					
53 DATE/TIME REPORTED				54 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO				55 APPROVED BY/ID NO				BCS:		RMS:			
COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> PATROL <input type="checkbox"/> DET <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> SRO <input type="checkbox"/> STOREFRONT <input type="checkbox"/> DMV <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> PROB <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER																	

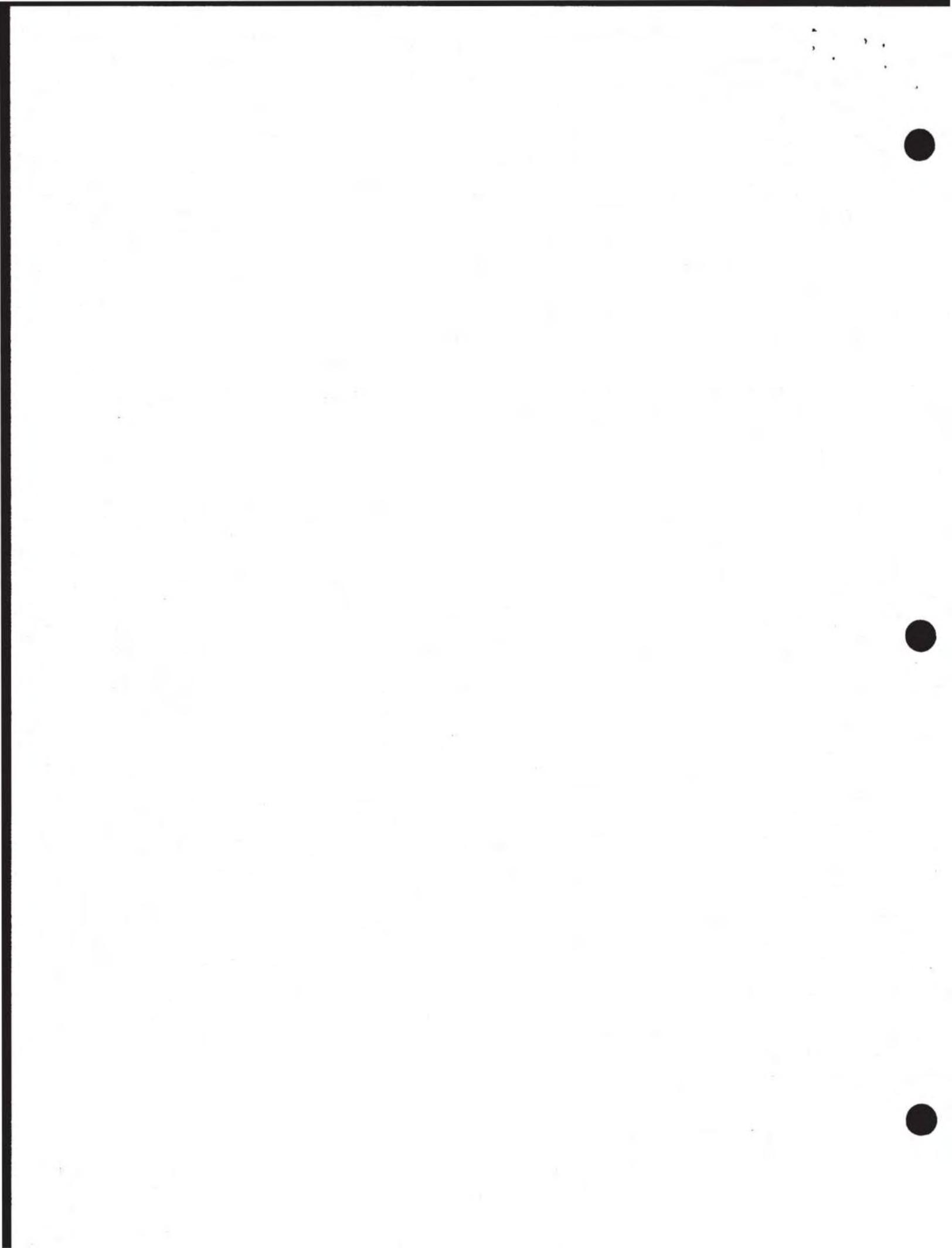
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

CRIME: 286(a) PC / 288 PC
 VICTIM: JONATHAN ROCKS
 SUSPECT:
 INTERVIEW WITH: JONATHAN ROCKS
 INTERVIEWED BY: DET. C. CONWAY/276
 DET. C. SPENCE/274
 DICTATED BY: DET. C. CONWAY/276 *CJC*
 DATE/TIME DICTATED: 042502/1330 HRS. *4-25-02/1450*

1037
 042402 AT APPROXIMATELY 1445 HRS., I CONTACTED JONATHAN ROCKS BY PHONE. ROCKS IS ALLEGING HE WAS THE VICTIM OF A SEXUAL ASSAULT SOMETIME BETWEEN THE DATES OF MARCH AND APRIL, 2002. ROCKS TOLD ME HE WAS STARTING TO HAVE RECOLLECTIONS OF THE ATTACK. HE TOLD ME ONE OF THE SUBJECTS WHO HAD ATTACKED HIM HAD COME OVER TO ROCKS' RESIDENCE, IN CAMARILLO (REDACTED). ROCKS HAD HEARD THE SUBJECT IN THE BACKYARD AND ARMED HIMSELF WITH A STEAK KNIFE. HE THEN WENT OUTSIDE AND SAW THAT IT WAS ONE OF THE ATTACKERS. THE SUBJECT HAD PRETENDED TO BE ROCKS' FRIEND IN THE PAST.

ROCKS SAID THE SUBJECT WAS LOOKING AT HIM IN A WAY ROCKS KNEW HE (THE SUBJECT) WAS EXPECTING SEX. ROCKS FELT THAT HE COULD GET THE SUBJECT TO SAY THE "MAGIC WORD" WHICH CONTROLS HIS (ROCKS') MIND. ROCKS FELT ONCE THE "MAGIC WORD" WAS SAID, HE WOULD HAVE APPROXIMATELY 30 SECONDS TO GET AWAY FROM THE SUBJECT BEFORE THE SUBJECT COULD SEXUALLY ASSAULT HIM. ROCKS' PLAN WAS TO RUN INTO THE HOUSE AND LOCK THE DOOR. HE FELT THAT ONCE HE KNEW THE MAGIC WORD, HE WOULD BE ABLE TO GET A HYPNOTIST OR DOCTOR TO DEPROGRAM HIM.

ROCKS WAITED FOR THE SUBJECT TO SAY THE "MAGIC WORD", BUT HE DID NOT. AFTER A SHORT TIME ROCKS WENT UP AND "BITCH SLAPPED" THE SUBJECT. AT THAT TIME HE HAD THE KNIFE IN HIS OFF-HAND (HE BELIEVES HIS LEFT). ROCKS THEN WENT BACK INTO THE HOUSE AND THE SUBJECT LEFT.



ROCKS SAID THIS IS THE 4TH TIME HE HAS BEEN SEXUALLY ASSAULTED IN SUCH A WAY. HE BELIEVES THERE ARE POSSIBLY AS MANY AS 4 "MAGIC WORDS" IN HIS HEAD, AND HE NEEDS TO BE DEPROGRAMMED.

I ASKED ROCKS ABOUT WHAT HE INTENDED TO DO WITH THE KNIFE WHEN HE WENT INTO THE BACKYARD. ROCKS SAID WHEN HE SAW WHO WAS IN HIS BACKYARD, HE THOUGHT ABOUT CUTTING THE SUBJECT, BUT HE DID NOT WANT TO STAB HIM OR HURT HIM SEVERELY. I CHASTISED ROCKS SEVERELY ABOUT GOING OUT TO CONTACT THE SUBJECT WITH A KNIFE, AND INFORMED HIM THAT IF HE STABBED HIM HE WOULD BE GUILTY OF A CRIME, POSSIBLY MURDER. ROCKS ASSURED ME THAT HE WOULD NEVER DO THAT AGAIN, AND HE HAD NO INTENTION OF MURDERING ANYONE.

ROCKS HAS CALLED ME NUMEROUS TIMES, SOMETIMES AS MANY AS 5 TIMES A DAY. ON EACH CALL HE TELLS ME ADDITIONAL INFORMATION THAT HE REMEMBERS. SOME OF THE INFORMATION SEEMS TO CONTRADICT OTHER INFORMATION HE HAS GIVEN ME. I ASKED THAT HE WRITE A WRITTEN REPORT OF WHAT OCCURRED TO HIM, AND WHEN IT OCCURRED. ROCKS TOLD ME HE WOULD AND HE WOULD BRING IT TO THE VENTURA POLICE DEPARTMENT ON THURSDAY, 042502, AT 1500 HRS.

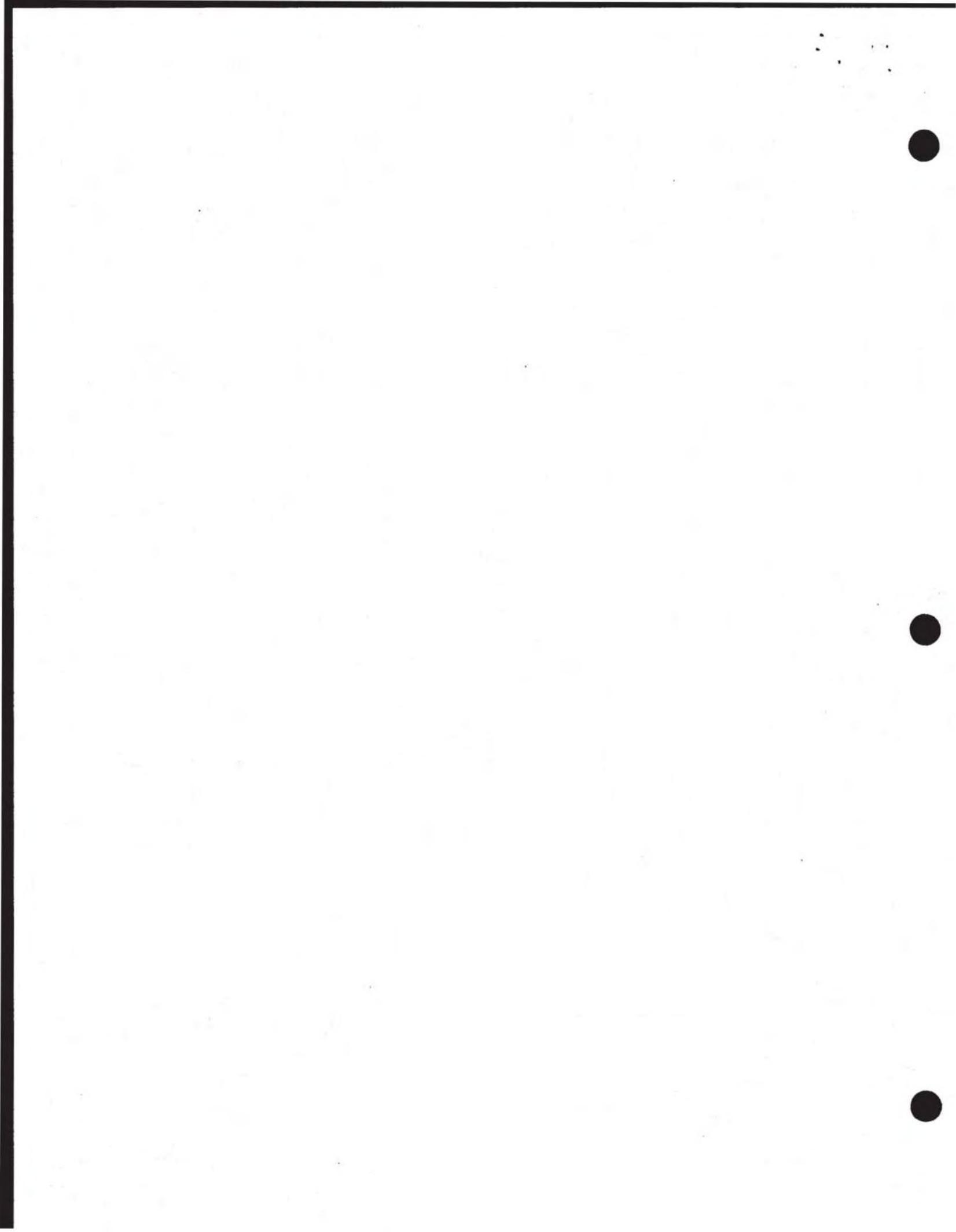
ROCKS GAVE ME A 3-INCH DISK WITH HIS REPORT ON IT. THE REPORT WAS IN 2 PARTS. ONE WAS A 1 ¼ PAGES OF TYPED INFORMATION ABOUT THE ATTACK HE IS ALLEGING OCCURRED IN VENTURA. THE SECOND PORTION WAS A 3-PAGE REPORT ON AN INCIDENT THAT OCCURRED IN LAS VEGAS, IN 1998. THIS IS ONE OF THE 4 TIMES THAT ROCKS HAS BEEN SEXUALLY ASSAULTED, WITH THE USE OF A "SECRET WORD" INCLUDED IN THE PAST.

MYSELF AND DET. SPENCE SPOKE WITH ROCKS IN INTERVIEW ROOM #2. THE INTERVIEW WAS RECORDED. I HAD NOT THOROUGHLY READ HIS REPORT AT THE TIME OF THE INTERVIEW, HOWEVER I COULD SEE THAT IT WAS VERY BRIEF AND INCLUDED NONE OF THE INFORMATION HE HAD CALLED AND TALKED TO ME ABOUT ON THE PHONE. I ASKED ROCKS WHY THIS WAS AND HE SAID HE'D GOTTEN TIRED AND WAS UNABLE TO FINISH. ROCKS WENT ON TO SAY THAT HE WISHED MORE TIME TO WORK ON HIS REPORT.

I ASKED ROCKS ABOUT A SEXUAL ASSAULT HE CLAIMED TOOK PLACE IN HIS VEHICLE. HE HAD TOLD ME ON THE PHONE THAT HE WAS RAPED WHILE BEING DRIVEN HOME TO CAMARILLO, FROM THE ADDRESS ON SHERWIN. HE LATER TOLD ME ON A SECOND PHONE CONVERSATION, THAT HE WAS, IN FACT, DRIVING HOME AND DRUNK AND WAS STOPPED BY A POLICE OFFICER, POSSIBLY A VENTURA POLICE OFFICER. THIS WAS ONE OF THE INCONSISTENCIES THAT I WISHED TO CLEAR UP. HE TOLD ME ON THE DAY OF THE ATTACK, A VENTURA POLICE OFFICER CAME TO THE ADDRESS ON SHERWIN. THE OFFICER FELT THERE WAS POSSIBLY SOMETHING WRONG AND WAITED OUTSIDE. ROCKS LEFT THE ADDRESS ON SHERWIN WHERE HE WAS CONTACTED BY THE POLICE OFFICER. ROCKS BELIEVES HE WAS POSSIBLY PULLED OVER, HOWEVER HE IS NOT SURE. THE POLICE OFFICER ALLOWED HIM TO LEAVE. ROCKS AND ANOTHER SUBJECT DROVE TO CAMARILLO WHERE ROCKS DROPPED THAT SUBJECT OFF AT HIS HOUSE. PRIOR TO DROPPING HIM OFF, THE SUBJECT USED THE "SECRET WORD" AND THEN SEXUALLY ABUSED ROCKS. THE SUBJECT THEN HAD ROCKS GET DOWN ON ALL FOURS IN THE STREET AND SEXUALLY ABUSED HIM. ROCKS REMEMBERS A DEPUTY SHERIFF ARRIVING. WHEN I ASKED ROCKS WHAT THE DEPUTY SHERIFF DID ABOUT HIM (ROCKS) BEING NAKED AND IN THE MIDDLE OF THE STREET, HE SAID THE SHERIFF'S DEPUTY ALSO SEXUALLY ABUSED HIM.

ROCKS STATED THAT A FRIEND OF HIS WAS POSSIBLY RESPONSIBLE FOR THE AIRPLANE CRASH WHICH OCCURRED THIS WEEKEND AT THE PT. MUGU AIR SHOW. I ATTEMPTED TO CLARIFY WHAT ROCKS MEANT. ROCKS TOLD ME THAT WHILE HE WAS BEING SEXUALLY ASSAULTED, HE TOLD HIS ATTACKERS THAT HE WAS SOME TYPE OF PROPHET. THEY DID NOT BELIEVE HIM AND HE TOLD THEM THAT HE WOULD MAKE A PREDICTION. ROCKS PREDICTED THE CRASH OF THE JET AT THE PT. MUGU AIR SHOW. HE TOLD THE PEOPLE THAT WHEN IT HAPPENED THEY MUST TURN THEMSELVES IN.

ROCKS WENT ON TO EXPLAIN THAT HE IS A PROPHET OF GOD AND THAT SOME PEOPLE THOUGHT HE WAS INSANE. I ASKED ROCKS IF HE THOUGHT HIMSELF INSANE. HE HESITATED, THEN SAID NO. HE DID SAY THAT HE HAS UNDERGONE PSYCHOLOGICAL EVALUATIONS AT VENTURA COUNTY MENTAL HEALTH AND HAS



SEEN A COUNSELOR. HE WAS NOT HAPPY WITH VENTURA COUNTY MENTAL HEALTH BECAUSE THEY WISHED TO PRESCRIBE HIM DRUGS, AND THE ONLY DRUG HE LIKES TO USE IS MARIJUANA, WHICH HE FEELS IS AN HERB AND DIFFERENT FROM OTHER TYPES OF DRUGS.

ROCKS TOLD ME HE OFTEN HAS VISIONS. I ASKED ROCKS IF HE WAS SURE THAT HIS MEMORIES OF HIS ATTACK WERE NOT A VISION OF SOMETHING THAT WAS TO OCCUR IN THE FUTURE AND NOT SOMETHING THAT OCCURRED IN THE PAST. INITIALLY ROCKS APPEARED TO THINK THAT WAS POSSIBLE, THEN QUICKLY SAID NO, THAT IT WAS NOT POSSIBLE. ROCKS TOLD ME THAT HE HAD A PREDICTION OF HIS ATTACK. HE SAID HE WAS TESTIFYING AS A CHARACTER WITNESS IN A CASE IN JUDGE DOBROTH'S COURT. THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY MADE A HAND GESTURE THAT IMPLIED THAT ROCKS AND THE DEFENDANT IN THAT CASE WERE GAY LOVERS. THIS ANGERED ROCKS AND HE INSISTED THAT NOT ONLY WAS HE NOT A HOMOSEXUAL, BUT THAT HE WAS A PROPHET. TO PROVE THIS, HE PREDICTED THAT HE WOULD BE ASSAULTED BY 20 MEN IN A SEXUAL ATTACK.

ROCKS STATED HE MADE MANY PREDICTIONS IN JUDGE DOBROTH'S COURT, BUT WOULD NOT ELABORATE ON THEM.

I REQUESTED THAT ROCKS COMPLETE HIS WRITTEN STATEMENT AND BRING IT BACK TO ME ON WEDNESDAY, 050102. I THEN ESCORTED ROCKS OUT OF THE ROOM. AS WE WERE WALKING OUT OF THE DETECTIVE BAY HE TURNED AROUND AND SAID THAT HE REMEMBERED ONE OF HIS PREDICTIONS. HE TOLD ME THAT ANYBODY WHO DID NOT HELP HIM IN THE INVESTIGATION AND APPREHENSION OF HIS ATTACKERS WOULD HAVE HIS FAMILY RAPED AND BAD THINGS WOULD HAPPEN. I TOLD ROCKS THAT SOUNDED LIKE A THREAT. ROCKS DID NOT SAY ANYTHING FOR SEVERAL SECONDS. HE THEN TURNED AROUND AND TOLD ME HE WAS A PEACEFUL PERSON, AND THAT WHILE IT WAS NOT A THREAT, HE WANTED ME TO UNDERSTAND THAT THAT'S WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IF THIS CASE WAS NOT INVESTIGATED. ROCKS THEN LEFT THE POLICE DEPARTMENT. FOR ROCKS' ABBREVIATED TYPE-WRITTEN REPORT, SEE ATTACHED.

DATE/TIME TRANSCRIBED: 042502/1800 HRS.

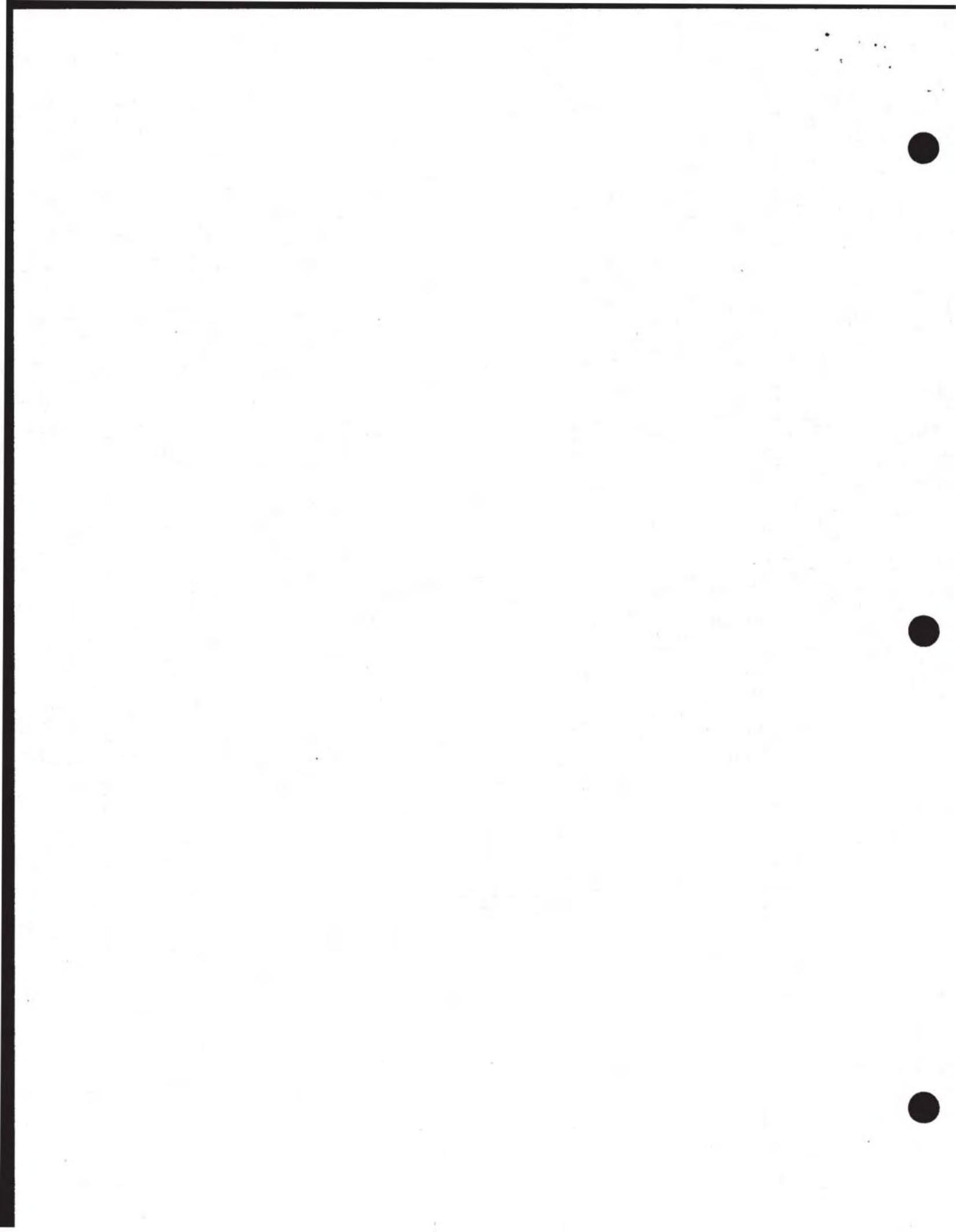
TRANSCRIBED BY:

P199

DATE/TIME REVIEWED:

REVIEWED BY:

Q. Def #276
4



Ventura Police Department

Investigative Recap Report

Crime: <u>286 P.C.</u>	Date: <u>4/16/02</u>	Detective:	Case#: <u>02 5429</u>
Victim:	Hm Phone:	Wk Phone:	
Address:			
Suspect1: <u>UNKNOWN</u>	aka:	DOB:	Hm Phone:
Address:			Wk Phone:
Suspect2:	aka:	DOB:	Hm Phone:
Address:			Wk Phone:
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrest	<input type="checkbox"/> Warrant	Suspect(s):	Date: _____
		Charges:	

Narrative:

DESTROY A058021 (MUG)

Property <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> Suspect I.D.	<input type="checkbox"/> Suspect Located	<input type="checkbox"/> Suspect Arrested	<input type="checkbox"/> Victim Uncooperative
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No change in Status	<input type="checkbox"/> Classification Change	<input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
<input type="checkbox"/> Release	Tag #'s/Desc: <u>A058021</u>			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Destroy	Release To:	Hm Ph:	Wk Ph:	
<input type="checkbox"/> Hold	Address:			

Case Disposition

<input type="checkbox"/> Case Closed	<input type="checkbox"/> D.A. Filed	<input type="checkbox"/> D.A. Rejected	D.A. Name: _____
<input type="checkbox"/> Pending Review	<input type="checkbox"/> Case Suspended Pending Receipt of Additional Information		

Date of Report: <u>3/16/03</u>	Filed By: <u>[Signature]</u>	Supervisor: <u>[Signature]</u>	Date Reviewed: <u>3/18/03</u>
--------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------------------------	-------------------------------



FILE COPY

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 8102	3 BEAT 8A01	4 RB NUMBER 2000-89073
-----------------------------	--	----------------	----------------	---------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> CRIME	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT	<input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	5 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC	<input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> HATE
<input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> GANG	<input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE	<input type="checkbox"/>

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) POSSIBLE CHILD POORN	8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	--	--

11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)	12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	--	---	--

15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME 11 7 00 1915	16 DOW	17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME	18 DOW
--	--------	------------------------------------	--------

19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS [REDACTED]	CITY CAMARILLO, CA	STATE CA	ZIP 93010
---	-----------------------	-------------	--------------

20 CODE	V-VICTIM	W-WITNESS	R-REPORTING PARTY	F-FINDER	O-OWNER	P-PARTY
---------	----------	-----------	-------------------	----------	---------	---------

21 CODE	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME R ROCKS, JONATHAN	AKA / Moniker	RACE W	SEX M	25 HT 6-06	26 WT 174	27 HAIR BRN	28 EYES BRN	29 DOB [REDACTED]	30 AGE
---------	--	---------------	-----------	----------	---------------	--------------	----------------	----------------	----------------------	--------

31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 19)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	32 RESIDENCE PHONE
---	------	-------	-----	--------------------

33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME UNEMPLOYED	ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	34 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---	--	------	-------	-----	--------------------------

35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
---	-------------	-------------	----------------	--------------------------------

40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
--------------------------	--	------------------------------------

43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME P (REFERRED BY (R) ROCKS)	AKA / Moniker	RACE 45	SEX 46 M	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE 19
---------	--	---------------	------------	-------------	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------------

53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	54 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
---	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME DEMAND SYSTEMS	ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) 56 D CONSTITUTION AV CAMARILLO	CITY	STATE	ZIP	58 BUSINESS PHONE (805) 482-7900
---	--	------	-------	-----	-------------------------------------

57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
---	-------------	-------------	----------------	--------------------------------

62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
--------------------------	--	------------------------------------

65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other	66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other	67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other	69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$	70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other	71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other
--	--	--	--	---	--	---	--

73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 11-1-00 1915	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11-1-00 2010	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT J. AGUIRRE 1452 WEAS/CAM	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [Signature]
---	--	---	--

77 COPIES TO	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DET/MC	<input type="checkbox"/> NARC	<input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SED	<input type="checkbox"/> STATS	<input type="checkbox"/> PRESS	<input type="checkbox"/> DOJ	<input type="checkbox"/> COURT	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER
--------------	--	-------------------------------	-----------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------------------

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 4 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 2000-89073
----------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Narrative

On 11-1-00 at about 1900 hr. I received a call of possible child porn at [REDACTED] When I arrived I talked to (R) Jonathan Rocks.

Rocks told me he worked for Demand Systems for about 1 year 6 months to 1 year 8 months. Rocks left Demand Systems about 1 year ago, because his boss (P) [REDACTED] and another person sexually assaulted Rocks in Nevada on November 18, 1998. This happened while they were attending a conference. This incident has been reported to Nevada Law Enforcement. About one week after the attack [REDACTED] showed Rocks some child porn that was on his computer at Demand Systems. Rocks could not tell me what the porn was, other than it was child porn.

Tonight a 19-year-old employee of Demand Systems arrived at Rock's home and gave him a hard drive. The 19-year-old told Rocks that he had copied some of [REDACTED] files off his work computer. He said the files contained child porn. While he was copying the files the computer system "crashed". The 19-year-old gave the hard drive to Rocks, Rocks decided to report this to the police. Rocks refused to tell me who the 19-year-old is. He did let it slip that this person is 19.

Rocks gave me the hard drive, which was wrapped in plastic. I took the hard drive to the Camarillo Police station. While wearing gloves I took the hard drive out of a pink bubble wrap bag. The hard drive was in a second plastic bag and a letter was rubber banded to the outside of this bag. I looked at the letter and it is a letter that states Rocks was an excellent worker at Demand Systems.

I booked the hard drive and letter into evidence at the Camarillo station. A copy of the letter is attached to the report.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11-1-00 2320	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. AGUIRRE 1452 UCAS / CAM	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature] 119
--	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 4 ~~Continuation~~

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8281	3 RB NUMBER 2080-89073
----------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Rocks mentioned a CD-ROM that was given to him. The CD had S&M porn and gay porn on it. About 1 week ago the 19-year-old asked for the CD back and Rocks gave it to him.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11-1-00 2320	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. AGUIRRE 1452 WCPD/CAM	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 1175
--	---	---

• 569 Constitution Ave Unit D
• Camarillo, CA 93012-9105



2068-87015
• Phone (805) 482-7900
• Fax (805) 484-3745

February 3, 2000

M:\DATA\AMIPRO\DOC\SEMPLOYEE\RECOMMED.SAM

To Whom It May Concern:

This letter is to let you know that Jonathan Rocks is an excellent employee. I have been very impressed with his unmatched thoroughness and attention to detail. He has been trusted with being here alone. I have found him to be very honest. He works hard to constantly improve things so that the company does better. He goes beyond what is expected from him. He thinks for what is best for the company.

Sincerely,

A large black rectangular redaction box covering the signature area.

A large black rectangular redaction box covering the address area.

ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

GANG HATE Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS				<input type="checkbox"/> ARREST ADULT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST JUVENILE				2 RD		3 BEAT		4 RB NUMBER																
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT REPORT <input type="checkbox"/> STATUS OFFENDER				8102				8A01		2000-89073																		
CODE		8 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)						AKA / Moniker		7 BOOKING NUMBER		8 BI NUMBER																
S		[REDACTED]																										
9 RACE		10 SEX	11 HT	12 WT	13 BUILD	14 HAIR	15 EYES	16 DOB		17 AGE	18 POB (CITY / STATE)																	
W		M	6-03	MED	-	BRN	LNLK	APPROX		[REDACTED]	-																	
19 RESIDENCE ADDRESS								CITY		STATE		ZIP		20 RESIDENCE PHONE														
[REDACTED]								MOORPARK CA.		93021		[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]														
21 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME				ADDRESS (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)				CITY		STATE		ZIP		22 BUSINESS PHONE														
DEMAND SYSTEMS				569D CONSTITUTION AV.				93012		CA		93012		(805) 482-7900														
23 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)			24 DAYS OFF		25 WORK HRS.		26 INTERPRETER		27 OPERATOR'S LIC. / ID NO.			STATE																
CO-OWNER			-		-		-		-			-																
28 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE			29 VEH. COLOR		YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE		30 DISPOSITION																		
-			-		-	-	-	-		-																		
31 DATE / TIME OF ARREST			32 LOCATION OF ARREST (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)				CITY		STATE		ZIP		33 ARRESTING OFFICER / ID NO.															
-			-				-		-		-		-															
34 TYPE OF ARREST			35 LOCATION OF OFFENSE (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)										36 TRANSPORTING OFFICER / ID NO.															
<input type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> PRIVATE PERSON			-										-															
37 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION			M	F	DOCKET NO.		DATE ISSUED		COURT		BAIL																	
38 PARENT / GUARDIAN NAME			ADDRESS (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)				STATE		ZIP		39 PHONE NO.		40 NOTIFIED BY		41 DATE / TIME													
											()																	
42 EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION NAME (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)			ADDRESS				CITY		STATE		ZIP		43 PHONE NO.															
													()															
44 COMPLAINTS / EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY																												
45 REQUEST FOR PROSECUTION													I hereby arrest the above person on the charge(s) indicated above and request he/she be taken into custody. I request prosecution of the person I have arrested.			SIGNATURE:												
46 ARRESTING PERSON'S NAME (Print)			RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY		STATE		ZIP		47 PHONE NO.															
													()															
48 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO 853.6 PC, SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE:																												
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrested for misdemeanor violation of domestic violence protective court order.				<input type="checkbox"/> Immediate release would jeopardize prosecution.																								
<input type="checkbox"/> Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others.				<input type="checkbox"/> Reasonable likelihood that offense would continue by release of the person arrested.																								
<input type="checkbox"/> Required medical examination or medical care or otherwise unable to care for own safety.				<input type="checkbox"/> Demanded immediate appearance before a magistrate or refused to sign notice to appear.																								
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrested under one or more circumstances listed in Sections 40302 and 40303 CVC.				<input type="checkbox"/> Reason exists to believe person would not appear at time and place specified on notice.																								
<input type="checkbox"/> There were one or more outstanding arrest warrants for the person.				<input type="checkbox"/> Other (see narrative).																								
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrestee could not provide satisfactory evidence of personal identification.																												
49 ARRESTEE STATUS:			<input type="checkbox"/> IN CUSTODY / DETENTION			<input type="checkbox"/> 849(b) PC			<input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE CITATION			<input type="checkbox"/> MISD. CITATION																
RELEASED TO			CITATION NUMBER																									
50 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED?					51 DATE / TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE				52 COURT / DIVISION																			
53 CASH		COIN		TOTAL		WITNESSED BY				DATE / TIME																		
54 ADMONISHED			ADMONISHED BY			55 WAIVED			WORDS USED TO WAIVE			56 DATE / TIME																
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO						<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO																						
57 DATE / TIME REPORTED			58 DATE / TIME OF REPORT			59 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT			60 APPROVED BY																			
11-1-00 1915			11-2-00 0930			J. AGUIRRE 1452 WEA/CA			[Signature]																			
61 COPIES TO													<input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC		<input type="checkbox"/> NARC		<input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SED		<input type="checkbox"/> STATS		<input type="checkbox"/> PRESS		<input type="checkbox"/> DOJ		<input type="checkbox"/> COURT		<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE
REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 8102	3 BEAT 8A01	4 RB NUMBER 2000-89073
-----------------------------	--	----------------	----------------	---------------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 11-1-00
--	---	-------------------------------

8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE POSSIBLE CHILD POORN	9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) 892 N ROWLAND CAMARILLO
---	---

CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)

10 CODE 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME R REICKS, JONATHAN	AKA / Moniker	RACE 12 W	SEX 13 M	14 DOB [REDACTED]	15 BUSINESS PHONE (-) -
---	---------------	--------------	-------------	----------------------	----------------------------

16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 9)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]
--	------	-------	-----	----------------------------------

18 CODE 19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 20	SEX 21	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---	---------------	---------	--------	--------	--------------------------

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
---	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

26 CODE 27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 28	SEX 29	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---	---------------	---------	--------	--------	--------------------------

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
---	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

34 NARRATIVE

35 PROPERTY/EVIDENCE INFORMATION

LOCATION BOOKED: <input type="checkbox"/> Crime Lab <input type="checkbox"/> E.C. <input type="checkbox"/>	SEARCH WARRANT ? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
--	---	--

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY	PROPERTY CODES A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
--	--	--	---	---	------------------------------------

CODE E	ITEM # F 1	QTY 1	ITEM NAME HARD DRIVE	MAKE MAXTOR	MODEL / CALIBER 9461016	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
-----------	---------------	----------	-------------------------	----------------	----------------------------	--------------------

PROP AFFIL R	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION WRAPPED IN PLASTIC W/ LETTER ATTACHED AND WRAPPED IN PINK BUBBLE WRAP
-----------------	---

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
------	--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
------------	------------------------

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
------	--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
------------	------------------------

DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 11-1-00 1915	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT J. AGUIRRE / 1452 WERS/COM	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. M. Beckel # 2729
---	--	---

40 COPIES TO: DET/MC NARC GANG/SED STATS PRESS DCJ COURT OTHER

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

FILE COPY

2 R.D. 3 BEAT 4 RB NUMBER
8102 SA 2000-94047

CRIME INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL
 CASE CLEARED DOMESTIC CHILD ABUSE HATE
 GANG ELDERLY ABUSE

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 8 CLASS. Misd. Fel.
242 P.C. / BATTERY
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 12 CLASS. Misd. Fel.

15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME 16 DOW
11 20 2000 2030 MON
17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME 18 DOW

19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP
AVE, CAMARILLO CA 93012

20 CODE V-VICTIM W-WITNESS R-REPORTING PARTY F-FINDER O-OWNER P-PARTY

21 CODE 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker RACE SEX 25 HT 26 WT 27 HAIR 28 EYES 29 DOB 30 AGE
V ROCKS, JONATHAN ELIJAH W M 6' 135 BRN BRN

31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # 19) CITY STATE ZIP 32 RESIDENCE PHONE

33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP 34 BUSINESS PHONE
UNEMPLOYED ()

35 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) 36 DAYS OFF 37 WORK HRS 38 INTERPRETER 39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
/AZ

40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

43 CODE 44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker RACE SEX 45 HT 46 WT 47 HAIR 48 EYES 49 DOB 50 AGE

53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP 54 RESIDENCE PHONE
()

55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP 56 BUSINESS PHONE
()

57 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) 58 DAYS OFF 59 WORK HRS 60 INTERPRETER 61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE

62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

65 ARSON Single Fam. Resd. Inhabited Uninhabited Storage Industrial Commercial Other Structure Public Place Vehicle Unlawful Fire Forest Injury Occurred Other
66 BURGLARY Residential Vehicle Commercial Other
67 ROBBERY Bank Chain Store Commercial Gas Station Highway Residence Other
68 THEFT Auto Parts Bicycle From Bldg. Coin Machine From Person From Vehicle Purse Snatch Shoplift Other
69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$
70 FORCE / WEAPON No Force No Weapon Verbal Only Attempt Only Great Bodily Injury Firearm Knife Hands/Fists/Feet Other
71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: Victim P-1 P-2 Pursuant to Sec. 8254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. YES NO
72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) Domestic Violence Sex Crime Child Abuse PSSA Gang Related Hate Crime Agricultural Probation Parole Other

73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT 76 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
11-20 00/2030 11-20 00/2200 K. LYNCH 3053/wcps/cm SDP 217A

77 COPIES TO DET/MC NARC GANG/SED STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

GANG HATE Page 1 of 2

Form containing fields for: CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS, NAME, RACE, SEX, HT, WT, BUILD, HAIR, EYES, DOB, AGE, POB, RESIDENCE ADDRESS, BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME, OCCUPATION, VEH. LIC. NO., DATE / TIME OF ARREST, LOCATION OF ARREST, TYPE OF ARREST, CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION, PARENT / GUARDIAN NAME, EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION NAME, COMPLAINTS / EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY, ARRESTING PERSON'S NAME, ARRESTEE STATUS, WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED?, CASH, ADMONISHED, DATE / TIME REPORTED, APPROVED BY, COPIES TO.

ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT
(CONTINUED)

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 2

62 RB NUMBER

2000-94047

83 CODE		64 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)					65 AKA / Moniker						
66 RACE	67 SEX	68 HT	69 WT	70 BUILD	71 HAIR	72 EYES	73 DOB	74 AGE					
75 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)						CITY	STATE	ZIP	76 RESIDENCE PHONE () () ()				
77 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME						ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	78 BUSINESS PHONE () () ()			
79 OCCUPATION / (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)			80 DAYS OFF	81 WORK HRS.	82 INTERPRETER	83 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE							
84 VEHICLE LIC. NO.		85 VEH. COLOR	YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	86 DISPOSITION						
87 CODE		88 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)					89 AKA / Moniker						
90 RACE	91 SEX	92 HT	93 WT	94 BUILD	95 HAIR	96 EYES	97 DOB	98 AGE					
99 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)						CITY	STATE	ZIP	100 RESIDENCE PHONE () () ()				
101 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME						ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	102 BUSINESS PHONE () () ()			
103 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)			104 DAYS OFF	105 WORK HRS.	106 INTERPRETER	107 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE							
108 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE		109 VEH. COLOR	YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	110 DISPOSITION						
111 HAIR DESCRIPTORS		112 FACE		113 COMPLEXION		114 FACIAL HAIR		115 GENERAL APPEARANCE		116 TATTOOS, SCARS, BODY PIERCING			
<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> b. Bald/Shaved <input type="checkbox"/> c. Collar <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input type="checkbox"/> e. Receding <input type="checkbox"/> f. Thinning <input type="checkbox"/> g. Coarse <input type="checkbox"/> h. Fine <input type="checkbox"/> i. Thick <input type="checkbox"/> j. Afro/Natural <input type="checkbox"/> k. Braided <input type="checkbox"/> l. Bushy <input type="checkbox"/> m. Dreadlocks <input type="checkbox"/> n. Greasy <input type="checkbox"/> o. Military <input type="checkbox"/> p. Ponytail <input type="checkbox"/> q. Straight <input type="checkbox"/> r. Wavy/Curly <input type="checkbox"/> s. Wig <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Broad <input type="checkbox"/> c. HighCheek <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> e. Oval <input type="checkbox"/> f. Round <input type="checkbox"/> g. Square <input type="checkbox"/> h. Thin <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Acne <input type="checkbox"/> c. Dark <input type="checkbox"/> d. Freckles <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> e. Light <input type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Pocked <input type="checkbox"/> h. Ruddy <input type="checkbox"/> i. Tanned <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Clean <input type="checkbox"/> c. Fu Manchu <input type="checkbox"/> d. Full Beard <input type="checkbox"/> e. Goatee <input type="checkbox"/> f. Lower Lip <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> g. Mustache <input type="checkbox"/> h. Side Burns <input type="checkbox"/> i. Unshaven <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Athletic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> c. Conservative <input type="checkbox"/> d. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> e. Flashy <input type="checkbox"/> f. Military <input type="checkbox"/> g. Unkempt <input type="checkbox"/> h. Unusual Odor <input type="checkbox"/> i. Well Groomed <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> b. Abdomen <u>3" SCAR</u> <input type="checkbox"/> c. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> d. Foot <input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand <input type="checkbox"/> f. Head/Face <input type="checkbox"/> g. Leg <input type="checkbox"/> h. Shoulder <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER			
123 HAND USED		117 VOICE		118 SPEECH		119 Demeanor		120 GLASSES		121 WEAPONS TYPE		122 FIREARM DESCRIPTION	
<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Right <input type="checkbox"/> c. Left		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> d. Loud <input type="checkbox"/> e. Low Pitch <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Monotone <input type="checkbox"/> h. Nasal <input type="checkbox"/> i. Pleasant <input type="checkbox"/> m. Raspy <input type="checkbox"/> n. Soft <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Accent <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> c. Lipped <input type="checkbox"/> d. Mumbled <input type="checkbox"/> e. Offensive <input type="checkbox"/> f. Rapid <input type="checkbox"/> g. Slow <input type="checkbox"/> h. Slurred <input type="checkbox"/> i. Stuttered <input type="checkbox"/> j. Talkative <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Angry <input type="checkbox"/> c. Apologetic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> d. Calm <input type="checkbox"/> e. Confused <input type="checkbox"/> f. Irritable <input type="checkbox"/> g. Nervous <input type="checkbox"/> h. Polite <input type="checkbox"/> i. Professional <input type="checkbox"/> j. Stupor <input type="checkbox"/> k. Violent <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Contacts <input type="checkbox"/> c. Mirrored <input type="checkbox"/> d. Plastic Frame <input type="checkbox"/> e. Tinted Glass <input type="checkbox"/> f. Sunglasses <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> g. Wire Frame <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> b. Hands/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> c. Brick/Rock <input type="checkbox"/> d. Butcher Knife <input type="checkbox"/> e. Pocket Knife <input type="checkbox"/> f. Club <input type="checkbox"/> g. Handgun <input type="checkbox"/> h. Rifle <input type="checkbox"/> i. Shotgun <input type="checkbox"/> j. Simulated <input type="checkbox"/> k. Toy Gun <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Revolver <input type="checkbox"/> c. Auto/Semi-auto <input type="checkbox"/> d. Blue Steel <input type="checkbox"/> e. Chrome/Nickel <input type="checkbox"/> f. Double Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> g. Long Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> h. Short Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> i. Western Style <input type="checkbox"/> j. Bolt Action <input type="checkbox"/> k. Pump <input type="checkbox"/> l. Sawed Off <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	
124 CODE	HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER							
A-1			BLUE	TAN	BLACK								
125 CODE	HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER							
126 CODE	HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER							
127 NARRATIVE													
A-1 HILL WAS ARRESTED FOR THE LISTED CHARGE.													
REFER TO NARRATIVE FOR DETAILS.													

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
8102	8A	2000-94047

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

R.D.:8102 BEAT:8a

NARRATIVE REPORT

ORIGINAL OFFENSE:242 P.C./BATTERY
 RECLASSIFY TO :
 CONNECTING REPORTS:
 DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT:11-20-2000/2030 HOURS
 LOCATION OF INCIDENT: [REDACTED] AVE. CAMARILLO
 CASE DISPO:

ON 11-20-2000, AT ABOUT 2030 HOURS, 'DEPUTY FERGUSON #2609 AND I WERE DISPATCHED TO A DISTURBANCE CALL AT [REDACTED] AVENUE, IN THE CITY OF CAMARILLO. DISPATCH ADVISED THE DISTURBANCE INVOLVED A BATTERY BETWEEN TWO ADULT BROTHERS.

WHEN WE ARRIVED, WE WERE CONTACTED IN THE FRONT OF THE RESIDENCE BY A MALE SUBJECT LATER IDENTIFIED AS A-1 [REDACTED] Y [REDACTED] L. [REDACTED] L TOLD US THAT HE WAS INVOLVED IN A FIGHT WITH HIS YOUNGER BROTHER BECAUSE HE FELT HIS BROTHER WAS SMOKING MARIJUANA WITH HIS 18 YEAR OLD SON. WE NOTICED [REDACTED] L HAD SEVERAL SMALL ABRASIONS BELOW HIS LEFT EYE AND ON HIS FOREHEAD. [REDACTED] L TOLD US THAT HE, HIS BROTHER, HIS SON AND HIS ELDERLY FATHER ALL LIVE AT THE RESIDENCE.

WHILE WE WERE SPEAKING WITH [REDACTED] L, WE HEARD YELLING COMING FROM INSIDE OF THE RESIDENCE. [REDACTED] L TOLD US THE YELLING WAS FROM HIS BROTHER. DEPUTY FERGUSON AND I WENT INSIDE THE HOUSE AND CONTACTED THE BROTHER, WHO WAS IDENTIFIED AS JONATHEN ROCKS. WHILE WE WERE SPEAKING WITH ROCKS, I SMELLED A STRONG ODOR OF AN ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE ON HIS BREATH. HOWEVER, ROCKS DID NOT APPEAR TO BE INTOXICATED. I ALSO SAW THAT ROCKS' LEFT EYE WAS SWOLLEN AND SLIGHTLY BLOODY AND THAT BOTH OF HIS HANDS HAD CUTS ON THEM.

ROCKS TOLD US THE FOLLOWING: ROCKS LIVES IN ONE OF THE DOWNSTAIRS BEDROOMS. AT ABOUT 2025 HOURS, ROCKS WAS STANDING IN HIS BEDROOM DOORWAY, WHEN [REDACTED] L APPROACHED HIM AND TOLD HIM TO TURN HIS STEREO DOWN. [REDACTED] L THEN SLUGGED ROCKS, IN THE FACE, WITHOUT WARNING, WITH HIS RIGHT FIST. THE TWO GRABBED EACH OTHER AND WRESTLED FOR A FEW SECONDS BEFORE FALLING TO THE FLOOR. ROCKS STATED THAT [REDACTED] L "GOT THE BEST OF HIM" WHILE THE TWO WERE WRESTLING. AFTER SEVERAL MINUTES, [REDACTED] L LET ROCKS GET UP. ROCKS THEN CALLED THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT. ROCKS REFUSED MEDICAL AID BUT DESIRED PROSECUTION OF [REDACTED] L FOR BATTERY.

I WENT BACK OUTSIDE AND OBTAINED A MORE COMPLETE STATEMENT FROM [REDACTED] L WHILE DEPUTY FERGUSON SPOKE WITH [REDACTED] L'S FATHER AND SON. [REDACTED] L TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING: [REDACTED] L SMELLED MARIJUANA COMING FROM ROCKS' ROOM AND WENT DOWNSTAIRS TO SPEAK WITH HIM. HE SAW [REDACTED] L STANDING IN HIS BEDROOM DOORWAY AND CONFRONTED HIM OVER SMOKING MARIJUANA WITH HIS SON. THE TWO THEN STARTED FIGHTING. I ASKED [REDACTED] L WHO THREW THE FIRST PUNCH. [REDACTED] L REPLIED, "I'M NOT SURE, IT MIGHT HAVE BEEN ME."

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
11-28-2000 / 1800	K.LYNCH 3053 / WCPD-CAM	[Signature]

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 2000-94067
----------------	--------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I INFORMED [REDACTED] THAT ROCKS WAS PLACING HIM UNDER CITIZEN'S ARREST FOR BATTERY AND THAT I WAS ACCEPTING THE ARREST. I ISSUED [REDACTED] A CITATION FOR 242 P.C. AND DIGITALLY PHOTOGRAPHED THE INJURIES TO BOTH HE AND ROCKS, (SEE ATTACHED PHOTOS).

I ALSO CHECKED ROCK'S BEDROOM, WHICH IS WHERE THE FIGHT OCCURRED. I COULD NOT DETECT THE SMELL OF MARIJUANA IN THE BEDROOM. HOWEVER, IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT ROCK'S BEDROOM WINDOW WAS OPEN AND A LARGE ELECTRIC FAN WAS ON, FACING THE OPEN WINDOW.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

11-28-2000 / 1800

K. LYNCH 3055 / WCPSCAM

[Signature] 11/28

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
8102	8A	2000-94047

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6	7 ITEM	8 BRAND / MAKE	9 MODEL NAME	10 MISC	11 IDENTIFICATION /	12 VALUE
--------	--------	---	--------	----------------	--------------	---------	---------------------	----------



13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11-20-2000 / 2330	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT K. LYNCH 3053 / WCPD . CAM	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 1179
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

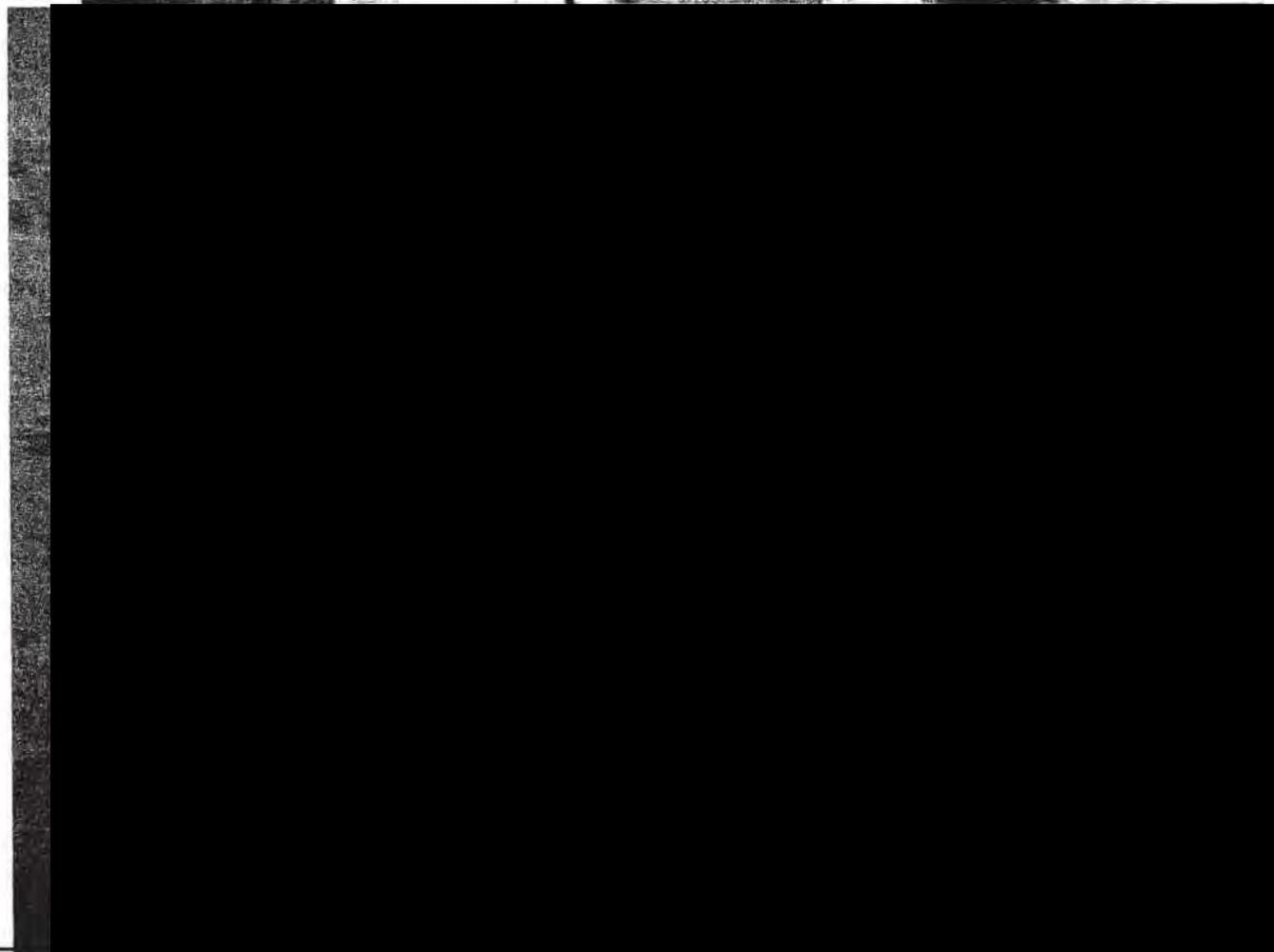
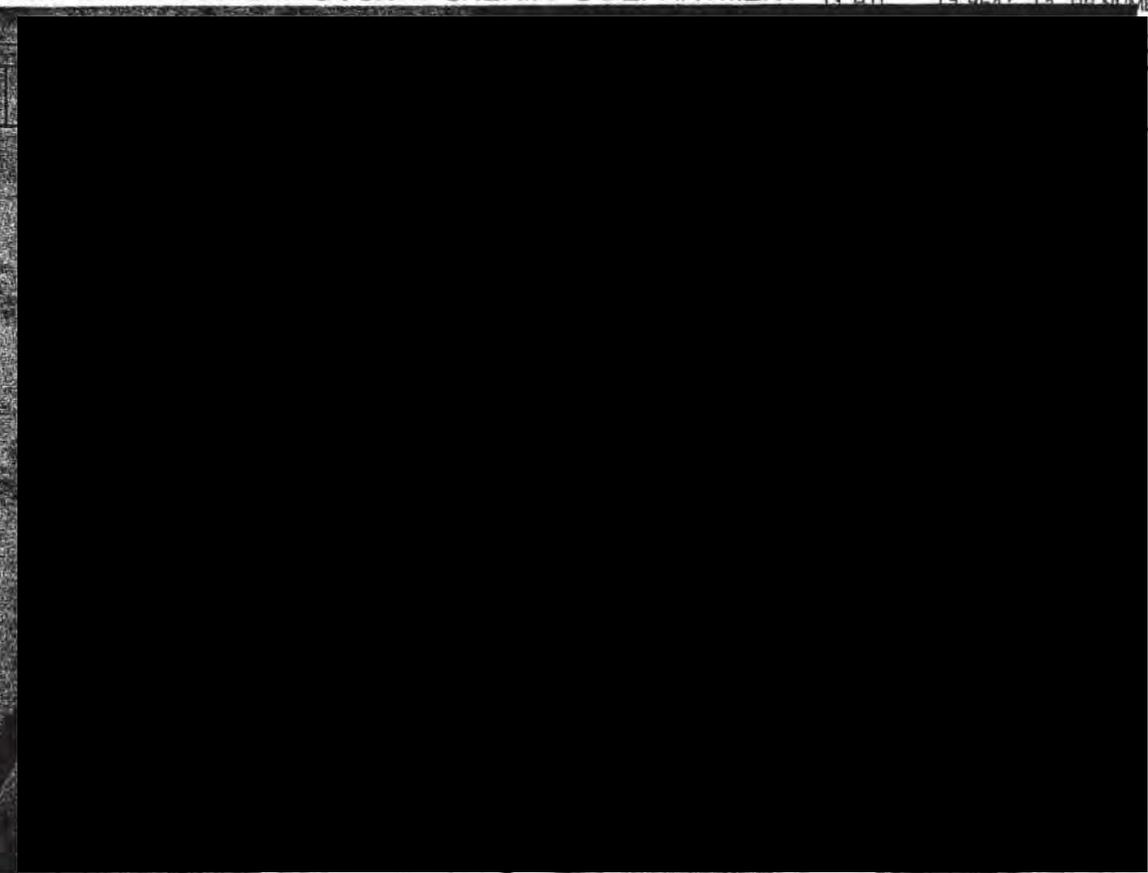
1. PD 2. BEAT 3. REPORT NUMBER

Page 1 of

0-94047

4. OFFENSE 5. ITEM 6. QTY

12. VALUE



13. DATE / TIME

11-20-2000/2030

K. LYNCH 3053 / WUPS-CAM

[Handwritten signatures]

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 2000-94047
----------------	--------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------



13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

11-20-2000/2330

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

K. LYNCH 3053/ WELPS-CAM

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Handwritten Signature]

2000-94047





2052

RD 2000-94047



ADDITIONAL NAMES REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 RB NUMBER
00.94047

2 CODE <u>W1</u>	3 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	4 AKA / Moniker	5 RACE <u>W</u>	6 SEX <u>M</u>	8 HT <u>6-2</u>	7 WT <u>150</u>	9 HAIR <u>BRN</u>	10 EYES <u>BRN</u>	10 DOB [REDACTED]	11 AGE	
12 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # <u> </u>)							CITY <u>ST. CAMARILLO CA. 93012</u>	STATE	ZIP	13 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]	
14 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME <u>RETIRED</u>							ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # <u> </u>)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	15 BUSINESS PHONE ()
16 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)			17 DAYS OFF		18 WORK HRS.		19 INTERPRETER <u>NO</u>		20 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE		
21 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		22 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL /		BODY STYLE		23 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.					
24 COMMENTS:											

25 CODE <u>W2</u>	26 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	27 AKA / Moniker	28 RACE <u>W</u>	29 SEX <u>M</u>	31 HT <u>6-1</u>	30 WT <u>155</u>	32 HAIR <u>BRN</u>	33 EYES <u>Hazel</u>	33 DOB [REDACTED]	34 AGE	
35 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # <u>12</u>)							CITY	STATE	ZIP	36 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]	
37 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME <u>UNEMPLOYED</u>							ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # <u> </u>)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	38 BUSINESS PHONE ()
39 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)			40 DAYS OFF		41 WORK HRS.		42 INTERPRETER <u>NO</u>		43 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE		
44 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		45 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL /		BODY STYLE		46 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.					
47 COMMENTS:											

48 CODE	49 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	50 AKA / Moniker	51 RACE	52 SEX	54 HT	53 WT	54 HAIR	55 EYES	56 DOB	57 AGE	
58 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # <u> </u>)							CITY	STATE	ZIP	59 RESIDENCE PHONE ()	
60 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME							ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # <u> </u>)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	61 BUSINESS PHONE ()
62 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)			63 DAYS OFF		64 WORK HRS.		65 INTERPRETER		66 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE		
67 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		68 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL /		BODY STYLE		69 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.					
70 COMMENTS:											

71 CODE	72 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	73 AKA / Moniker	74 RACE	75 SEX	77 HT	76 WT	77 HAIR	78 EYES	79 DOB	80 AGE	
81 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # <u> </u>)							CITY	STATE	ZIP	82 RESIDENCE PHONE ()	
83 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME							ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # <u> </u>)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	84 BUSINESS PHONE ()
85 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)			86 DAYS OFF		87 WORK HRS.		88 INTERPRETER		89 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE		
90 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		91 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL /		BODY STYLE		92 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.					
93 COMMENTS:											

94 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <u>11-21-00 0700</u>	95 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT <u>M. FERGUSON / 2009 / WCP / CAM</u>	96 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <u>[Signature]</u> <u>2479</u>
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

-Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT BAA2	3 RB NUMBER 00-94647
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

At about 2025 hrs, 11-20-00, I was working uniformed patrol and was dispatched to [redacted] St. to assist Dep. Lynch with a battery that had just occurred call. When I arrived, I spoke with two witnesses.

I spoke to W-1 [redacted] who is the father of both [redacted] and Jonathan Rocks. [redacted] said he was sitting in the family room and was watching TV. He heard loud music coming from Jonathan's bedroom, which is also located next to the family room. He then heard a "commotion" in Jonathan's bedroom. He knew Jonathan had some friends over to visit him and thought they had gotten into a fight. He walked over to Jonathan's bedroom and saw Jonathan fighting with his older brother, [redacted]. He saw [redacted] on top of Jonathan and they were exchanging punches. [redacted] started to yell at them to stop, but they continued to fight. The fight lasted two or three minutes with both brothers punching each other. [redacted] believes that [redacted] may have been the aggressor during the fight. At one point during the fight, Jonathan asked [redacted] to make [redacted] stop. [redacted] does not know why the fight started and does not know who threw the first punch. [redacted] felt the fight might have started because Jonathan was playing his music too loud.

I then spoke with W-2 [redacted], who is [redacted]'s son. [redacted] said he was outside on the patio in the backyard smoking a cigarette. He heard a loud noise coming from inside the house. He entered the house through the garage door, which is located next to Jonathan's bedroom, and saw both Jonathan and [redacted] standing in front of Jonathan's bedroom. He saw that both Jonathan and [redacted] were bleeding and it was obvious to him that they had been in a fight. [redacted] did not know what led up to the fight or what occurred during the fight.

For further details, refer to Dep. Lynch's report.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11-21-00 0700 HRS.	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT M. Ferguson / 2609 / UCPS / COM	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO S. [redacted] #2179
--	--	---

ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

GANG HATE Page 1 of 2

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ARREST ADULT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST JUVENILE		2 RD	3 BEAT	4 RB NUMBER
		<input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT REPORT <input type="checkbox"/> STATUS OFFENDER		8135	8801	200-94075
5 CODE	6 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)			AKA / Moniker		7 BOOKING NUMBER
A-1	ROCKS, TONATHAN ELIJAH					929494
8 RACE	10 SEX	11 HT	12 WT	13 BUILD	14 HAIR	15 EYES
W	M	600	160	SLD	BRO	BRO
16 DOB				17 AGE	18 POB (CITY/STATE)	
					MA	
19 RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY	STATE	ZIP
				CAMPBELL, CA	CA	93010
21 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME		ADDRESS (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP
23 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		24 DAYS OFF	25 WORK HRS.	28 INTERPRETER		27 OPERATOR'S LIC. / ID NO. STATE
						/ AZ
28 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	29 VEH. COLOR	YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	30 DISPOSITION
	CA	69	FORD	MUSTANG	2DR	PARKED
31 DATE / TIME OF ARREST	32 LOCATION OF ARREST (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)			CITY	STATE	ZIP
11-21-00/0045	2309 ANTONIO AVE. CAMPBELL, CA			CAMPBELL	CA	93010
34 TYPE OF ARREST	35 LOCATION OF OFFENSE (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)			33 ARRESTING OFFICER / ID NO.		
APC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> PRIVATE PERSON	32			RODRIGUEZ #2901 / #3042 GUTIERREZ #3002 / HARVEY		
				36 TRANSPORTING OFFICER / ID NO.		
				GUTIERREZ #3002		
37 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION	M	F	DOCKET NO.	DATE ISSUED	COURT	BAIL
23152(a) VC / DUI		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
38 PARENT / GUARDIAN NAME		ADDRESS (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		STATE	ZIP	39 PHONE NO.
						(-)-
42 EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION NAME (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP
44 COMPLAINTS / EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY						
IN FIGHT PRIOR TO CONTACT AND ARREST						
45 REQUEST FOR PROSECUTION	I hereby arrest the above person on the charge(s) indicated above and request he/she be taken into custody. I request prosecution of the person I have arrested.				SIGNATURE: _____	
46 ARRESTING PERSON'S NAME (Print)		RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP
						47 PHONE NO. (-)-
48 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO 853.8 PC, SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE:						
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrested for misdemeanor violation of domestic violence protective court order.			<input type="checkbox"/> Immediate release would jeopardize prosecution.			
<input type="checkbox"/> Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others.			<input type="checkbox"/> Reasonable likelihood that offense would continue by release of the person arrested.			
<input type="checkbox"/> Required medical examination or medical care or otherwise unable to care for own safety.			<input type="checkbox"/> Demanded immediate appearance before a magistrate or refused to sign notice to appear.			
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrested under one or more circumstances listed in Sections 40302 and 40303 CVC.			<input type="checkbox"/> Reason exists to believe person would not appear at time and place specified on notice.			
<input type="checkbox"/> There were one or more outstanding arrest warrants for the person.			<input type="checkbox"/> Other (see narrative).			
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrestee could not provide satisfactory evidence of personal identification.						
49 ARRESTEE STATUS: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN CUSTODY / DETENTION <input type="checkbox"/> 849(b) PC <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE CITATION <input type="checkbox"/> MISD. CITATION						
RELEASED TO <u>JAIL</u>				CITATION NUMBER _____		
50 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED?			51 DATE / TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE		52 COURT / DIVISION	
VTA. MAIN JAIL						
53 CASH	COIN	TOTAL	WITNESSED BY		DATE / TIME	
\$35.00	00.00	\$35.00	GUTIERREZ #3002			
54 ADMONISHED		ADMONISHED BY	55 WAVED		WORDS USED TO WAVE	
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO			<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO			
57 DATE / TIME REPORTED		58 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	59 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT		60 APPROVED BY	
11-21-00 / 0030		11-21-00 / 0200	P. GUTIERREZ #3002 / VC95 / CAM		[Signature]	

ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT
(CONTINUED)

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 2

62 RB NUMBER

2660-94075

63 CODE	64 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)						65 AKA / Moniker	
66 RACE	67 SEX	68 HT	69 WT	70 BUILD	71 HAIR	72 EYES	73 DOB	74 AGE
75 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)				CITY	STATE	ZIP	76 RESIDENCE PHONE () ()	
77 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME				ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	78 BUSINESS PHONE () ()
79 OCCUPATION / (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)			80 DAYS OFF	81 WORK HRS.	82 INTERPRETER		83 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE	
84 VEHICLE LIC. NO.		85 VEH. COLOR	YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	86 DISPOSITION	

87 CODE	88 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)						89 AKA / Moniker	
90 RACE	91 SEX	92 HT	93 WT	94 BUILD	95 HAIR	96 EYES	97 DOB	98 AGE
99 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)				CITY	STATE	ZIP	100. RESIDENCE PHONE () ()	
101 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME				ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	102 BUSINESS PHONE () ()
103 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)			104 DAYS OFF	105 WORK HRS.	106 INTERPRETER		107 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE	
108 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE		109 VEH. COLOR	YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	110 DISPOSITION	

111 HAIR DESCRIPTORS CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Bald/Shaved <input type="checkbox"/> c. Collar <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input type="checkbox"/> e. Receding <input type="checkbox"/> f. Thinning <input type="checkbox"/> g. Coarse <input type="checkbox"/> h. Fine <input type="checkbox"/> i. Thick <input type="checkbox"/> j. Afro/Natural <input type="checkbox"/> k. Braided <input type="checkbox"/> l. Bushy <input type="checkbox"/> m. Dreadlocks <input type="checkbox"/> n. Gressy <input type="checkbox"/> o. Military <input type="checkbox"/> p. Ponytail <input type="checkbox"/> q. Straight <input type="checkbox"/> r. Wavy/Curly <input type="checkbox"/> s. Wig <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		112 FACE CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Broad <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Cheek <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> e. Oval <input type="checkbox"/> f. Round <input type="checkbox"/> g. Square <input type="checkbox"/> h. Thin <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		113 COMPLEXION CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Acne <input type="checkbox"/> c. Dark <input type="checkbox"/> d. Freckles <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> e. Light <input type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Pocked <input type="checkbox"/> h. Ruddy <input type="checkbox"/> i. Tanned <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		114 FACIAL HAIR CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> b. Clean <input type="checkbox"/> c. Fu Manchu <input type="checkbox"/> d. Full Beard <input type="checkbox"/> e. Goatee <input type="checkbox"/> f. Lower Lip <input type="checkbox"/> g. Pocked <input type="checkbox"/> h. Side Burns <input type="checkbox"/> i. Unshaven <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		115 GENERAL APPEARANCE CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Athletic <input type="checkbox"/> c. Conservative <input type="checkbox"/> d. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> e. Flashy <input type="checkbox"/> f. Military <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> g. Unkempt <input type="checkbox"/> h. Unusual Odor <input type="checkbox"/> i. Well Groomed <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER <i>at the top</i>		116 TATTOOS, SCARS, BODY PIERCING CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Abdomen <input type="checkbox"/> c. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> d. Foot <input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand <input type="checkbox"/> f. Head/Face <input type="checkbox"/> g. Leg <input type="checkbox"/> h. Shoulder <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER			
123 HAND USED CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> b. Right <input type="checkbox"/> c. Left		117 VOICE CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> d. Loud <input type="checkbox"/> e. Low Pitch <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Monotone <input type="checkbox"/> h. Nasal <input type="checkbox"/> i. Pleasant <input type="checkbox"/> m. Raspy <input type="checkbox"/> n. Soft <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		118 SPEECH CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Accent <input type="checkbox"/> c. Lipped <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> d. Mumbled <input type="checkbox"/> e. Offensive <input type="checkbox"/> f. Rapid <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> g. Slow <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> h. Slurred <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> i. Stuttered <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> j. Talkative <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		119 Demeanor CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Angry <input type="checkbox"/> c. Apologetic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> d. Calm <input type="checkbox"/> e. Confused <input type="checkbox"/> f. Irritable <input type="checkbox"/> g. Nervous <input type="checkbox"/> h. Polite <input type="checkbox"/> i. Professional <input type="checkbox"/> j. Stupor <input type="checkbox"/> k. Violent <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		120 GLASSES CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Contacts <input type="checkbox"/> c. Mirrored <input type="checkbox"/> d. Plastic Frame <input type="checkbox"/> e. Tinted Glass <input type="checkbox"/> f. Sunglasses <input type="checkbox"/> g. Wire Frame <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER FRAME COLORS # _____ # _____ # _____		121 WEAPONS TYPE CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Hands/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> c. Brick/Rock <input type="checkbox"/> d. Butcher Knife <input type="checkbox"/> e. Pocket Knife <input type="checkbox"/> f. Club <input type="checkbox"/> g. Handgun <input type="checkbox"/> h. Rifle <input type="checkbox"/> i. Shotgun <input type="checkbox"/> j. Simulated <input type="checkbox"/> k. Toy Gun <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		122 FIREARM DESCRIPTION CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Revolver <input type="checkbox"/> c. Auto/Semi-auto <input type="checkbox"/> d. Blue Steel <input type="checkbox"/> e. Chrome/Nickel <input type="checkbox"/> f. Double Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> g. Long Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> h. Short Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> i. Western Style <input type="checkbox"/> j. Bolt Action <input type="checkbox"/> k. Pump <input type="checkbox"/> l. Sawed Off <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	

124 CODE	HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER
A-1			WH	BLK	BRD	
125 CODE	HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER
126 CODE	HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER

127 NARRATIVE
 A-1 ROCKS WAS ARRESTED FOR D.O.U.I.
 REFER TO NARRATIVE FOR DETAILS

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA 05600

PAGE 1 OF 1

1 CASE NUMBER
2000-94075

INTOXICATION REPORT

2 NAME (Last, First, Middle) **UCKS JONATHAN ELIJAH**

3 REASON FOR CONTACT **SPEEDING IN PARKING LOT**

4 TEST GIVEN BY (Name, ID No.) **GUTIERREZ #3002**

5 TEST WITNESSED BY (Name, ID No.) **FROST #2901 HARVEY / RODRIGUEZ**

6 DATE/TIME OF CONTACT **11-21-00 / 0030**

7 LOCATION **2309 ANTONIO AVE. CAMARILLO**

8 SURFACE **ASPHALT**

9 LIGHTING **STREET LAMP**

10 WEATHER **CLEAR**

11 DO YOU KNOW OF ANYTHING MECHANICALLY WRONG WITH YOUR VEHICLE?
 NO YES (Describe)

12 ARE YOU DIABETIC OR EPILEPTIC?
 NO YES

13 DO YOU TAKE INSULIN? (Pills or Injection)
 NO YES

14 ARE YOU SICK OR INJURED?
 NO YES (Describe) **CUTS/ABRASIONS**

15 DO YOU HAVE ANY PHYSICAL DEFECTS? (Feet, Legs, Ankles or Hips)
 NO YES (Describe)

16 ARE YOU UNDER CARE OF DOCTOR OR DENTIST?
 NO YES (Describe) **THERAPIST**

17 WHEN DID YOU LAST SLEEP? **LAST NIGHT**

18 HOW LONG? **6 HRS**

19 WHEN DID YOU LAST EAT? **UNK POSS. 11:30:00**

20 DESCRIBE (What, How Much) **UNK**

21 WHAT HAVE YOU BEEN DRINKING? **BEER / UNK.**

22 HOW MUCH? **1 / 12 02**

23 TIME STARTED **2300**

24 TIME STOPPED **2705**

25 WHERE WERE YOU DRINKING? **"HERE" P/V ER. P/LOT**

26 DO YOU FEEL THE EFFECTS OF THE DRINKS?
 NO YES (Describe)

27 HAVE YOU TAKEN ANY MEDICINE OR DRUGS? (What, Doctor)
 NO YES

28 HOW MUCH? **---**

29 TIME OF LAST DOSAGE? **---**

30 DO YOU FEEL THE EFFECTS OF THE DRUGS?
 NO YES (Describe) **N/A**

31 DID YOU BUMP YOUR HEAD?
 NO YES **PUNCHED** N/A

32 HAVE YOU BEEN DRINKING SINCE THE ACCIDENT?
 NO YES N/A

33 IF SO, WHAT? **---**

34 HOW MUCH? **---**

35 WERE YOU DRIVING THE VEHICLE?
 NO YES N/A

36 IF NO, WHO? **---**

37 WHERE DID YOU START DRIVING? **██████████ AVE**

38 WHERE WERE YOU GOING? **HOSPITAL**

39 WHERE ARE YOU NOW? **HOSPITAL**

40 BREATH ODOR OF ALCOHOL?
 NONE STRONG MOD. WEAK

41 SPEECH **---**

42 ATTITUDE **---**

43 COORDINATION **---**

44 CORRECTIVE LENSES
 GLASSES H. CONTACTS S. CONTACTS

45 GENERAL APPEARANCE OF EYES
 NORMAL BLOODSHOT WATERY

46 BLINDNESS
 NONE R. EYE L. EYE

47 PUPIL SIZE
 EQUAL UNEQUAL

48 HGNI
LACK OF SMOOTH PURSUIT **X** **X**

MAX. DEVIATION **X** **X**

ANGLE OF ONSET **MAX** **MAX**

49 CONVERGENCE
RIGHT EYE **9** LEFT EYE **9**

50 VERTICAL NYSTAGMUS
 NO YES

51 TRACKING
 EQUAL UNEQUAL

52 COMMENTS **REFUSED TO PERFORM F.S.T'S**

53 WALK AND TURN TEST
REFUSED

54 ONE LEG STAND TEST
REFUSED

55 FINGER TO NOSE TEST
REFUSED

56 PRELIMINARY BREATH TEST
 S-O2 ALCO-SENSOR NO **0510 811**

TEST 1 **1.92** TEST 2 **REFUSED**

TIME **0040** TIME **0047**

COMMENTS **22° #0188 / 22° #0197**

57 ARRESTEE WAS REQUESTED TO SUBMIT TO A CHEMICAL TEST OF HIS BLOOD, BREATH OR URINE, AND WAS INFORMED THAT HIS FAILURE TO SUBMIT TO SUCH CHEMICAL TEST OF HIS CHOICE WOULD RESULT IN THE SUSPENSION OF THE PRIVILEGE TO OPERATE A MOTOR VEHICLE FOR A PERIOD OF SIX MONTHS.

BY **GUTIERREZ #3002** TIME **11-21-00**

58 BLOOD BREATH URINE

59 367 COMPLETED REFUSED

60 LOCATION OF TEST **VCMC**

61 NAME/TITLE OF PERSON GIVING TEST OR TAKING SAMPLE **KAREN BEATTY / NURSE / VCMC**

62 RESULTS (If Available) **---**

63 TIME(s) **0210 HRS.**

64 ID OF SAMPLE **---**

65 DISPOSITION OF SAMPLE **HOOKED**

66 DATE/TIME OF REPORT **11-21-00 / 0330**

67 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT **GUTIERREZ #3002 / WAPS / CAM.**

68 APPROVED BY/ID NO. **[Signature] #2178**

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 3 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. **8135** 2 BEAT **8B01** 3 **2000-94075**

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

ON 11-20-00, AT ABOUT 2330 HOURS, I WAS IN THE NORTH PARKING LOT OF THE CAMARILLO POLICE STATION. I WAS LOADING MY EQUIPMENT INTO MY POLICE UNIT WHEN I HEARD A CAR'S HIGH REVVING ENGINE AND SCREECHING TIRES COMING FROM THE AREA OF PLEASANT VALLEY HOSPITAL. I HEARD THE SCREECHING COMING FROM THE AREA OF THE HOSPITAL AND MOVE TOWARDS LAS POSAS RD. AND ANTONIO AVE. THE SCREECHING THEM MOVED TOWARDS LEWIS RD. I DROVE TO THE AREA OF LEWIS RD. AND LAS POSAS RD. AND BEGAN CHECKING THE AREA FOR ANY SPEEDING CAR WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS. SOON AFTER, SHERIFF'S DISPATCH ADVISED US OF A CALL FROM PLEASANT VALLEY EMERGENCY ROOM (PVER). PVER PERSONNEL ADVISED THE SUBJECT DRIVING THE CAR WAS JONATHAN ROCKS AND LEFT AT A HIGH RATE OF SPEED DRIVING A BLACK FORD MUSTANG LICENSE NUMBER [REDACTED] ROCKS WAS NOT FOUND IN THE AREA.

AT ABOUT 2359 HOURS, SHERIFF'S DISPATCH ADVISED US THE SUBJECT WAS BACK AT PVER. DEPUTIES C. HARVEY #3042 AND D. RODARTE #2901 ARRIVED FIRST AT PVER AND MADE CONTACT WITH THE SUBJECT. I ARRIVED SOON AFTER AND LEARNED THE FOLLOWING THROUGH A SECURITY GUARD. W-1 [REDACTED] TOLD US THE FOLLOWING:

EMERGENCY ROOM FRONT ADMITTING PERSON, [REDACTED] ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE COULD WALK HER TO HER CAR. SHE SAID A SUBJECT, LATER IDENTIFIED AS A-1 ROCKS, WAS MAKING HER NERVOUS. THE SUBJECT HAD COME IN TO BE TREATED FOR SOME ABRASIONS AND CUTS RECEIVED DURING A FIGHT. [REDACTED] TOLD ROCKS IT WOULD BE A SHORT WHILE BEFORE HE WAS SEEN AND HE SAID HE WOULD BE OUT IN THE PARKING LOT DRINKING A BEER. [REDACTED] TOLD [REDACTED] THAT ROCKS WAS DRINKING SOME TYPE OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE IN A PLASTIC CUP WHILE IN THE WAITING ROOM EARLIER.

AS [REDACTED] WALKED [REDACTED] OUT TO HER CAR, HE SAW ROCKS EXIT THE EMERGENCY ROOM MAIN ENTRANCE AND BEGAN WALKING TOWARDS HIS CAR. ROCKS APPEARED MAD AND SAID IF EMERGENCY ROOM PERSONNEL WERE GOING TO TAKE THEIR TIME, HE WAS GOING TO GO DRINK A BEER. HE ALSO SAID HE WOULD BE BACK IN THIRTY MINUTES. ROCKS GOT INTO HIS CAR, A BLACK FOR MUSTANG LIC. # [REDACTED] AND SPEED OFF OUT OF THE PARKING LOT AT A HIGH RATE OF SPEED (TIRES SCREECHING). [REDACTED] RETURNED TO THE EMERGENCY ROOM AND CALLED THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT. [REDACTED] WAS TOLD TO RE-CONTACT THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT IF ROCKS RETURNED.

AROUND 30 MINUTES LATER, ROCKS RETURNED TO PVER. [REDACTED] WAS SITTING IN THE EMERGENCY ROOM NURSES STATION. HE SAW ROCKS DRIVE INTO THE PARKING LOT AND PARK HIS CAR. ROCKS TOOK ABOUT ONE AND A HALF MINUTES TO GET OUT OF HIS CAR. [REDACTED] COULD NOT SEE WHAT ROCKS WAS DOING IN THE CAR. ROCKS GOT OUT OF HIS CAR AND WALKED DIRECTLY INTO THE EMERGENCY ROOM WAITING ROOM. [REDACTED] DID NOT SEE ROCKS DISPOSE OF ANY ITEMS OR CARRY ANYTHING AS HE WALKED INTO THE EMERGENCY ROOM. ROCKS SAT DOWN ON A CHAIR IN THE WAITING ROOM. [REDACTED] SAW DEPUTIES HARVEY AND RODARTE DRIVE INTO THE PARKING LOT AND HE WALKED OUT TO MEET THEM. ROCKS CAME OUT OF THE EMERGENCY ROOM BEHIND [REDACTED] AND MADE CONTACT WITH THE DEPUTIES.

[REDACTED] HAD LEFT FOR THE DAY, THEREFORE, I WAS UNABLE TO GET A STATEMENT FROM HER. I MADE CONTACT WITH ROCKS AND NOTICED HIS EYES WERE BLOODSHOT AND WATERY. HIS VOICE WAS SLOW AND SLURRED, BUT HE WAS TALKATIVE. THERE WAS AN OBVIOUS SMELL OF AN ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE COMING FROM ROCKS' BREATH. ROCKS KEPT MOVING AROUND COMPLAINING OF PAIN IN HIS ABDOMEN AREA, BUT IT SEEMED THAT HE HAD TROUBLED STANDING STILL WITHOUT SWAYING.

I ATTEMPTED TO PERFORM STANDARDIZED FIELD SOBRIETY TEST ON ROCKS AND HE REFUSED BY STATING, HE WANTED TO BE SEEN BY EMERGENCY ROOM PERSONNEL. HE SAID HE WAS IN A LOT OF PAIN DUE TO A FIGHT WITH HIS BROTHER EARLIER TONIGHT AND WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO PERFORM THE TESTS DUE TO THE PAIN. ROCKS SAID HE DID DRINK ONE BEER IN THE PARKING LOT AFTER HE CAME BACK (AT 2359 HRS.)

DUE TO MY OBSERVATIONS OF THE WAY ROCKS WOULD OCCASIONALLY MOVE, WITHOUT EVIDENCE OF INJURY OR COMPLAINT OF PAIN, I FELT ROCKS WAS NOT AS INJURED AS HE WAS STATING. ROCKS ALSO LEFT

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11-21-00/0600	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT P.GUTIERREZ#3002/WCPS/CAM	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
---	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8135 2 BEAT 8B01 3 ~~2000~~ 94075

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

THE EMERGENCY ROOM TO GO DRINK, LEADING ME TO BELIEVE THAT HIS INJURIES, IF ANY, WERE NOT VERY SERIOUS, PAINFUL, OR OF A DANGER TO HIS WELL BEING. WE ADVISED ROCKS WE HAD TO ADMINISTER THE FIELD SOBRIETY TESTS BEFORE HE WENT INTO THE EMERGENCY ROOM. HE REFUSED TO PERFORM THE TEST CLAIMING HE WAS IN TOO MUCH PAIN. WE ASKED ROCKS IF HE WOULD SUBMIT TO A PRELIMINARY BREATH TEST (ALCO-SENSOR) INSTEAD OF THE SOBRIETY TESTS. HE SAID HE WOULD. I TRIED TO ADMINISTER THE FIRST TEST AND COULD SEE AND HEAR THAT HE WAS NOT BLOWING ANY AIR INTO THE MACHINE. THE MACHINE WAS NOT RESPONDING, MEANING NONE OR NOT ENOUGH AIR WAS ENTERING THE MOUTHPIECE. WE INFORMED ROCK OF THE IMPORTANCE OF GIVING A SUFFICIENT BREATH SAMPLE. HE SAID HE DID. I INFORMED HIM HE DID NOT AND TOLD HIM TO TAKE DEEP BREATHS AND THEN HOLD THE LAST ONE. HE TURNED HIS HEAD TO HIS RIGHT, TOOK TWO DEEP BREATHS EXPELLING THE AIR EACH TIME, AND THEN PLACED THE TIP OF THE MOUTHPIECE INTO HIS LIPS. HE HELD HIS BREATH AND DID NOT BLOW ANY AMOUNT OF AIR INTO THE MACHINE.

WE AGAIN INFORMED ROCKS OF THE IMPORTANCE OF BLOWING INTO THE MACHINE AND WE TRIED A THIRD TIME. THIS TIME HE BLEW SLIGHTLY INTO THE MACHINE. AT THE END OF HIS SMALL AND WEAK BREATH, I PRESSED THE "MANUAL" BUTTON ON THE MACHINE. THIS BUTTON MANUALLY READS THE ALCOHOL CONTENT IN THE AMOUNT OF AIR BLOWN INTO THE MACHINE. THIS TIME I OBTAINED A READING OF .092% BLOOD ALCOHOL CONTENT (BAC). I ATTEMPTED TO OBTAIN A SECOND TEST AND HE CONTINUED TO PLACE HIS LIPS AROUND THE MOUTHPIECE AND NOT BLOW INTO THE MACHINE. I TRIED TWO OTHER TIMES TO GET HIM TO BLOW AND HE CONTINUED TO DO THE SAME.

BASED ON THE ABOVE OBSERVATIONS, STATEMENTS, AND THE PRELIMINARY BREATH TEST RESULT OF .092%, WE FELT ROCKS WAS DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF AN ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE. WE PLACED HIM UNDER ARREST AND WALKED HIM INTO THE EMERGENCY ROOM FOR A MEDICAL CLEARANCE. DR. CHRISTOPHER SMITH CLEARED ROCKS FOR BOOKING IN THE VENTURA COUNTY MAIN JAIL. I ADVISED ROCKS OF HIS LEGAL OBLIGATION TO GIVE ME A CHEMICAL TEST. I ASKED HIM IF HE WOULD GIVE ME BLOOD TEST AND HE SAID IT WAS AGAINST HIS RELIGION (NON-DENOMINATIONAL CHRISTIAN) TO GIVE BLOOD. I ASKED HIM IF HE WOULD GIVE ME A BREATH TEST AND HE SAID HE WOULD. I INFORMED HIM THAT HE HAD TO ACTUALLY BLOW INTO THE MACHINE AND IF HE FAILED TO DO SO, IT WOULD BE CONSIDERED A REFUSAL. FURTHERMORE, IF HE REFUSED TO GIVE ME A CHEMICAL TEST, HIS DRIVERS LICENSE COULD BE SUSPENDED FOR 6 MONTHS. HE SAID HE WOULD GIVE ME A BREATH TEST. SERGEANT L. OBREGON #1282 ARRIVED AT THE HOSPITAL AND WAS BRIEFED OF THE ARREST.

I TRANSPORTED ROCKS TO THE CAMARILLO POLICE STATION FOR A BREATH TEST. I ATTEMPTED TO ADMINISTER THE FIRST TEST AND ROCKS AGAIN PLACED HIS LIPS ON THE TIP OF THE MOUTHPIECE AND DID NOT BLOW. I COULD SEE AND HEAR THAT ROCKS WAS NOT BLOWING ANY AIR INTO THE MACHINE. THE INTOXILYZER MACHINE HAD NO REACTION, MEANING NO AIR WAS GOING INTO IT. I AGAIN INFORMED ROCKS OF HIS LEGAL OBLIGATION TO PROVIDE ME WITH A CHEMICAL TEST AND ADVISED HIM IF HE DID NOT BLOW, IT WOULD BE TAKEN AS A REFUSAL. I ALSO INFORMED HIM, IF HE REFUSED TO GIVE ME A BREATH TEST, WE WERE GOING TO HAVE TO GET A BLOOD SAMPLE. HE SAID HE DID NOT WANT TO GIVE BLOOD AND I INFORMED HIM THAT THE BLOOD WOULD BE TAKEN FORCIBLY IF NEEDED. HE SAID HE WOULD GIVE THE BREATH SAMPLE.

I TRIED ONE LAST TIME TO OBTAIN A BREATH SAMPLE AND HE INTENTIONALLY REFUSED TO PROVIDE ME WITH THE BREATH SAMPLE BY NOT BLOWING INTO THE MACHINE. I TRANSPORTED ROCKS TO THE VENTURA COUNTY MEDICAL CENTER (VCMC) IN VENTURA FOR A FORCED BLOOD. I ARRIVED AND WAS MET BY DEPUTIES W. AULINO #2285 AND R. STEELE #3776 AS WELL AS SGT. OBREGON. ONCE INSIDE THE EMERGENCY ROOM, ROCKS CONTINUED TO REFUSE CONSENT TO DRAW HIS BLOOD BUT DID NOT PHYSICALLY RESIST. ROCKS ALSO SIGNED A FORM STATING HE WAS NOT CONSENTING TO GETTING BLOOD DRAWN. ROCKS WAS THEN TRANSPORTED TO THE VENTURA COUNTY MAIN JAIL IN VENTURA WHERE HE WAS BOOKED FOR THE DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE CHARGES.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
11-21-00/0600

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
P.GUTIERREZ#3002/WCPS/CAM

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. **8135** 2 BEAT **8B01** 3 REPORT NO. **2000-94075**

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I BOOKED THE BLOOD AT THE VENTURA COUNTY PROPERTY ROOM. I FILLED OUT AN OFFICER'S STATEMENT (DS367) FORM. I RETURNED TO PVER TO OBTAIN A COPY OF THE SECURITY INCIDENT REPORT FILED BY [REDACTED] (REFER TO ATTACHED). WHILE AT PVER, AN EMERGENCY ROOM NURSE, [REDACTED] TOLD ME HE INITIALLY CHECKED ROCKS FOR THE SERIOUSNESS OF HIS INJURIES. DURING THE CHECK UP, [REDACTED] ASKED ROCKS IF HE WAS TAKING ANY MEDICATION. ROCK TOLD HIM SOMETHING TO THE EFFECT OF, NO, JUST SOME HERB. [REDACTED] ASSUMED ROCKS WAS TALKING ABOUT MARIJUANA.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
11-21-00/0600

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT
P.GUTIERREZ#3002/WCPS/CAM

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
[Signature]

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 8185	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 2000-94075
-----------------------------	--	----------------	----------------	---------------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING		6 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 11-21-00
8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE 23152(A) VC / D.U.I.		9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) 2309 ANTONIO AVE, CAMARILLO	

CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)

CODE 10 A-1	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME ROCKS, JONATHAN ELIJAH	AKA / Moniker	RACE 12 WM	SEX 13 M	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE () - ()
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)			CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE
CAMARILLO, CA 93010						
CODE 18	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 20	SEX 21	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)			CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE
CODE 26	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 28	SEX 29	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)			CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE

34 NARRATIVE

BLOOD DRAWN FROM A-1

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION

LOCATION BOOKED: Crime Lab E.C. SEARCH WARRANT? Yes No FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes No

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

E - EVIDENCE	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY/NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SK - SAFEKEEPING	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
		C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
E K	1	1	BLOOD SAMPLE			

PROP AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER

PROP AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER

PROP AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 11-21-00 / 0355	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT GUTSENREZ #7000 / WCPD / Cam	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <i>[Signature]</i>
--	--	---

40 COPIES TO: DET/ICG NARC GANG/SED STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

ADDITIONAL NAMES REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 RB NUMBER
 2000-94075

CODE 2	3 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA / Moniker	RACE 4 W	SEX 5 M	6 HT 507	7 WT 175	8 HAIR BRN	9 EYES BLU	10 DOB [REDACTED]	11 AGE	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)							CITY	STATE	ZIP	13 RESIDENCE PHONE () -	
14 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME HSS SECURITY 2309 ANTONIO AVE. CAMARILLO CA 93010							ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	15 BUSINESS PHONE (805) 389-6204
16 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) SECURITY			17 DAYS OFF VARY		18 WORK HRS.		19 INTERPRETER		20 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE [REDACTED] / CA		
21 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		22 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL /		BODY STYLE		23 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.					
24 COMMENTS: REFER TO NARRATIVE.											

CODE 15	26 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 27	SEX 28	29 HT	30 WT	31 HAIR	32 EYES	33 DOB	34 AGE	
35 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)							CITY	STATE	ZIP	36 RESIDENCE PHONE ()	
37 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME							ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	38 BUSINESS PHONE ()
39 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)			40 DAYS OFF		41 WORK HRS.		42 INTERPRETER		43 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE		
44 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		45 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL /		BODY STYLE		46 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.					
47 COMMENTS:											

CODE 48	49 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 50	SEX 51	52 HT	53 WT	54 HAIR	55 EYES	56 DOB	57 AGE	
58 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)							CITY	STATE	ZIP	59 RESIDENCE PHONE ()	
60 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME							ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	61 BUSINESS PHONE ()
62 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)			63 DAYS OFF		64 WORK HRS.		65 INTERPRETER		66 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE		
67 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		68 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL /		BODY STYLE		69 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.					
70 COMMENTS:											

CODE 71	72 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 73	SEX 74	75 HT	76 WT	77 HAIR	78 EYES	79 DOB	80 AGE	
81 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)							CITY	STATE	ZIP	82 RESIDENCE PHONE ()	
83 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME							ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	84 BUSINESS PHONE ()
85 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)			86 DAYS OFF		87 WORK HRS.		88 INTERPRETER		89 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE		
90 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		91 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL /		BODY STYLE		92 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.					
93 COMMENTS:											

94 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11-21-00 / 0600	95 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT P. LUTIERREZ #3002 / CCS / CAM	96 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [Signature]
---	---	--

AGE 21 AND OLDER
OFFICER'S STATEMENT

SECTIONS 13353.2 & 13353 VEHICLE CODE

FORWARD THIS FORM TO YOUR LOCAL DRIVER SAFETY OFFICE WITHIN 5 BUSINESS DAYS

COMPLETE IN BLACK INK

LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY CASE NUMBER VENTURA CO. SHERIFF'S DEPT	ARREST DATE 11-21-00	FOR DMV USE ONLY
---	--------------------------------	------------------

DRIVER'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, M.I.) ROCKS, JONATHAN ELIJAH	DRIVER LICENSE NUMBER [REDACTED]	CLASS D	STATE AZ	THUMB PRINT (Right thumb or specify) 
MAILING ADDRESS [REDACTED]	STATE CA	ZIP CODE 93010		

DOB [REDACTED] Sex: **M** Hair: **BRN** Eyes: **BLU** Ht.: **600** Wt.: **160**

Driver License: Suspended/Revoked Surrendered to Officer (Attach) Not in Possession.

BAC 0.08% Breath or Blood Test BAC 0.08% Urine Test Chemical Test Refusal (see reverse)

Vehicle Lic. No. or VIN [REDACTED] COMMERCIAL VEHICLE: Vehicle operation requires a commercial driver license (Section 15210 VC). On (Date) **11-21-00** at **10:30 AM** PM in (Location) **CAMARILLO** CA, the above named driver was:

Driving: observed by this officer or the observer shown in the shaded area below.
 Arrested per Section 40300.5 CVC. Describe details in probable cause section below.
 Involved in a collision. Attach collision report. Under probable cause below, describe how time of collision was established.

I had reasonable cause to believe the driver was driving a motor vehicle with alcohol and/or drugs present in the blood or while under the influence. The driver was arrested by this officer or by the person shown in the shaded area below on (Date) **11-21-00** at **12:45 AM** PM for violation of Section 23152 or 23153 of the Vehicle Code, or Section 191.5(a) or 192(c) of the Penal Code.

PROBABLE CAUSE. Describe in detail the facts and circumstances that led to the stop or contact. If driving was observed by someone other than the arresting officer, what did the witness say? Attach page if needed: **SUBJECT WAS SEEN BY WITNESS DRIVING AFTER DRINKING A BEER. SUBJECT REFUSED F.S.T.'S AND WOULD NOT BLOW IN ALSO SUSPECT OR INTOXICATED. FORCED BLOOD (WOULD NOT CONSENT)**

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Driving observed	<input type="checkbox"/> Driver arrested	<input type="checkbox"/> Collision witnessed	By <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Citizen	<input type="checkbox"/> Driving observed	<input type="checkbox"/> Driver arrested	<input type="checkbox"/> Collision witnessed	By <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Citizen
[REDACTED]				NAME (PLEASE PRINT)			
[REDACTED]				ADDRESS			
[REDACTED]		TELEPHONE NUMBER		OFFICER'S ID NUMBER		OFFICER'S AGENCY	

OBJECTIVE SYMPTOMS of intoxication: Bloodshot/watery eyes Odor of alcoholic beverage Unsteady gait Slurred speech

Other: _____

Observed by: **GUTIERREZ #3002** at **12:30 AM** PM

CHEMICAL TEST 0.08% BAC OR MORE

Breath Test Results (Attach copy of the results, if available)
TEST 1 **0.02%** BAC on **11-21-00 12:40 AM** pm **TEST 2** **—** % BAC on **—** am/pm **TEST 3** **—** % BAC on **—** am/pm

BREATH TEST MACHINE OPERATOR'S CERTIFICATION: I certify under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California, that the above breath test sample results were obtained in the regular course of my duties. I further certify that I am qualified to operate this equipment and that the test was administered pursuant to the requirements of Title 17 of the California Code of Regulations.

Date **11-21-00** Signature **X P. Gutierrez** ID No. **3002** Agcy./Div. **VC 50 / CAM**

Blood Test Results
 Blood Test on **11-21-00 2:10 AM** PM

Urine Test Results
 Both Breath and Blood tests unavailable: Drug use suspected.
 Urine Test First Void on **—** DATE **—** TIME **—** AM/PM Test on **—** DATE **—** TIME **—** AM/PM

I certify under penalty of perjury, under the laws of the State of California, that the information on both sides of the Officer's Statement is true and correct.

EXECUTED ON: Date **11-21-00** AT: City **VENTURA** County **VENTURA** State **CA**

NAME OF OFFICER (PLEASE PRINT) P. Gutierrez	BADGE OR ID NUMBER 3002	TELEPHONE NUMBER (805) 382-5100
AGENCY VC 50 / CAM	AREA CAM	COURT CODE (IF UNKNOWN, COURT NAME)

did did not personally serve a copy of the Order of Suspension/Revocation to the driver on the issue date shown below.

ISSUE DATE OF ORDER **11-21-00** SIGNATURE OF ARRESTING OFFICER **X P. Gutierrez #3002**

IF ORDER SERVED BY ANOTHER OFFICER: I personally served a copy of the order to the driver on the date shown below:

ISSUE DATE	OFFICER'S PRINTED NAME	SIGNATURE OF OFFICER
		X

PRELIMINARY BREATH TEST REPORT

Alco-Sensor
 III
 IV
 Alcolmeter S-D2

Date: 11-21-00 Agency: VSO / CAM Agency Number: 2000-94075

Subject's Name ROCKS, JONATHAN ELIJAH

Driver
 Passenger
 Pedestrian
 Other

The subject has been under my continuing observation for the last 15 minutes (15 minutes) during which time the subject has not ingested any food or liquid, smoked, vomited, regurgitated, burped or used a mouth spray.

Observer Signature GUTIERREZ I.D.No. 3002

I am requesting that you take a preliminary alcohol screening test to further assist me in determining whether you are under the influence of alcohol. You may refuse to take this test; however, this is not an implied consent test, and if arrested, you will be required to give a sample of your blood, breath or urine for the purpose of determining the actual alcoholic and/or drug content of your blood. The above statement was read (advised) to the subject by: _____

You are under the age of 21 years. If you fail to give or complete a preliminary breath test as requested, your driving privilege will be suspended for a period of one year.

Preliminary Breath Test

PBT SERIAL NUMBER	TEMP.	ZEROED	RESULTS NO. 1	TIME 1	TYPE SAMPLE	BREATH SAMPLE STRENGTH
<u>010811</u>	<u>22°</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	<u>0092 %</u>	<u>0040</u>	<input type="checkbox"/> AUTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MANUAL	<input type="checkbox"/> STRONG <input type="checkbox"/> MOD. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> WEAK ^{VERY}
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> REFUSED TEST	TEMP.	ZEROED	RESULTS NO. 2	TIME 2	TYPE SAMPLE	BREATH SAMPLE STRENGTH
		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	<u>0 %</u>		<input type="checkbox"/> AUTO <input type="checkbox"/> MANUAL	<input type="checkbox"/> STRONG <input type="checkbox"/> MOD. <input type="checkbox"/> WEAK
	TEMP.	ZEROED	RESULTS NO. 3 <small>(if needed)</small>	TIME 3	TYPE SAMPLE	BREATH SAMPLE STRENGTH
		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	<u>0 %</u>		<input type="checkbox"/> AUTO <input type="checkbox"/> MANUAL	<input type="checkbox"/> STRONG <input type="checkbox"/> MOD. <input type="checkbox"/> WEAK
OPERATOR: <u>GUTIERREZ #3002</u>					I.D. NO. <u>3002</u>	TIME OF STOP: <u>0000 / 11-21-00</u>

Custodial Chemical Test

Breath Test Intoxilyzer Serial No. 68-010513
 Test Results: No. 1: 0, REFUSED % Time: _____ No. 2: 0, REFUSED % Time: _____

Blood Test: Time Drawn: 0210 Hospital: VENURA CO. MEDICAL CENTER
 Urine Test:
 Time of Void Sample: _____ Time of Test Sample: _____

Comments: _____

THIS SIDE UP. THIS PAGE IN FORM NUMBER VOSD5000

DATED
INTOXILYZER
VEHTURA MODEL 3000
SN 68-0189
11/21/88

AGENCY = SRRGH
CASE NUMBER = 80384075
SUB NAME = [REDACTED] JONATHAN E
SUB
OPERATOR = [REDACTED] PETER
OPERATOR ID = 3092
SIMULATOR TEMP = 34.0
SIM SPLIT NO = 1001026

TEST
AIR BLANK BAC 00
CAL CHECK 11
AIR BLANK 00
TIME
01:27
01:27
01:27

INITIAL ID TEST

I had this subject under my continuous observation for fifteen (15) minutes just prior to this test and I administered this test in accordance with the precautionary checklist as required by Title 17.

X PLSD #3002
Operator's Signature:

INTOXILYZER INSTRUMENT PRINTER CARD
Rev. 7/89

ORIGINAL

Name ROCKS, JONATHAN ELIJAH Date 11-21-00

Address [REDACTED] AVE. CAMARILLO Hospital Number _____

It is requested that a blood sample for use in determining ALCOHOL (ALCOHOL, DRUG CONTENT, BLOOD TYPE, ETC.) be taken from the above individual at this hospital.

P. GUTIERREZ
NAME OF OFFICER
VCSD / CAMARILLO
LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY

II. It is hereby authorized by me that the designated person of General Hospital may take a blood sample from my body for use in determining ALCOHOL (ALCOHOL, DRUG CONTENT, BLOOD TYPE, ETC.)

Date 11-21-00 SIGNATURE OF PATIENT _____

IF PATIENT AGREES TO ALLOW BLOOD SAMPLE TO BE TAKEN, BUT REFUSES TO SIGN CONSENT, INDICATE BY CHECK MARK IN THE FOLLOWING BOX, THEN ADD DATE AND TIME.

() Time _____ Date _____

III. I refuse to have a blood sample taken from my body which will be used to determine ALCOHOL (Alcohol, Drug Content, Blood Type, Etc.)

Date 11-21-00 SIGNATURE OF PATIENT [Signature]

IV. (TO BE USED WHEN PATIENT REFUSES TO GIVE CONSENT OR IS UNCONSCIOUS OR IS IN A CONDITION RENDERING HIM INCAPABLE OF REFUSAL TO CONSENT.)

Patient is under detention and I have reasonable cause to believe patient was driving a motor vehicle upon the highway while under the influence of intoxicating liquor.

Date _____ SIGNATURE OF PEACE OFFICER _____

V. WITNESS TO ABOVE SIGNATURES:

Date _____

Time _____

HOSPITAL PERSONNEL _____

VI. Blood sample obtained left arm time 0210 date 11/21/00

and turned over to P. GUTIERREZ NAME OF PERSON RECEIVING SAMPLE

*pt extended arm offered
no resistance to blood draw*

[Signature]
SIGNATURE OF PERSON OBTAINING SAMPLE



VENTURA COUNTY MEDICAL CENTER
**BLOOD SPECIMEN
REQUEST AND CONSENT**

DOB [REDACTED]

MEDICAL RECORD OF BLOOD SPECIMEN DRAWN AT REQUEST OF LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY

SUBJECT: ROCKS, JONATHAN ELIJAH DATE: 11-21-00

TIME: 02:10 LOCATION: VENTURA CO. MEDICAL CENTER

I, Kan Beatty, M.D. Registered Nurse Licensed Clinical Lab Bioanalyst
Licensed Clinical Lab Technician Licensed Vocational Nurse , acting at the request of P. Gutierrez,
a peace officer, employed by the VENTURA CO. SHERIFFS DEPT. did withdraw blood from the above-named subject
for the purpose of determining the alcoholic content, drug content or blood type, or _____.

Said specimen was collected by venipuncture, using a sterile, dry, 10 cc. disposable syringe or vacuum tube holder with
needle of 21 gauge, said devices not having been stored or cleaned in alcohol or other volatile organic solvent.

The cleansing solution, used over the skin area where the specimen was collected was: Aqueous Zephiran Aqueous
Merthiolate, which does not contain alcohol or other volatile organic solvent.

After withdrawal, the blood specimen was then injected into a vial provided by the above-named peace officer. The vial was
then sealed with the cap provided and given to the above-named peace officer.

The above-named peace officer was present throughout the specimen collection procedure.

Kan Beatty
SIGNATURE

DISTRIBUTION: White - VCMC Canary - Police Agency Pink - With Specimen



VENTURA COUNTY MEDICAL CENTER

**BLOOD SPECIMEN
FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT**

2000-94075



St. John's Regional Medical Center
St. John's Pleasant Valley Hospital

IR-1

INCIDENT REPORT

INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE	CLASSIFICATION	CASE #
---------------------	----------------	--------

TYPE: CRIME INJURY MED./PT. ASSIST ALARM
 FIRE PROP. LOSS TRAFFIC COLLISION INT. CODE
 VANDALISM DISTURBANCE VIOLATION OTHER

DATE 11-20-00 TIME REC'D TIME ARV'D 2320 HOURS TIME DPT'D LOCATION EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT
 PERS 4/0 [REDACTED] RELATIONSHIP SECURITY OFFICER

SUBJECT/SUSPECT
 LAST NAME FIRST MI DOB OP. LIC. # STATE
 ROCKS JONATHAN [REDACTED] UNKNOWN AZ
 ADDRESS [REDACTED] CITY Camarillo STATE CA TELEPHONE [REDACTED]
 EMPLOYER WORK TELEPHONE SSN
 UNEMPLOYED N/A UNKNOWN
 SEX RACE HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES PHYSICAL ODDITIES CLOTHING
 M CAUCASIAN 6'0" 174 BLOND BRN N/A WHITESHIRT/BLUEJEANS
 DRIVER PASSENGER PEDESTRIAN
 PATIENT VISITOR EMPLOYEE
 ON PAROLE ON PROBATION PRIOR CONTACT

VICTIM
 LAST NAME FIRST MI DOB OP. LIC. # STATE
 ADDRESS [REDACTED] CITY STATE TELEPHONE
 DRIVER PASSENGER PEDESTRIAN
 PATIENT VISITOR EMPLOYEE

WITNESS
 LAST NAME FIRST MI DOB OP. LIC. # STATE
 ADDRESS [REDACTED] CITY Camarillo STATE CA TELEPHONE [REDACTED]
 DRIVER PASSENGER PEDESTRIAN
 PATIENT VISITOR EMPLOYEE

VEHICLE INFORMATION
 CODE MAKE MODEL YEAR COLOR VEH. LIC. # STATE
 FORD MUSTANG BLACK CA
 BODY: DAMAGED MODIFIED WINDOWS: DAMAGE TINT
 LEVEL ALT. RUST/PRIMER CURTAINS OBST.
 CONDITIONS N/A

ACCIDENT/INJURY USE ONLY
 LIGHTING: WELL LIGHTED MOD LIGHT WEATHER: CLEAR CLOUDY
 MIN LIGHT DARK FOG RAIN
 TRAFFIC: HEAVY MODERATE CLEAR DEBRIS
 LIGHT NONE OBST. WET

PROPERTY INVOLVED
 EST. VALUE OWNER POINT OF CONTACT TELEPHONE
 RECOVERED: YES NO DAMAGED: YES NO

RESOURCES/SERVICES
 CONTACTS: SO/POD TIME 0005 HOURS OFCR HARVEY SER. # 3042
 FIRE TIME UNIT(S)
 EMS TIME UNIT(S)

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (DR#, BKG. #, MR#, etc.) REPORT # 00-94075
 REPORTING OFCR (PRINT ONLY) 4/0 [REDACTED] SER. # 7977 ADMIN. APV'L

ATTACHMENTS: CONTINUATION PAGE PHOTOGRAPH OTHER
 ADMINISTRATIVE USE ONLY
 INVESTIGATION REQ. VICTIM FOLLOW-UP REQ. 1257.7 H&S NOTIFICATION REQ.
 INFO. ADVISORY ADMIN. NOTIFICATION LAW ENFORCEMENT FOLLOW-UP



INCIDENT REPORT CONTINUATION PAGE

INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE	CLASSIFICATION	CASE #
---------------------	----------------	--------

ITEM #	QTY.	DESCRIPTION	VALUE
INCIDENT:			
ON THE BEFORE MENTIONED DATE, AT			
APPROX. 2320 HOURS. I, % [REDACTED] #7977,			
WAS ADVISED BY SJPH EMPLOYEE [REDACTED]			
[REDACTED] (ADMITTING CLERK) OF AN EMERGENCY			
DEPARTMENT PATIENT WAITING FOR TREATMENT,			
THAT SHE (MS [REDACTED]) FELT UNCOMFORTABLE ABOUT.			
MS [REDACTED] REQUESTED TO BE WALKED TO HER			
VEHICLE. I (% [REDACTED]) COMPLIED AND WALKED			
MS [REDACTED] AND AN UNIDENTIFIED VISITOR			
TO THEIR VEHICLES.			

INVESTIGATION:

MS [REDACTED] VOICED SEVERE COMPLAINTS REGARDING THE PATIENT (LATER IDENTIFIED AS SUBJECT JONATHAN ROCKS) INCLUDING THAT THE SUBJECT WAS CONSUMING ALCOHOL IN THE PARKING LOT, and possibly inside the waiting area. While walking MS [REDACTED] to her vehicle the Subject (MR ROCKS) EXITED THE WAITING AREA INTO THE PARKING LOT. Subject APPEARED AGITATED AND INTOXICATED yelling that if they

Continued...

REPORTING DEPT: [REDACTED]	(PRINT ONLY)	SER. #	ADMIN. APV'L
		7977	

ATTACHMENTS: CONTINUATION PAGE PHOTOGRAPH OTHER



INCIDENT REPORT CONTINUATION PAGE

INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE	CLASSIFICATION	CASE #
---------------------	----------------	--------

ITEM #	QTY.	DESCRIPTION	VALUE
		INVESTIGATION (CONTINUED):	
		(THE EMERGENCY STAFF) WERE GOING TO TAKE THEIR TIME TO GIVE HIM SOME PAIN MEDICATION, THAT HE (MR ROCKS) WOULD GO AND GET SOMETHING TO HOLD HIM OVER. MR ROCKS THEN LEFT PROPERTY AT A HIGH RATE OF SPEED. I (46 [REDACTED]) ADVISED THE EMERGENCY STAFF OF THE PATIENTS DEPARTMENT. RN [REDACTED] (ER STAFF) REQUESTED THAT THE CAMARILLO POLICE DEPARTMENT BE CONTACTED BECAUSE MR ROCKS ABILITY TO OPERATE A VEHICLE SAFELY WAS IN QUESTION. I (46 [REDACTED]) CONTACTED CPD/VCSO VIA DIRECT LINE AND PROVIDED THE DISPATCHER ON DUTY WITH A COMPLETE DISCRPTION OF MR ROCKS, HIS VEHICLE, (INCLUDING CAPRTE NUMBER) AND DIRECTION OF TRAVEL. I (46 [REDACTED]) WAS INSTRUCTED TO CONTACT CPD/VCSO IF MR ROCKS RETURNED TO SSPUH.	
		AT APPROX. 0005 ON NOVEMBER 21, 2000 MR ROCKS RETURNED TO SSPUH. (APPROX. 30 MINUTES AFTER DEPARTURE)	
		CONTINUED...	

[REDACTED]	SER. # 7977	ADMIN. APVL
------------	----------------	-------------

ATTACHMENTS: CONTINUATION PAGE PHOTOGRAPH OTHER



INCIDENT REPORT CONTINUATION PAGE

INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE

CLASSIFICATION

CASE #

ITEM #

QTY.

DESCRIPTION

VALUE

INVESTIGATION (CONTINUED):

I (46 [REDACTED]) RECONTACTED CPD/VCSO and advised THAT MR ROCKS HAD RETURNED TO SSPUH. AT 0007 HOURS VCSO ARRIVED ON PROPERTY. BEFORE I (46 [REDACTED]) COULD explain the SITUATION TO THE DEPUTIES MR ROCKS EXITED THE WAITING AREA TO THE PARKING LOT AND ALSO MADE CONTACT. THE DEPUTIES SPOKE WITH MR ROCKS FOR APPROX. ONE (1) HOUR BEFORE PLACING MR ROCKS IN TO CUSTODY. MR ROCKS WAS THEN BROUGHT INTO THE SSPUH EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT WHERE HE WAS MEDICALLY CLEARED BY DR [REDACTED]. DEPUTIES AND SUBJECT LEFT PROPERTY AT APPROX. 0120 HOURS.

Follow up:

- Deputy HARVEY TOOK POSSESSION ON AN UNKNOWN AMOUNT OF AN UNIDENTIFIED SUBSTANCE FROM SUBJECTS VEHICLE.

- VEHICLE REMAINS ON PROPERTY IN E.D. PARKING

REPORTING OFFICER

(PRINT NAME)

SER. #

7977

ADMIN. APV'L

ATTACHMENTS:

CONTINUATION PAGE

PHOTOGRAPH

OTHER PAGE SHEET

DUI COST RECOVERY FORM

To: City of Camarillo, Finance Department, Roberta Richardson
From: Camarillo Police Department, Traffic Bureau
Subject: D.U.I. Arrest cost recovery information

Record Bureau No.: 2000-94075 Date: 11-21-00 Time: 0060

Arrestee: ROCKS, JONATHAN ELIJAH

Address: [REDACTED] AVE. CAMARILLO, CA.

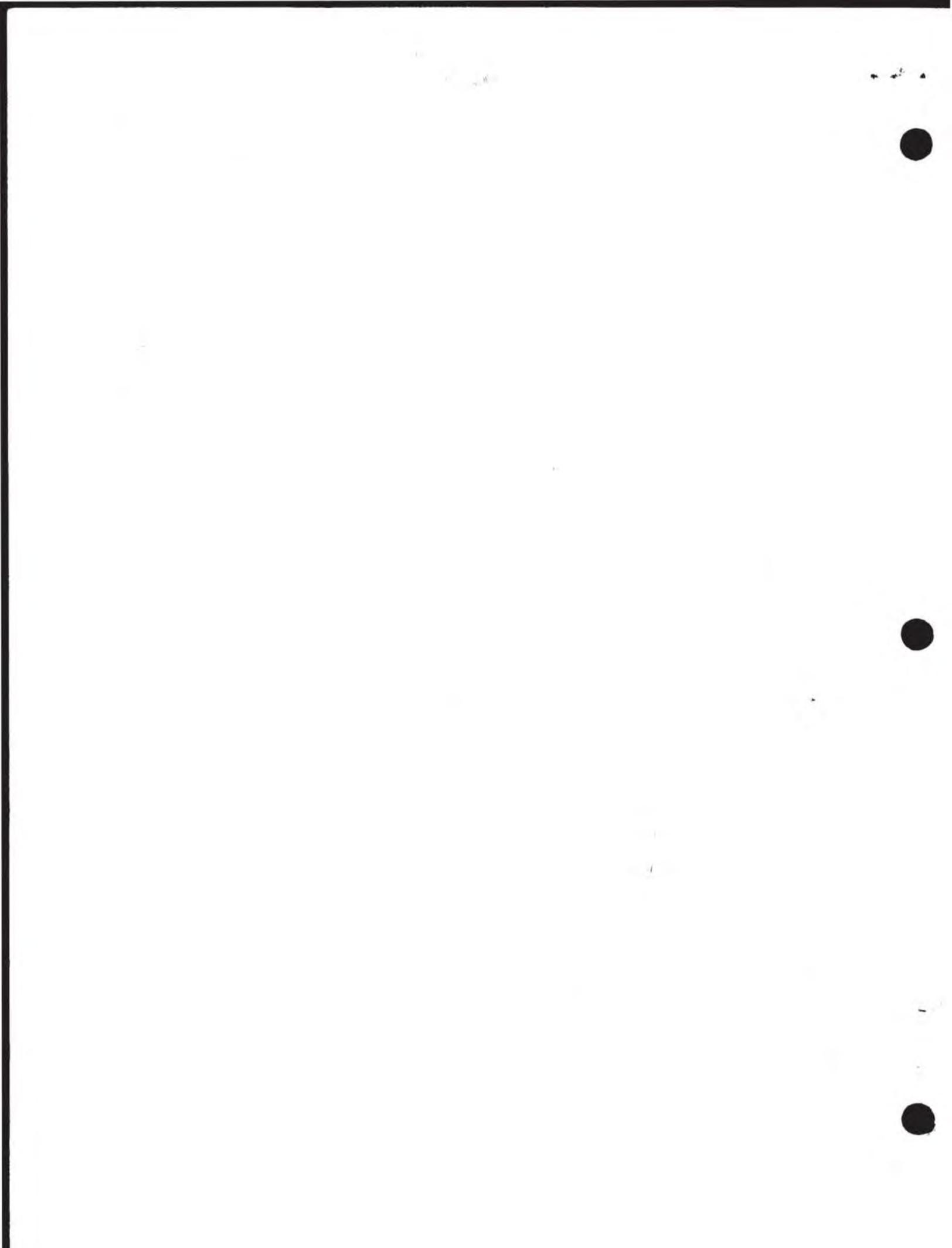
City: CAMARILLO State: CA. Zip Code: 93010

Personnel Costs:

1. 1 Deputies responded at a cost of \$ _____ per minute for a total of 390 minutes. Cost \$ _____
 2. 2 Deputies responded at a cost of \$ _____ per minute for a total of 120 minutes. Cost \$ _____
 3. 2 Deputies responded at a cost of \$ _____ per minute for a total of 30 minutes. Cost \$ _____
 4. 1 ^{Sgt.} Deputies responded at a cost of \$ _____ per minute for a total of 60 minutes. Cost \$ _____
 5. _____ Deputies responded at a cost of \$ _____ per minute for a total of _____ minutes. Cost \$ _____
 6. _____ Deputies responded at a cost of \$ _____ per minute for a total of _____ minutes. Cost \$ _____
- Subtotal \$ _____

Material Costs:

_____ flares at \$ _____ each. Cost \$ _____
_____ rolls of film at \$ _____ each. Cost \$ _____
Other expenses _____ Cost \$ _____
Subtotal \$ _____
Grand Total \$ _____



PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D.	3 BEAT	4 RB NUMBER		
-		8135	8B	2000-94084		
5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING		6 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input type="checkbox"/> Felony		7 DATE OF INCIDENT 11/21/00		
8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE 23222(b)VC / POSS MARIJUANA (DRIVER)		9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) PVR, CAMARILLO				
CODE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> Suspect <input type="checkbox"/> Arrestee <input type="checkbox"/> Finder <input type="checkbox"/> Owner <input type="checkbox"/> Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)						
10 CODE	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE
A	ROCKS, JONATHAN EZRAH		M	M	[REDACTED]	() -
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE	
[REDACTED]		CAMARILLO	CA	93010	() N/A	
18 CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE
18						()
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE	
[REDACTED]					()	
26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE
26						()
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE	
[REDACTED]					()	

34 NARRATIVE

DEP. D. RODARTE (#2901) AND I CONTACTED (A) ROCKS DURING A CALL OF A DRUNK DRIVER AT PLEASANT VALLEY HOSPITAL ER (PUCR). ROCKS WAS SUBSEQUENTLY ARRESTED FOR DUI. THE VEHICLE SEARCH INCIDENT TO ARREST REVEALED A SMALL QUANTITY OF MARIJUANA INSIDE ROCKS' VEHICLE.

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION						
LOCATION BOOKED: <input type="checkbox"/> Crime Lab <input type="checkbox"/> E.C. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CAMARILLO	SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No					
FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No						
36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES						
E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY					
A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT					
G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS					
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
E/K	1		2.0g MARIJUANA	-	-	-
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					
A	-					
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					
	-					
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					
	-					
DATE AND TIME OF REPORT		38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT		39 APPROVED BY / ID NO.		
11/21/00 0132		L. HARVEY #3042/WLPS-CAM		[Signature]		
40 COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> DET/IC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER						

ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

GANG HATE Page 1 of 2

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS 70000 -		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ARREST ADULT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST JUVENILE		2 RD 8155	3 BEAT 815	4 RB NUMBER 2000-94084
5 AGENCY MONITOR		<input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT REPORT <input type="checkbox"/> STATUS OFFENDER		7 BOOKING NUMBER		
6 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) A ROCKS, JONATHAN ELIJAH						

FILE COPY

8 RACE W	10 SEX M	11 HT 6-0	12 WT 134	13 BUILD SLN	14 HAIR BRN	15 EYES BRN	16 DOB [REDACTED]	17 AGE	18 POB (CITY / STATE) UNKNOWN / MA
19 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED] CAMARILLO CA 93010							20 RESIDENCE PHONE (805) [REDACTED]		

21 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME UNEMPLOYED		ADDRESS (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP	22 BUSINESS PHONE () -
23 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	24 DAYS OFF	25 WORK HRS.	26 INTERPRETER	27 OPERATOR'S LIC. / ID NO. 1509		STATE	

28 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE [REDACTED] / CA	29 VEH. CF LOR BLK	YEAR 69	MAKE FORD	MODEL MUSTANG	BODY STYLE 2DR	30 DISPOSITION LOCKED
---	-----------------------	------------	--------------	------------------	-------------------	--------------------------

31 DATE / TIME OF ARREST 11-21-00 / 0120	32 LOCATION OF ARREST (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) PLEASANT VALLEY HOSPITAL / CAMARILLO	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 ARRESTING OFFICER / ID NO. RODARTE 2901 HARVEY 3042
34 TYPE OF ARREST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> PRIVATE PERSON	35 LOCATION OF OFFENSE (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 32)			36 TRANSPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. GUTIERREZ 3002	

37 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION	M	F	DOCKET NO.	DATE ISSUED	COURT	BAIL
23722(CR)-VC-POSS. OF MARIJUANA IN A VEHICLE		X				

38 PARENT / GUARDIAN NAME	ADDRESS (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	STATE	ZIP	39 PHONE NO. () -	40 NOTIFIED BY	41 DATE / TIME
42 EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION NAME (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)				ADDRESS	CITY	STATE ZIP
43 PHONE NO. ()						

44 COMPLAINTS / EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY
PAIN TO HEAD, HAND, AND RIBS.

45 REQUEST FOR PROSECUTION I hereby arrest the above person on the charge(s) indicated above and request he/she be taken into custody. I request prosecution of the person I have arrested. SIGNATURE:

46 ARRESTING PERSON'S NAME (Print)	RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	47 PHONE NO. ()
------------------------------------	-------------------	------	-------	-----	---------------------

48 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO 853.6 PC, SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE:

- Arrested for misdemeanor violation of domestic violence protective court order.
- Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others.
- Required medical examination or medical care or otherwise unable to care for own safety.
- Arrested under one or more circumstances listed in Sections 40302 and 40303 CVC.
- There were one or more outstanding arrest warrants for the person.
- Arrestee could not provide satisfactory evidence of personal identification.
- Immediate release would jeopardize prosecution.
- Reasonable likelihood that offense would continue by release of the person arrested.
- Demanded immediate appearance before a magistrate or refused to sign notice to appear.
- Reason exists to believe person would not appear at time and place specified on notice.
- Other (see narrative).

49 ARRESTEE STATUS:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN CUSTODY / DETENTION	<input type="checkbox"/> 849(b) PC	<input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE CITATION	<input type="checkbox"/> MISD. CITATION
---------------------	--	------------------------------------	--	---

50 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED? VTA. MAIN JAIL	51 DATE / TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE 12-20-00 / 0815	52 COURT / DIVISION VTA. MUNI
---	---	----------------------------------

53 CASH	COIN	TOTAL	WITNESSED BY	DATE / TIME
---------	------	-------	--------------	-------------

<input type="checkbox"/> ADMONISHED	ADMONISHED BY	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> WAVED	WORDS USED TO WAVE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DATE / TIME
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		

57 DATE / TIME REPORTED 11-21-00 / 0003	58 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11-21-00 / 01200	59 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT RODARTE / 2901 / WCP / CAM	60 APPROVED BY # [Signature] 2179
--	--	---	--------------------------------------

61 COPIES TO: DET/MC NARC GANG/SED STAS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

ACTIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 835	2 BEAT 8B	3 RB NUMBER 2000-94084					
5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE

ON 11-21-00, AT APPROXIMATELY 0003 HRS., DEPUTY HARVEY AND I CONTACTED (A) JONATHAN ROCKS REFERENCE A SUBJECT DISTURBING AT THE PLEASANT VALLEY HOSPITAL. DISPATCH ADVISED THE SUBJECT HAD BEEN DRINKING AND WAS SEEN DRIVING A BLACK 1969 FORD MUSTANG.

UPON OUR ARRIVAL, WE PULLED BEHIND A BLACK MUSTANG, LICENSE [REDACTED] /CA. WHILE AT THE VEHICLE, WE WERE CONTACTED BY (RP) [REDACTED] THE SECURITY GUARD AT THE HOSPITAL. [REDACTED] ADVISED THE SUBJECT WALKING BEHIND HIM WAS THE PERSON CAUSING THE DISTURBANCE AT THE HOSPITAL.

WE CONTACTED ROCKS WHO'S BEHAVIOR VARIED FROM VERY ANGRY AND HOSTILE, TO APOLOGETIC. WE SPOKE TO ROCKS BRIEFLY UNTIL DEPUTY GUTIERREZ ARRIVED. WE STOOD BY WHILE DEPUTY GUTIERREZ ATTEMPTED TO HAVE ROCKS PERFORM THE FIELD SOBRIETY TESTS. REFER TO DEPUTY GUTIERREZ'S REPORT FOR DETAILS.

DEPUTY GUTIERREZ SUBSEQUENTLY ARRESTED ROCKS FOR A VIOLATION OF 23152(A)-VC. INCIDENT TO ARREST, DEPUTY HARVEY AND I SEARCHED ROCKS' VEHICLE. INSIDE THE CENTER CONSUL, I FOUND A CLEAR PLASTIC BAG THAT CONTAINED TWO "BUDS" OF MARIJUANA. INSIDE THE VEHICLE WE ALSO FOUND SEVERAL ARTICLES OF MAIL ADDRESSED TO ROCKS. WE ALSO FOUND A RECEIPT FOR A SET OF TIRES FOR A BLACK FORD MUSTANG WITH ROCKS NAME ON IT. THE RECEIPT WAS DATED, 9-26-00.

I ASKED ROCKS IF THE MARIJUANA WAS HIS AND HE DENIED OWNERSHIP. HE ALSO STATED THE VEHICLE WAS NOT HIS AND HE WAS CURRENTLY DOING REPAIRS TO THE VEHICLE.

ROCKS WAS BOOKED INTO CUSTODY AT THE VENTURA MAIN JAIL FOR A VIOLATION OF 23152(A)-VC. ROCKS WAS ISSUED A CITATION FOR 23222(B)-VC. DEPUTY HARVEY BOOKED THE MARIJUANA INTO EVIDENCE AT THE CAMARILLO POLICE STATION.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11-21-00 / 0300	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT RODRIGUEZ / 2901 / ACP / CAM	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> / 2175
---	---	---

ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

GANG HATE Page 1 of 2

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS 2000-102221		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ARREST ADULT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST JUVENILE		2 RD 8102	3 BEAT 8A01	4 RB NUMBER 2000-102295
5 CODE A		6 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) [REDACTED]		AKA / Moniker		7 BOOKING NUMBER -
8 SUSPECT REPORT <input type="checkbox"/>		9 STATUS OFFENDER <input type="checkbox"/>		8 BI NUMBER -		
9 RACE W	10 SEX M	11 HT 5-9	12 WT 190	13 BUILD HV	14 HAIR BRN	15 EYES GRN
16 DOB [REDACTED]		17 AGE [REDACTED]		18 POB (CITY / STATE) GLENDALE, CA		
19 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED] AVE CAMARILLO CA 93010				CITY		20 RESIDENCE PHONE (805) [REDACTED]
21 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME SEMTEK CORP		ADDRESS (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) 2151 ANCHOR CT THOUSAND OAKS CA		CITY STATE ZIP UNK		22 BUSINESS PHONE () UNK
23 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) SALES		24 DAYS OFF SAT-SUN	25 WORK HRS. 0900-1700	26 INTERPRETER NONE		27 OPERATOR'S LIC. / ID NO. STATE [REDACTED] / CA
28 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE [REDACTED] / CA		29 VEH. COLOR GRY	YEAR 1986	MAKE OLDS	MODEL CUTLASS	30 DISPOSITION 4-DR PARKED
31 DATE / TIME OF ARREST 12-21-00 / 1900		32 LOCATION OF ARREST (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 19) CITY STATE ZIP			33 ARRESTING OFFICER / ID NO. B. SLOMINSKY 3424	
34 TYPE OF ARREST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> PRIVATE PERSON		35 LOCATION OF OFFENSE (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 19)			36 TRANSPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. -	
37 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 12500(c) CVL / EXPIRED LICENSE		M	F	DOCKET NO. -	DATE ISSUED -	COURT -
						BAIL CITE
38 PARENT / GUARDIAN NAME -		ADDRESS (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) -		STATE -	ZIP -	39 PHONE NO. () -
40 NOTIFIED BY -		41 DATE / TIME -		42 EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION NAME (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) -		
43 PHONE NO. () -		44 COMPLAINTS / EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY NONE				
45 REQUEST FOR PROSECUTION		I hereby arrest the above person on the charge(s) indicated above and request he/she be taken into custody. I request prosecution of the person I have arrested.			SIGNATURE: [REDACTED]	
46 ARRESTING PERSON'S NAME (Print) -		RESIDENCE ADDRESS -		CITY -	STATE -	ZIP -
47 PHONE NO. ()		48 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO 853.6 PC, SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE: <input type="checkbox"/> Arrested for misdemeanor violation of domestic violence protective court order. <input type="checkbox"/> Immediate release would jeopardize prosecution. <input type="checkbox"/> Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others. <input type="checkbox"/> Reasonable likelihood that offense would continue by release of the person arrested. <input type="checkbox"/> Required medical examination or medical care or otherwise unable to care for own safety. <input type="checkbox"/> Demanded immediate appearance before a magistrate or refused to sign notice to appear. <input type="checkbox"/> Arrested under one or more circumstances listed in Sections 40302 and 40303 CVC. <input type="checkbox"/> Reason exists to believe person would not appear at time and place specified on notice. <input type="checkbox"/> There were one or more outstanding arrest warrants for the person. <input type="checkbox"/> Other (see narrative). <input type="checkbox"/> Arrestee could not provide satisfactory evidence of personal identification.				
49 ARRESTEE STATUS: RELEASED TO SELF		<input type="checkbox"/> IN CUSTODY / DETENTION		<input type="checkbox"/> 849(b) PC	<input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE CITATION	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MISD. CITATION
50 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED? -		51 DATE / TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE 01-17-01 / 0815		52 COURT / DIVISION Rm 118 / MUNI / VENTURA		
53 CASH NOT INVENTORIED		COIN -		TOTAL -		WITNESSED BY -
54 DATE / TIME 12-21-00 / 1645		55 WAVED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		WORDS USED TO WAIVE -		56 DATE / TIME -
57 DATE / TIME REPORTED 12-21-00 / 1645		58 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12-21-00 / 1910		59 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT B. SLOMINSKY 3424 / [REDACTED]		60 APPROVED BY [REDACTED] #1917 SGT
61 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SED <input type="checkbox"/> STAS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT		<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER				

ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT
(CONTINUED)

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 2

62 RB NUMBER

2000-102295

63 CODE		64 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)				65 AKA / Moniker							
66 RACE	67 SEX	68 HT	69 WT	70 BUILD	71 HAIR	72 EYES	73 DOB	74 AGE					
75 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)						CITY	STATE	ZIP	76 RESIDENCE PHONE ()				
77 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME						ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	78 BUSINESS PHONE ()			
79 OCCUPATION / (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)			80 DAYS OFF		81 WORK HRS.		82 INTERPRETER		83 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE				
84 VEHICLE LIC. NO.		85 VEH. COLOR		YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE		86 DISPOSITION				
87 CODE		88 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)				89 AKA / Moniker							
90 RACE	91 SEX	92 HT	93 WT	94 BUILD	95 HAIR	96 EYES	97 DOB	98 AGE					
99 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)						CITY	STATE	ZIP	100 RESIDENCE PHONE ()				
101 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME						ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	102 BUSINESS PHONE ()			
103 OCCUPATION / (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)			104 DAYS OFF		105 WORK HRS.		106 INTERPRETER		107 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE				
108 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE		109 VEH. COLOR		YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE		110 DISPOSITION				
111 HAIR DESCRIPTORS CODE		112 FACE CODE		113 COMPLEXION CODE		114 FACIAL HAIR CODE		115 GENERAL APPEARANCE CODE		116 TATTOOS, SCARS, BODY PIERCING CODE			
<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Bald/Shaved <input type="checkbox"/> c. Collar <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input type="checkbox"/> e. Receding <input type="checkbox"/> f. Thinning <input type="checkbox"/> g. Coarse <input type="checkbox"/> h. Fine <input type="checkbox"/> i. Thick <input type="checkbox"/> j. Afro/Natural <input type="checkbox"/> k. Braided <input type="checkbox"/> l. Bushy <input type="checkbox"/> m. Dreadlocks <input type="checkbox"/> n. Greasy <input type="checkbox"/> o. Military <input type="checkbox"/> p. Ponytail <input type="checkbox"/> q. Straight <input type="checkbox"/> r. Wavy/Curly <input type="checkbox"/> s. Wig <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Broad <input type="checkbox"/> c. HighCheek <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input type="checkbox"/> e. Oval <input type="checkbox"/> f. Round <input type="checkbox"/> g. Square <input type="checkbox"/> h. Thin <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Acne <input type="checkbox"/> c. Dark <input type="checkbox"/> d. Freckles <input type="checkbox"/> e. Light <input type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Pocked <input type="checkbox"/> h. Ruddy <input type="checkbox"/> i. Tanned <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Clean <input type="checkbox"/> c. Fu Manchu <input type="checkbox"/> d. Full Beard <input type="checkbox"/> e. Goatee <input type="checkbox"/> f. Lower Lip <input type="checkbox"/> g. Mustache <input type="checkbox"/> h. Side Burns <input type="checkbox"/> i. Unshaven <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Athletic <input type="checkbox"/> c. Conservative <input type="checkbox"/> d. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> e. Flashy <input type="checkbox"/> f. Military <input type="checkbox"/> g. Unkempt <input type="checkbox"/> h. Unusual Odor <input type="checkbox"/> i. Well Groomed <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Abdomen <input type="checkbox"/> c. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> d. Foot <input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand <input type="checkbox"/> f. Head/Face <input type="checkbox"/> g. Leg <input type="checkbox"/> h. Shoulder <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER			
123 HAND USED CODE		117 VOICE CODE		118 SPEECH CODE		119 Demeanor CODE		120 GLASSES CODE		121 WEAPONS TYPE CODE		122 FIREARM DESCRIPTION CODE	
<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Right <input type="checkbox"/> c. Left		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> d. Loud <input type="checkbox"/> e. Low Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Monotone <input type="checkbox"/> h. Nasal <input type="checkbox"/> i. Pleasant <input type="checkbox"/> m. Raspy <input type="checkbox"/> n. Soft <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Accent <input type="checkbox"/> c. Lipped <input type="checkbox"/> d. Mumbled <input type="checkbox"/> e. Offensive <input type="checkbox"/> f. Rapid <input type="checkbox"/> g. Slow <input type="checkbox"/> h. Slurred <input type="checkbox"/> i. Stuttered <input type="checkbox"/> j. Talkative <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Angry <input type="checkbox"/> c. Apologetic <input type="checkbox"/> d. Calm <input type="checkbox"/> e. Confused <input type="checkbox"/> f. Irritable <input type="checkbox"/> g. Nervous <input type="checkbox"/> h. Polite <input type="checkbox"/> i. Professional <input type="checkbox"/> j. Stupor <input type="checkbox"/> k. Violent <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Contacts <input type="checkbox"/> c. Mirrored <input type="checkbox"/> d. Plastic Frame <input type="checkbox"/> e. Tinted Glass <input type="checkbox"/> f. Sunglasses <input type="checkbox"/> g. Wire Frame <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Hands/Foot <input type="checkbox"/> c. Brick/Rock <input type="checkbox"/> d. Butcher Knife <input type="checkbox"/> e. Pocket Knife <input type="checkbox"/> f. Club <input type="checkbox"/> g. Handgun <input type="checkbox"/> h. Rifle <input type="checkbox"/> i. Shotgun <input type="checkbox"/> j. Simulated <input type="checkbox"/> k. Toy Gun <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Revolver <input type="checkbox"/> c. Auto/Semi-auto <input type="checkbox"/> d. Blue Steel <input type="checkbox"/> e. Chrome/Nickel <input type="checkbox"/> f. Double Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> g. Long Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> h. Short Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> i. Western Style <input type="checkbox"/> j. Bolt Action <input type="checkbox"/> k. Pump <input type="checkbox"/> l. Sawed Off <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	
124 CODE	HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER							
A	-	GRY	WHT	BLK	WHT	-							
125 CODE	HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER							
126 CODE	HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER							

127 NARRATIVE

1 ARRESTED (A) [REDACTED] FOR 12500(A) CVC, EXPIRED

DRIVER'S LICENSE.

REFER TO NARRATIVE FOR DETAILS.

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 2000-102221
----------------	----------------	----------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

On 12-21-00, I was at [REDACTED] Ave in Camarillo taking a gun from [REDACTED] [REDACTED] for safekeeping (RB #2000-102221). At about 1645 hours, I observed [REDACTED] [REDACTED] (A) drive south on N. Rowland Ave and park in the driveway at his home at 892 N. Rowland. [REDACTED] identified [REDACTED] to me as his son and told me that the gun may belong to him. [REDACTED] did not want me to talk with [REDACTED], but he wanted the gun removed from the house. I took the gun to be booked for safekeeping because [REDACTED] was a possible convicted Felon. [REDACTED] walked to a different location, and I did not contact him at the time.

I needed [REDACTED]'s information for the Evidence report. I ran his name and date of birth in the CLETS system. The DMV report stated that [REDACTED]'s driver's license was expired.

At 1905 hours, I returned to [REDACTED] and contacted [REDACTED]. I recognized him as the same person that I saw driving earlier in the evening. He told me that he knew his license was expired. He said that he has been too busy and did not have time to go to the DMV in Oxnard. I told [REDACTED] that I observed him driving while his license was expired and I would be writing an arrest report. I offered him a citation for the offence. I explained that he did not have to accept the citation.

[REDACTED] accepted the citation, was arrested for 12500(a) CVC and released at the scene. I warned [REDACTED] about driving with an expired driver's license. I left his car legally parked in the driveway of his house.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12-21-00 / 2200	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT B. Slomkowski 3424 / hrs / cam	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature] #1917 [Signature]
---	---	---

ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER C# 0560000

GANG HATE Page 1 of 2

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS 2000-102221		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ARREST ADULT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST JUVENILE		2 RD 8102	3 BEAT 8A1	4 RB NUMBER 2000-102258
<input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT REPORT <input type="checkbox"/> STATUS OFFENDER		AKA / Moniker		7 BOOKING NUMBER 931678	8 BI NUMBER 309240	
9 RACE W	10 SEX M	11 HT 6-0	12 WT 140	13 BUILD SL	14 HAIR BRO	15 EYES BRO
19 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CAMARILLO CA 93010			18 POB (CITY/STATE) MASSACHUSETTS			20 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]
21 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME		ADDRESS (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP
22 BUSINESS PHONE () -		23 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) SALES		24 DAYS OFF -	25 WORK HRS. -	26 INTERPRETER NONE
27 OPERATOR'S LIC. / ID NO.		STATE CA		28 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		
29 VEH. COLOR		YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	30 DISPOSITION
31 DATE / TIME OF ARREST 12-21-00/1645		32 LOCATION OF ARREST (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)			CITY	STATE
33 ARRESTING OFFICER / ID NO. B. SLOMINSKI 3424		34 TYPE OF ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> PC <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> PRIVATE PERSON		35 LOCATION OF OFFENSE (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____) VENTURA COUNTY		36 TRANSPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. B. SLOMINSKI 3424
37 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION	M	F	DOCKET NO.	DATE ISSUED	COURT	BAIL
853.7 PC / FAILURE TO APPEAR			2000109533	12-20-00	VENTURA MUNI	5000.00
38 PARENT / GUARDIAN NAME		ADDRESS (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		STATE	ZIP	39 PHONE NO. () -
40 NOTIFIED BY		41 DATE / TIME		42 EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION NAME (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 19)		
ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	43 PHONE NO. [REDACTED]	
44 COMPLAINTS / EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY NONE						
45 REQUEST FOR PROSECUTION		I hereby arrest the above person on the charge(s) indicated above and request he/she be taken into custody. I request prosecution of the person I have arrested.			SIGNATURE:	
46 ARRESTING PERSON'S NAME (Print)		RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP
47 PHONE NO. () -		48 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO 853.6 PC, SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE:				
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrested for misdemeanor violation of domestic violence protective court order.		<input type="checkbox"/> Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others.		<input type="checkbox"/> Immediate release would jeopardize prosecution.		
<input type="checkbox"/> Required medical examination or medical care or otherwise unable to care for own safety.		<input type="checkbox"/> Arrested under one or more circumstances listed in Sections 40302 and 40303 CVC.		<input type="checkbox"/> Reasonable likelihood that offense would continue by release of the person arrested.		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> There were one or more outstanding arrest warrants for the person.		<input type="checkbox"/> Arrestee could not provide satisfactory evidence of personal identification.		<input type="checkbox"/> Demanded immediate appearance before a magistrate or refused to sign notice to appear.		
<input type="checkbox"/> Reason exists to believe person would not appear at time and place specified on notice.		<input type="checkbox"/> Other (see narrative).				
49 ARRESTEE STATUS:		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN CUSTODY / DETENTION		<input type="checkbox"/> 849(b) PC	<input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE CITATION	<input type="checkbox"/> MISD. CITATION
RELEASED TO		CITATION NUMBER				
50 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED? MAIN JAIL		51 DATE / TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE		52 COURT / DIVISION		
53 CASH		COIN	TOTAL	WITNESSED BY		DATE / TIME
54 ADMONISHED		ADMONISHED BY		55 WAIVED		WORDS USED TO WAIVE
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		-		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		56 DATE / TIME
57 DATE / TIME REPORTED 12-21-00/1845		58 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 12-21-00/1745		59 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT B. SLOMINSKI 3424 / WCP / CAM		60 APPROVED BY [Signature] #917
61 COPIES TO		<input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC	<input type="checkbox"/> NARC	<input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SED	<input type="checkbox"/> STATS	<input type="checkbox"/> PRESS
		<input type="checkbox"/> DOJ	<input type="checkbox"/> COURT	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

FILE COPY
VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS —		2 R.D. 8102	3 BEAT 8A1	4 RB NUMBER 2000-102221
5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING		6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input type="checkbox"/> Felony		7 DATE OF INCIDENT 12-21-00
8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE GUN FOR SAFEKEEPING		9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) 892 N. ROWLAND AVE, CAMARILIO		
CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)				
10 CODE O	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA / Moniker	RACE W	SEX M
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 9)		CITY	STATE	ZIP
15 BUSINESS PHONE () UNK		17 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]		
18 CODE F	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA / Moniker	RACE W	SEX M
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 9)		CITY	STATE	ZIP
23 BUSINESS PHONE () —		25 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]		
26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 28	SEX 29
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP
31 BUSINESS PHONE ()		33 RESIDENCE PHONE ()		
34 NARRATIVE				
[REDACTED] (F) GAVE ME THE GUN (*) TO BE STORED FOR SAFEKEEPING				
[REDACTED] TOLD ME HIS SON [REDACTED] (O) OWNED THE GUN, BUT IS				
A CONVICTED FELON. PER SERGEANT DEWANEY I BOOKED THE GUN FOR				
SAFEKEEPING. [REDACTED] ADMITTED HE WAS A CONVICTED FELON, BUT DENIED				
THE GUN WAS HIS. HE TOLD ME THE GUN SHOULD BE DESTROYED.				
35 PROPERTY/EVIDENCE INFORMATION				
LOCATION BOOKED: <input type="checkbox"/> Crime Lab <input type="checkbox"/> E.C. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CAM PD		SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No		FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY		PROPERTY CODES A - CURRENCY/NOTES D - VEHICLE G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS C - CLOTHING/FURS F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT I - CONSUMABLE GOODS		
CODE SK	ITEM # 1	QTY 1	ITEM NAME HANDGUN	MAKE JENNINGS FRENCH
PROF.AFFIL		ADDITIONAL INFORMATION		MODEL / CALIBER J-22/.22
O		RECEIVED FROM (F) [REDACTED] / NO MAGAZINE WITH GUN		
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE
PROF.AFFIL		ADDITIONAL INFORMATION		
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE
PROF.AFFIL		ADDITIONAL INFORMATION		
37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 12-21-00 / 1800		38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT B. SCOMIN SK1 3424 / WCRS / CAM		39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [Signature] #911 SGT
40 COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DDJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER				

ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT
(CONTINUED)

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 2

62 RB NUMBER

2090-102221

83 CODE		84 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)					85 AKA / Moniker		
86 RACE	87 SEX	88 HT	89 WT	70 BUILD	71 HAIR	72 EYES	73 DOB	74 AGE	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)					CITY	STATE	ZIP	76 RESIDENCE PHONE ()	
77 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME					ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	78 BUSINESS PHONE ()
79 OCCUPATION / (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		80 DAYS OFF		81 WORK HRS.	82 INTERPRETER		83 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE		
84 VEHICLE LIC. NO.		85 VEH. COLOR	YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	86 DISPOSITION		

87 CODE		88 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)					89 AKA / Moniker		
90 RACE	91 SEX	92 HT	93 WT	94 BUILD	95 HAIR	96 EYES	97 DOB	98 AGE	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)					CITY	STATE	ZIP	100 RESIDENCE PHONE ()	
101 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME					ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	102 BUSINESS PHONE ()
103 OCCUPATION / (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		104 DAYS OFF		105 WORK HRS.	106 INTERPRETER		107 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE		
108 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE		109 VEH. COLOR	YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	110 DISPOSITION		

111 HAIR DESCRIPTORS CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Bald/Shaved <input type="checkbox"/> c. Collar <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input type="checkbox"/> e. Receding <input type="checkbox"/> f. Thinning <input type="checkbox"/> g. Coarse <input type="checkbox"/> h. Fine <input type="checkbox"/> i. Thick <input type="checkbox"/> j. Afro/Natural <input type="checkbox"/> k. Braided <input type="checkbox"/> l. Bushy <input type="checkbox"/> m. Dreadlocks <input type="checkbox"/> n. Greasy <input type="checkbox"/> o. Military <input type="checkbox"/> p. Ponytail <input type="checkbox"/> q. Straight <input type="checkbox"/> r. Wavy/Curly <input type="checkbox"/> s. Wig <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		112 FACE CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Broad <input type="checkbox"/> c. HighCheek <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input type="checkbox"/> e. Oval <input type="checkbox"/> f. Round <input type="checkbox"/> g. Square <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> h. Thin <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		113 COMPLEXION CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Acne <input type="checkbox"/> c. Dark <input type="checkbox"/> d. Freckles <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> e. Light <input type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Pocked <input type="checkbox"/> h. Ruddy <input type="checkbox"/> i. Tanned <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		114 FACIAL HAIR CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Clean <input type="checkbox"/> c. Fu Manchu <input type="checkbox"/> d. Full Beard <input type="checkbox"/> e. Goatee <input type="checkbox"/> f. Lower Lip <input type="checkbox"/> g. Mustache <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> h. Side Burns <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> i. Unshaven <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		115 GENERAL APPEARANCE CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Athletic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> c. Conservative <input type="checkbox"/> d. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> e. Flashy <input type="checkbox"/> f. Military <input type="checkbox"/> g. Unkempt <input type="checkbox"/> h. Unusual Odor <input type="checkbox"/> i. Well Groomed <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		116 TATTOOS, SCARS, BODY PIERCING CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Abdomen <input type="checkbox"/> c. Arm <input type="checkbox"/> d. Foot <input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand <input type="checkbox"/> f. Head/Face <input type="checkbox"/> g. Leg <input type="checkbox"/> h. Shoulder <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	
117 VOICE CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> d. Loud <input type="checkbox"/> e. Low Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Monotone <input type="checkbox"/> h. Nasal <input type="checkbox"/> i. Pleasant <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> m. Raspy <input type="checkbox"/> n. Soft <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		118 SPEECH CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Accent <input type="checkbox"/> c. Lisperd <input type="checkbox"/> d. Mumbled <input type="checkbox"/> e. Offensive <input type="checkbox"/> f. Rapid <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> g. Slow <input type="checkbox"/> h. Slurred <input type="checkbox"/> i. Stuttered <input type="checkbox"/> j. Talkative <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		119 DEMEANOR CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Angry <input type="checkbox"/> c. Apologetic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> d. Calm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> e. Confused <input type="checkbox"/> f. Irritable <input type="checkbox"/> g. Nervous <input type="checkbox"/> h. Polite <input type="checkbox"/> i. Professional <input type="checkbox"/> j. Stupor <input type="checkbox"/> k. Violent <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		120 GLASSES CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Contacts <input type="checkbox"/> c. Mirrored <input type="checkbox"/> d. Plastic Frame <input type="checkbox"/> e. Tinted Glass <input type="checkbox"/> f. Sunglasses <input type="checkbox"/> g. Wire Frame <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		121 WEAPONS TYPE CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Hands/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> c. Brick/Rock <input type="checkbox"/> d. Butcher Knife <input type="checkbox"/> e. Pocket Knife <input type="checkbox"/> f. Club <input type="checkbox"/> g. Handgun <input type="checkbox"/> h. Rifle <input type="checkbox"/> i. Shotgun <input type="checkbox"/> j. Simulated <input type="checkbox"/> k. Toy Gun <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		122 FIREARM DESCRIPTION CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Revolver <input type="checkbox"/> c. Auto/Semi-auto <input type="checkbox"/> d. Blue Steel <input type="checkbox"/> e. Chrome/Nickel <input type="checkbox"/> f. Double Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> g. Long Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> h. Short Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> i. Western Style <input type="checkbox"/> j. Bolt Action <input type="checkbox"/> k. Pump <input type="checkbox"/> l. Sawed Off <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	
123 HAND USED CODE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Right <input type="checkbox"/> c. Left		FRAME COLORS # _____ # _____ # _____									

124 CODE	HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER
A1	—	BLUE	WHT	WHT	BRU	—
125 CODE	HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER
126 CODE	HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER

127 NARRATIVE
I WENT TO (A) ROCKS HOME TO TAKE A GUN FROM THE HOME FOR
SAFEKEEPING AT HIS REQUEST. I KNOW ROCKS HAD A MISDEMEANOR
ARREST WARRANT FOR 853.7 PL. I SPOKE WITH ROCKS IN THE FRONT
YARD OF HIS HOUSE. HE TOLD ME HE KNOW HE HAD AN ARREST WARRANT.
I ARRESTED ROCKS AND BOOKED HIM AT THE MAIN JAIL.



Credentials of Ministry

This is to certify that the bearer hereof

Name **JONATHAN ELIJAH ROCKS**
 Address **5821 N 67 AVE**
 City **GLENDALE** State **AZ** Zip **85301**
 is ordained by Universal Life Church

Kathy J. Hendrick
 PRESIDENT

It's Big Deal

SAM'S CLUB

Advantage Member

AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION

Jonathan Rocks

Member # 8512-7568-1596-4858

 **Interinsurance Exchange of the Automobile Club**
EVIDENCE OF LIABILITY INSURANCE

NAMED INSURED
ROCKS, JONATHAN

POLICY NUMBER **G 2436605**
 EFFECTIVE DATE **10/16/02** EXPIRATION DATE **10/16/03**

This policy provides at least the minimum amounts of liability insurance required by the CA VEH CODE SECTION 16056 for the specified vehicles and named insureds and may provide coverage for other persons and other vehicles as provided by the insurance policy.

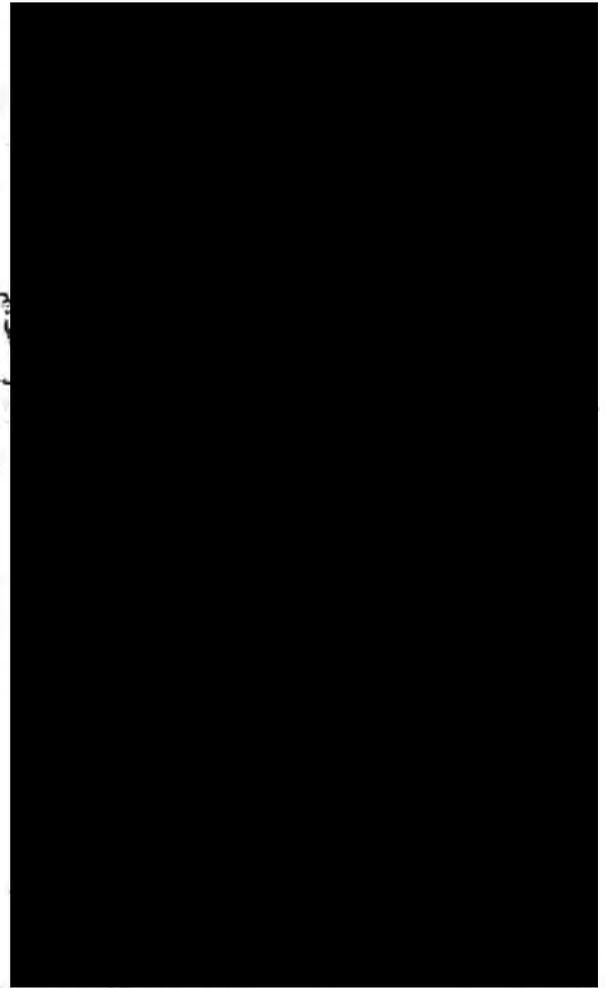
 **MEMBER MORE THAN 25 YEARS**

ROADSIDE ASSISTANCE
 1-800-400-4222 (In CA)
 1-800-222-4357 (Outside CA)

CLUB CODE **429 004** MEMBERSHIP NUMBER **2555456 6 4**

YEARS AS MEMBER **27** CARD EXPIRATION DATE **MAR 31 04**
 DUES BILLED ANNUALLY

JONATHAN ROCKS



~~527-4969~~
~~828 8919~~
 639-1208

Adelphia

David Tuomi
Production Technician

30901 Agoura Road
Westlake Village, CA 91361

Phone (818) 879-5993
Fax (818) 879-5999
E-mail _____

Adelphia

Julie Burton
Production Technician

30901 Agoura Road
Westlake Village, CA 91361

Phone (818) 879-5993
Fax (818) 879-5999
E-mail: julie.burton@adelphiacom.com

		5	7
		6	8

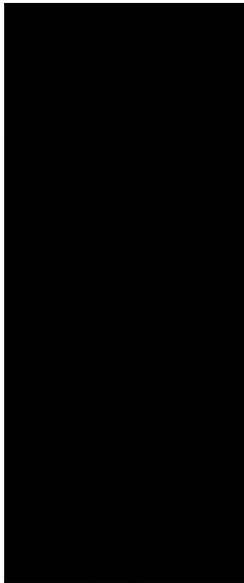
Earn 8 stamps and then purchase a 21 oz. soft drink to get a FREE 6" sub, wrap or salad. 2 cards (16 stamps) with the purchase of a 21 oz. soft drink with one FREE 6" sub, wrap or salad = 1 stamp. Stamp redemption limited to one stamp per purchase only. This card cannot be redeemed or used in conjunction with any other offer. Valid only at participating Subway® Restaurants. This offer may be subject to change without notice. © 2002 Subway® Restaurants, Inc.



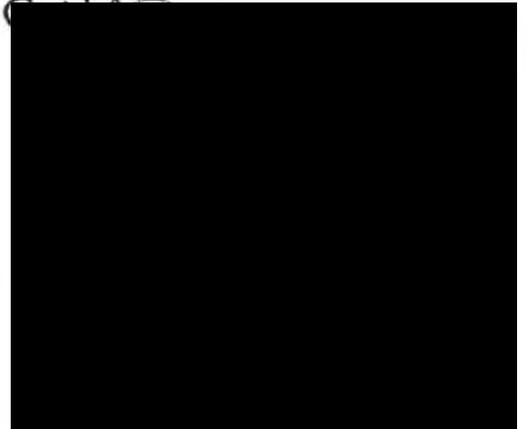
RANDOLPH W. ANDELL
Attorney/Arbitrator/Mediator

Ventura Office:
5755 Valentine Rd., Ste. 302
Ventura, CA 93003
(805) 339-0101
FAX (805) 339-0202

Santa Barbara Office:
1220 1/2 State Street
Santa Barbara, CA 93101
(805) 962-0083
FAX (805) 568-3601



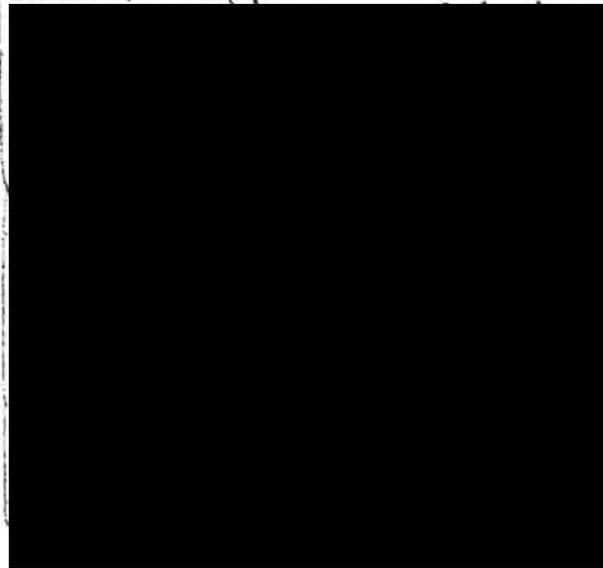
**COMPUTER[®]
ASSOCIATES**
Software superior by design.



**COMPUTER[®]
ASSOCIATES**
Software superior by design.



**COMPUTER[®]
ASSOCIATES**
Software superior by design.





The Official Web Site of the
Superior Court of California, County of Ventura



www.courts.countyofventura.org

CHRISTIANS ACTING TOGETHER (CAT)†

CAT is a non-denominational relief organization for the Camarillo-Somis area. It operates a non-profit thrift store with all the proceeds going back into the community.

71 S. Glenn Dr. 484-1254

Store Hours: 10:00 - 2:00 Tues. - Sat.



CAMARILLO LIBRARY
HOURS OF SERVICE
 Please call 482-1933 for renewal

MONDAY	10-9
TUESDAY	10-9
WEDNESDAY	10-9
THURSDAY	10-6
FRIDAY	1-5
SATURDAY	10-5
SUNDAY	1-4

VENTURA COUNTY LIBRARY SERVICES AGENCY

GERALD M. STAUFFER



The Law Offices of
Adler & Stauffer
 A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION

14724 Ventura Blvd. • Suite 707 • Sherman Oaks, CA 91403
 (818) 986-6176 (800) 752-6748



E Mail RWALAW@AOL.COM

RANDOLPH W. ANDELL
Attorney/Arbitrator/Mediator

Ventura Office:
5755 Valentine Rd., Ste. 302
Ventura, CA 93003
(805) 339-0101
FAX (805) 339-0202

Santa Barbara Office:
1220 1/2 State Street
Santa Barbara, CA 93101
(805) 962-0083
FAX (805) 568-3601



License B09831867
Issued 04/04/1997
Expires 04/05/2027
Class D Sex M
Eyes BR Height 6-00
Hair BR Weight 190
Birthdate 04/05/1967

DRIVER LICENSE

JONATHAN ELIJAH ROCKS
5821 N 67 AVE STE#103-126
GLENDALE AZ 85301

Jonathan Rocks




AT&T PrePaid Phone Card
650 MINUTES
Within the contiguous US.*/int'l flat rates vary.




NAPA AUTO PARTS
NAPA
Tie Jimenez
Sales
2221 Pickwick Dr.
Camarillo, CA 93010
(805) 484-4848
Fax (805) 484-1420

Handwritten: 320-2028

(805) 656-3163
FAX 650-7957

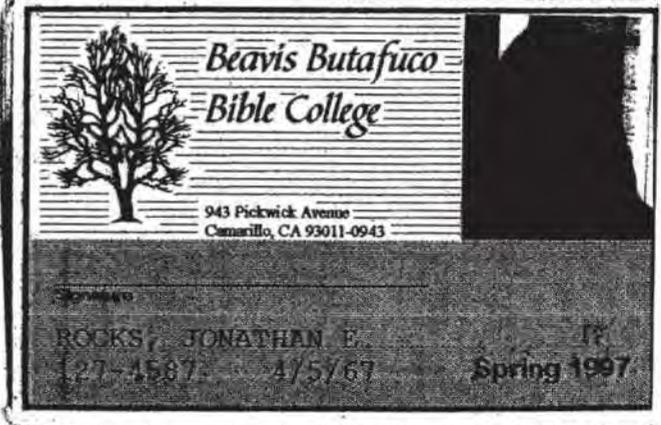
JOEL B. STEINFELD
Attorney at Law

674 County Square Drive
Suite 301
Ventura, CA 93003

Open 7 Days A Week
9am - 8pm, Except Sunday 9am - 7pm

Cigstore #8
Cigarettes and Cigars

361 Armiell Rd.
Camarillo, CA 93010
(805) 389-1690



Beavis Butafuco Bible College
943 Pickwick Avenue
Camarillo, CA 93011-0943

ROCKS, JONATHAN E.
127-4567 4/5/67 Spring 1997

Schaefer Enterprises

Screenprinting, Embroidery & Tailored Applications

RANDY SCHAEFER
OWNER

TEL(805) 642-9468 • FAX(805) 642-5313

4721 ROCKFORD CT • VENTURA, CA • 93003



MasterCard

U.S. OLYMPIC CARDS

1992 U.S. OLYMPIC HOPEFULS

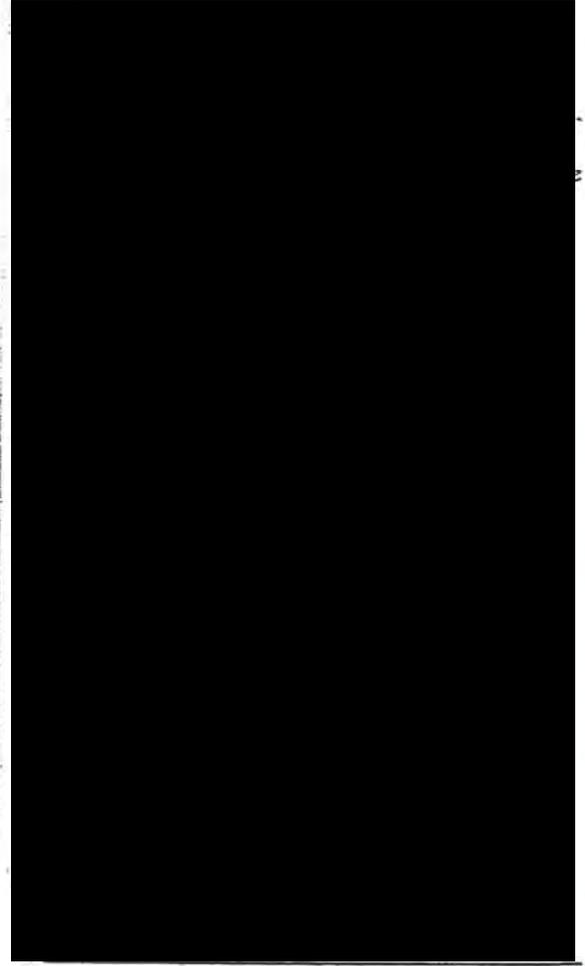


Half/One Set
Price \$19.95
Two Set \$39.95
Available
separately.

Fabric
#FA-111
Size: S, M, L, XL
\$14.95 each



U.S. OLYMPIC
MERCHANDISE OFFER



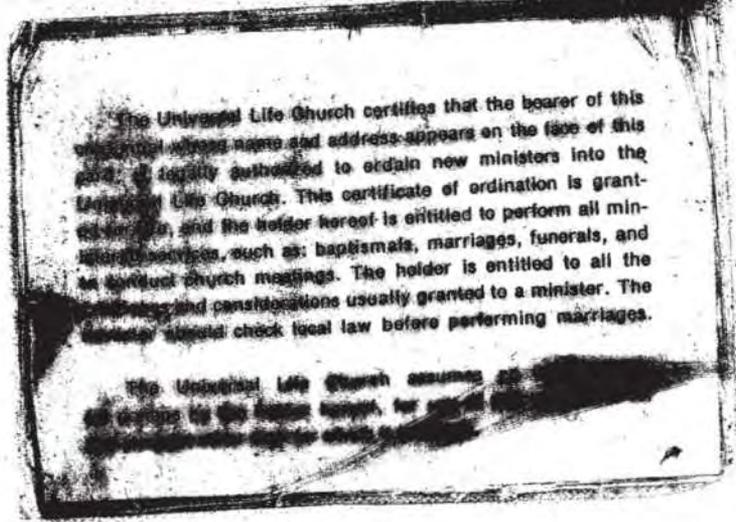
JONATHAN ROCKS-OLSEN

Member Since 02/2003

Complimentary Spouse



1 8 1 2 2 1 8 2 2 4 8 8 3 2 6 3



Calls for Service, Ad Hoc Reporting Service Provided by the Crime Analysis Unit

Search Criteria for Report:

Disturbance Subject

CALL #: 031280621 RB #: Dispo: Assignment Completed

Reporting Party:

Date Time: 05/08/2003 @ 17:29

Beau/RD: BA01-8102

RP Location/Address:

RP Phone: 4431175

clear BA11 AC, FIED NO REPORT ARGUMENT BTWN BROTHERS' close BA11 AC, FIED NO REPORT ARGUMENT BTWN BROTHERS' entry TEXT:RP IN VERBAL WITH BROTHER JOHN HILL
STATINGSUBJ VAND HIS PROP/DP INSIDE RESD AT THIS TIME/RP FFO LOC \COMP PH:443

Calls For Service

*Agency: 01

* List Of Possible Candidates *

No	Name / Location	Date Reported	Time Rcvd	Activity	Code	Rd	Incident No
		05062002	1816	602		8102	02039199
		12212000	1901	ARREST		8102	00102295
		12212000	1655	WARR/ARREST		8102	00102258
		12212000	1557	REQST F/OFCR		8102	00102221
		12212000	1424	REQST F/OFCR		8102	00102194
		12132000	1601	REPORT		8102	00099920
		11202000	2018	BATTERY		8102	00094047
		11012000	1844	RAPE		8102	00089073
		04051998	2339	FOLLOW UP		8102	98027613
		03311998	0222	BURG VEHICLE		8102	98026175
		03311998	0026	VANDALISM		8102	98026168
		02121996	2053	CWB		8102	96013194
		10151995	2318	VANDALISM		8102	95084165
		07081992	2157	BATTERY		8102	92055102

>Select Item No :

**** THERE ARE NO MORE CANDIDATES ****

Calls For Service
* Retrieve Mode *

*Agency: 01 *Incident No: 00-099920 Call Type:REPORT Date Rpted: 12132000

AV

Apt: City:CAM

Last Name: DEP BRIAN TIFFANY

Address : Phone: - Area:

Remarks: SUSP Y LYNN L DOB POSS 290 VIOLATION

Prt:3 Src:P Rd:8102 Beat:8A02 Takers-Id:3440 Disp-Id: Cmnd:01

Received : 16:01:45 Dispatched: : : Arrived: : :

Transported: : : Booked : : : Cleared: 16:01:45

E911 time : : :

Units

Assigned:

Clearance Code: Disposition Code: 04 Report Required: Y

Officer Id1: Officer Id2:

Dispo Remarks:

Police#: Fire#: Squad: Dr No: Purge

Calls For Service
* Retrieve Mode *

*Agency: 01 *Incident No: 00-102194 Call Type:REQST F/OFCR Date Rpted: 12212000

██████████ AV Apt: City:CAM

Last Name: JONATHAN ROCKS

Address : Phone: ██████████ Area:805

Remarks: RP WANTS US TO COME PICKUP A HANDGUN FOR DISPOSAL /RP STATED DEP WAS AT LOC BUT STATED HE COULDN'T TAKE THE GUN BECAUSE IT WASN'T THE

Prt:3 Src:1 Rd:8102 Beat:8A02 Takers-Id:1952 Disp-Id:2965 Cmnd:01

Received : 14:24:37 Dispatched: : : Arrived: : :

Transported: : : Booked : : : Cleared: 15:20:22

E911 time : 14:23:33

Units

Assigned:

Clearance Code: Disposition Code: 02 Report Required: N

Officer Id1: GUTIERREZ, PETE Officer Id2:

Dispo Remarks: HANDELED BY 8A21(GUTIERREZ) RP NOT OWNER OF WEAPON

Police#: 00102221 Fire#: Squad: Dr No: Purge



**VENTURA COUNTY
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

**• BOB BROOKS
SHERIFF
• CRAIG HUBBARD
UNDERSHERIFF**

800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVENUE, VENTURA, CA 93009 PHONE: (805) 654-2380 FAX: (805) 645-1391

***** FAX TRANSMITTAL FORM *****

The materials enclosed with this facsimile transmission are private and confidential and are the property of the sender. The information contained in the material is privileged and intended for the individual(s) or entity named below. If you are not the intended recipient, be advised that any unauthorized disclosure, copying, distribution or the taking of any action in reliance on the contents of this information is strictly prohibited. If you have received this facsimile transmission in error, please immediately notify us by telephone to arrange for return of the forwarded documents to us.

TRANSMITTAL DATE: 8-26-03 TIME: 20:00

NUMBER OF PAGES: _____ (including transmittal form)

FROM: Records - Mark

PHONE NUMBER: 654 2336

Fax number: (805) 654-6151

TO: Consville Rd

AGENCY/COMPANY: _____

FAX NUMBER: 388-5111

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS: The request

None to Forward

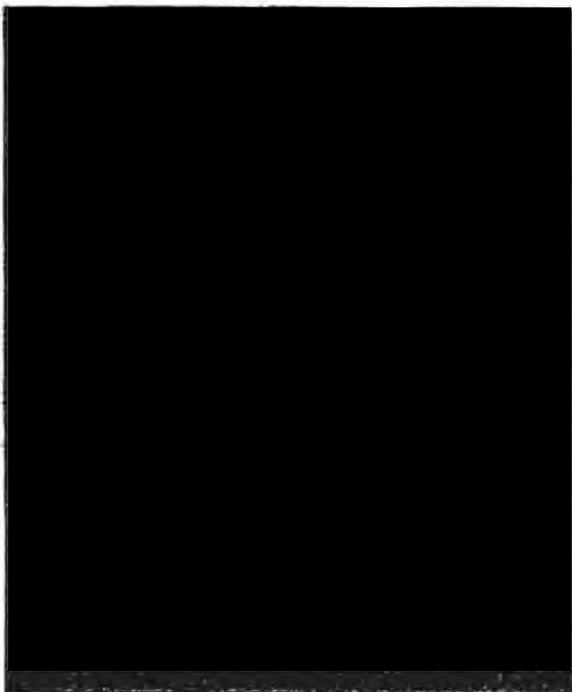
WEST COUNTY POLICE SERVICES
800 South Victoria Avenue
Ventura, CA 93009
(805) 644-2313 FAX

EAST COUNTY POLICE SERVICES
2101 East Ojai Road
Thousand Oaks, CA 91320
(805) 894-4521 FAX (805) 894-4595

DETENTION SERVICES
800 South Victoria Avenue
Ventura, CA 93009
(805) 644-2303 FAX (805) 644-1344

SUPPORT SERVICES
800 South Victoria Avenue
Ventura, CA 93009
(805) 644-2303 FAX (805) 644-1344

Copyright © 1999 All Rights Reserved. In Agency's Software, Inc.



12-21-2000

Weight: 140

Height: 6'0"

Race: White

Sex: Male

Birth Date: [Redacted]

Arrest Date: 12-21-2000

Charge:

Booking #: 931678

ROCKS, JONATHON ELIJAH

Ventura County Sheriff's Dept.

5
+Agency: 01

Cal's For Service
* List Of Possible Candidates *

No	Name / Location	Date Reported	Time Rcvd	Activity Code	Rd	Incident No
1	[REDACTED]	05062002	1816	602	8102	02039199
1	[REDACTED]	12212000	1901	ARREST	8102	00102295
1	[REDACTED]	12212000	1655	WARR/ARREST	8102	00102258
1	[REDACTED]	12212000	1557	REQST F/OCCR	8102	00102221
1	[REDACTED]	12212000	1424	REQST F/OCCR	8102	00102194
1	[REDACTED]	12132000	1601	REPORT	8102	00099920
1	[REDACTED]	11202000	2018	BATTERY	8102	00094047
1	[REDACTED]	11012000	1844	RAPE	8102	00089073
1	[REDACTED]	04051998	2339	FOLLOW UP	8102	98027613
1	[REDACTED]	03311998	3232	BURG VEHICLE	8102	98026175
1	[REDACTED]	03311998	3026	VANDALISM	8102	98026168
1	[REDACTED]	02121998	2053	CMB	8102	96013194
1	[REDACTED]	10151995	2318	VANDALISM	8102	95084165
1	[REDACTED]	07081992	2157	BATTERY	8102	92055102

>Select Item No :

**** THERE ARE NO MORE CANDIDATES ****

Calls For Service
* Retrieve Mode *

4
4 *Agency: 01 *Incident No: 00-089073 Call Type: RAPE Date Rpted: 11012000

5 Loc: [REDACTED] AV Apt: City: CAM

6 *Last Name: TONATHON ROCKS Phone: [REDACTED] Area: 805

7 *Address: [REDACTED] AV

8 Remarks: RP SAYS HE WAS DRUGGED AND SEXUALLY ASSAULTED 11-18-98 BY FORMER EMPLO

9 YER//KNOWN DP//RP SAYS THE DP HAS CHILD PORNOGRAPHY ON HIS COMPUTER

0 4 Prety: J Src: 1 Rd: 8102 Beat: 8A02 Takers-Id: 3372 Disp-Id: 3443 Cmod: E1

1 Received: 18:44:50 Dispatched: 18:53:57 Arrived: 19:01:58

2 Transported: : : Booked: : : Cleared: 20:31:28

3 LE911 time: 18:38:53

4 Suits 8A11

5 Assigned: : : Disposition Code: J4 Report Required: Y

6 Clearance Code: : : Officer Code: J4

7 Officer Id1: AGUIRRE, JAMES ANTHONY Officer Id2:

8 Discp Remarks:

9 Police#: Fire#: Squad: Dr No: Purge

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0590000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS
 2 R.D. 8102
 3 SEAT B201
 4 PG NUMBER 2006 - 89073

5 PROPERTY TYPE
 FOUND
 SAFEKEEPING
 Misdemeanor
 Felony
 6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT OFFENSE
 7 DATE OF INCIDENT 11-1-00
 8 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY)
 9 **POSTING BY: CHAS DAVIS**
 10 **CAMARILLO**

11 NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, GUN) / FIRM NAME
 12 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (OR Same as Box 9)
 13 CITY STATE ZIP
 14 RACE SEX 1 DOB
 15 BUSINESS PHONE
 16 RESIDENCE PHONE

17 NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, GUN) / FIRM NAME
 18 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (OR Same as Box 9)
 19 CITY STATE ZIP
 20 RACE SEX 21 DOB
 22 BUSINESS PHONE
 23 RESIDENCE PHONE

24 NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, GUN) / FIRM NAME
 25 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (OR Same as Box 9)
 26 CITY STATE ZIP
 27 RACE SEX 28 DOB
 29 BUSINESS PHONE
 30 RESIDENCE PHONE

31 LOCATION BOOKED Crime Lab E.G.
 32 SEARCH WARRANT? Yes No
 33 FINGERPRINTS TO CLAMP? Yes No

34 EVIDENCE
 35 AC-ACQUIRED PROPERTY
 36 FOUND PROPERTY
 37 HARDWARE
 38 QUANTITY
 39 QUANTITY
 40 QUANTITY
 41 QUANTITY
 42 QUANTITY
 43 QUANTITY
 44 QUANTITY
 45 QUANTITY
 46 QUANTITY
 47 QUANTITY
 48 QUANTITY
 49 QUANTITY
 50 QUANTITY

51 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
 52 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
 53 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
 54 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
 55 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
 56 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
 57 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
 58 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
 59 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
 60 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

61 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 11-1-00 19:15
 62 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. / DIV / UNIT J. ACUMBERG / 102 WSP/COM
 63 APPROVED BY / ID NO. M. B. B. # 2729

REV BKT
 NOV 06 2000

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0590000

78 FBI NUMBER
 200-89073

(CONTINUED) Page 2 of 4

ADDITIONAL NAME (Complete From Page One)

101 CODE 101 NAME (Last First Middle Inial) / SURN NAME AKA / Member / RACE / SEX / HT / WT / HAIR / EYES / DOB / AGE

102 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Apt. Suite or Box) / CITY / STATE / ZIP / 103 RESIDENCE PHONE

104 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (Rt. Suite or Box) / CITY / STATE / ZIP / 105 BUSINESS PHONE

106 OCCUPATION (if STUDENT) 107 DAYS OFF 108 WORK HRS 109 INTERPRETER 110 OPERATOR 9 JIC NO / STATE

111 VEHICLE LIC NO / STATE 112 VEH. CO. OR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 113 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE (PC 13700 13730) COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE

114 RESPONDED TO CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT
 115 Partner involved and described in 13700 (B) PC AND
 116 Incident was verbal only. No evidence of crime. physical evidence or traumatic condition existed
 (omit narrative required)
 117 A misdemeanor (PC) reported and no prosecution was desired by any involved party
 118 A felony A misdemeanor charge was made for () (PC)
 119 # OF PRIOR REPORTS? YES NO
 120 # OF PRIOR REPORTS BY ABUSER? YES NO

BICYCLE INFORMATION 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130

131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140

141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150

151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160

161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170

171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180

181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190

191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200

201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210

211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220

221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230

231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240

241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250

251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260

261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270

271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280

281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290

291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300

301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310

311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320

NARRATIVE STARTS ON PG 3

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
 Page 2 of 4 Continuation
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0590000
 R.D. 8102
 SEAT 8101
 RB NUMBER 2000-81072
 BLDG 8102
 IDENTIFICATION SERIAL NUMBER
 VALUE

1 CODE	2 FBI QTY	3 TRAIL NAME	4 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	5 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	6 HISC RECEPTION	7	8	9	10	11	12
--------	-----------	--------------	---------------------------	------------------------	------------------	---	---	---	----	----	----

Narrative

On 11-1-00 at about 1900 hr. I received a call of possible child porn at [redacted] When I arrived I talked to (R) Jonathan Rocks.

Rocks told me he worked for Demand Systems for about 1 year 6 months to 1 year 8 months. Rocks left Demand Systems about 4 year ago, because his boss (P) [redacted] and another person sexually assaulted Rocks in Nevada on November 18, 1998. This happened while they were attending a conference. This incident has been reported to Nevada Law Enforcement About one week after the attack McClurg showed Rocks some child porn that was on his computer at Demand Systems. Rocks could not tell me what the porn was, other than it was child porn.

Tonight a 19-year-old employee of Demand Systems arrived at Rock's home and gave him a hard drive. The 19-year-old told Rocks that he had copied some of McClurg's files off his work computer. He said the files contained child porn. While he was copying the files the computer system "crashed". The 19-year-old gave the hard drive to Rocks. Rocks decided to report this to the police. Rocks refused to tell me who the 19-year-old is. He did let it slip that this person is 19

Rocks gave me the hard drive, which was wrapped in plastic. I took the hard drive to the Camarillo Police station. While wearing gloves I took the hard drive out of a pink bubble wrap bag. The hard drive was in a second plastic bag and a letter was rubber banded to the outside of this bag. I looked at the letter and it is a letter that states Rocks was an excellent worker at Demand Systems

I booked the hard drive and letter into evidence at the Camarillo station. A copy of the letter is attached to the report

13 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 11-1-00 2020	14 REPORTING OFFICER / R/O NO / R/O UNIT J. A. GARDNER / 1414 UCOS / Cam	15 APPROVED BY / R/O NO [Signature] / 1115
--	---	---

NEW APT
 NOV 08 2000

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 4 *e-Continuation*
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CASE#0000

1 CODE	2 ITEM	3 QTY	4 ITEM NAME	5 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	6 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	7 ASSC DESCRIPTION	8 A.D.	9 BEAT	10 NO NUMBER	11 IDENTIFICATION SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
							8102	8041	2000-09073		

Rocks mentioned a CD-ROM that was given to him. The CD had S&M porn and gay porn on it. About 1 week ago the 19-year-old asked for the CD back and Rocks gave it to him.

13 DATE/TIME OF REPORT: 11-1-08 2:30
 14 REPORTING OFFICER / D NO / DIV / UNIT: ST. FAGUNDA NRS L WEB / sk
 15 APPROVED BY / DIV: *[Signature]*
 16 DATE: NOV 08 2008

NOV 08 2008

ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0860000

GANGLIA HATE Page 1 of 1

1 CORRECTING REPORT NUMBER ARREST ADULT ARREST JUVENILE
 SUSPECT REPORT STATUS OFFENDER

2 CODE 3 NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, QUA) 4 NO. 5 BEAT 6 AGENCY NUMBER 7 BUSINESS NUMBER 8 BUSINESS PHONE
S [REDACTED] 8102 8901 2000-09073

9 RACE 10 SEX 11 HT 12 WT 13 BUILD 14 HAIR 15 EYES 16 DOB 17 AGE 18 POB (CITY/STATE) 19 RESIDENCE PHONE
L M b/d/f MFB 920 33 33 1970 CA 93021 (805) 553-0626

20 RESIDENCE ADDRESS 21 BUSINESS SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS (if same as Box # 21) CITY CANNANVILLE, CA 93021
CITY STATE ZIP

22 BUSINESS PHONE (805) 582-7900
23 OCCUPATION 24 STUDENT 25 DATING OFF 26 MOTHERS 27 INTERPRETER 28 OPERATOR S LIC ID NO STATE
CO-OWNER

29 VEH. LIC NO / STATE 29 VEH. COLOR 29 BAR 29 MAKE 29 MODEL 29 BODY STYLE 29 DISPOSITION

31 DATE / TIME OF ARREST 32 LOCATION OF ARREST (if same as Box # 31) CITY STATE ZIP 33 ARRESTING OFFICER / ID NO

34 TYPE OF ARREST 35 LOCATION OF OFFENSE (if same as Box # 31) 36 TRANSPORTING OFFICER / ID NO
D PC D MANDATE D PRIVATE

37 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION M F DOCKET NO. DATE ISSUED COURT BAIL

38 PARENT / GUARDIAN NAME ADDRESS (if same as Box # 38) STATE ZIP 39 PHONE NO 40 NOTED BY 41 DATE / TIME
42 AGENCY NOTIFICATION NAME (if same as Box # 42) ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 43 PHONE NO

44 COMPLAINT / EVIDENCE OF VIOLATION ON INQUIRY SIGNATURE

44 REQUEST FOR PROSECUTION 1. hereby arrest (as above) prior to the charge(s) indicated below and request SIGNATURE
prosecution 2. hereby arrest (as above) prior to the charge(s) indicated below and request SIGNATURE
prosecution 3. hereby arrest (as above) prior to the charge(s) indicated below and request SIGNATURE
prosecution 4. hereby arrest (as above) prior to the charge(s) indicated below and request SIGNATURE

44 ARRESTING PERSON'S NAME (Print) RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 47 PHONE NO.

44 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION RECEIVED, THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO 28A PC, SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE:
1. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
2. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
3. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
4. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
5. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
6. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
7. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
8. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
9. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
10. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
11. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
12. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
13. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
14. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
15. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
16. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
17. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
18. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
19. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
20. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
21. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
22. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
23. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
24. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
25. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
26. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
27. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
28. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
29. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
30. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
31. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
32. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
33. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
34. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
35. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
36. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
37. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
38. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
39. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
40. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
41. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
42. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
43. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
44. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
45. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
46. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
47. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
48. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
49. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
50. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
51. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
52. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
53. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
54. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
55. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
56. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
57. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
58. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
59. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
60. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
61. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
62. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
63. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
64. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
65. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
66. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
67. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
68. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
69. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
70. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
71. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
72. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
73. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
74. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
75. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
76. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
77. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
78. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
79. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
80. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
81. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
82. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
83. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
84. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
85. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
86. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
87. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
88. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
89. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
90. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
91. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
92. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
93. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
94. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
95. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
96. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
97. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
98. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
99. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.
100. Arrestee is a minor (under 18 years of age) and is being held in custody of the parent or guardian.

44 ARRESTEE STATUS: IN CUSTODY / DETENTION JUVENILE CITATION MAND CITATION

44 RELEASED TO: CITATION NUMBER 44 COURT / DIVISION

44 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED? 44 DATE / TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE 44 COURT / DIVISION

44 CASH: 44 CON TOTAL 44 WITNESSED BY 44 VOICES USED TO WAIVE 44 DATE / TIME
44 ADMONISHED BY 44 YES 44 NO 44 APPOINTED BY 44 DATE / TIME

44 3 YRS ONO 44 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 44 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT 44 APPROVED BY 44 DATE / TIME
44 11-00 1915 44 11-2-03 0930 44 T. AUGUSTINE / NIA WELLS 44 [Signature] 44 11/06/03
44 [Signature] 44 11/06/03

44 NOV 06 2000

Call for Service
* Retrieve Mode *

14 Agency: CI * Incident No: 00-102221 Call Type: REGST F/OFCR Date Rpted: 12/12/00

13 Last Name: JONATHAN ROCKS Phone: [REDACTED] Area: 805

12 Address: [REDACTED] City: GAN

11 Remarks: RP WANTS US TO COME PICKUP A HANDGUN FOR DISPOSAL / RP STATED DEP WAS

10 AT LOC BUT STATED HE COULDN'T TAKE THE GUN BECAUSE IT WASN'T THE

9 City: 3 St: 1 Rd: 8102 Beat: 8A02 Taker's Id: 1952 Disp-Id: 2965 Crnd: 01

8 Received: 15:57:19 Dispatched: 16:02:11 Arrived: 16:19:27

7 Transported: 16:46:24 Booked: : : Cleared: 16:35:15

6 1911 time: 8A31

5 Assigned: Clearance Code: Disposition Code: 04 Report Required: Y

4 Officer Id: SLOWINSKI, BRIAN Officer Id2:

3 Remarks: Squad: Dr No: Purge

2 Officer: 00102194 Fired: Police: 00102194

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0960000

Page 1 of 1

1 CORRECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 R.D. 8102

3 BEAT 8M1

4 RB NUMBER 2000 - 102221

5 PROPERTY TYPE EVIDENCE FOUND SAFEGUARDING

6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE

7 DATE OF INCIDENT 12-21-00

8 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) 892 W. BAYLAND AVE, CAMARILLO

9 CODE 11 NAME (Last First Middle Inital) / FIRST NAME AKA / MEMBER

10 CODE 12 NAME (Last First Middle Inital) / FIRST NAME AKA / MEMBER

11 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (B Same as Box # 9) CITY STATE ZIP

12 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (B Same as Box # 9) CITY STATE ZIP

13 CODE 13 NAME (Last First Middle Inital) / FIRST NAME AKA / MEMBER

14 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (B Same as Box # 9) CITY STATE ZIP

15 BUSINESS PHONE (909) 383-6626

16 BUSINESS PHONE (909) 383-6626

17 CODE 17 NAME (Last First Middle Inital) / FIRST NAME AKA / MEMBER

18 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (B Same as Box # 9) CITY STATE ZIP

19 BUSINESS PHONE (909) 383-6626

20 BUSINESS PHONE (909) 383-6626

21 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (B Same as Box # 9) CITY STATE ZIP

22 RESIDENCE PHONE

23 RESIDENCE PHONE

24 LOCATION BOOKED Crime Lab E C B Lab. PD BASHION WAREHOUSE Ym B No FINDER WAREHOUSE TO CLAMP Ym B No

25 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

26 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

27 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 12-21-00 / 1800

28 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT R. Stegman SSI / 3717 / WCC / 3717

29 APPROVED BY / ID NO / DIV / UNIT [Signature] #111

30 MAKE MODEL / CALIBER

31 SERIAL NUMBER

32 MAKE MODEL / CALIBER

33 SERIAL NUMBER

34 MAKE MODEL / CALIBER

35 SERIAL NUMBER

36 MAKE MODEL / CALIBER

37 SERIAL NUMBER

38 MAKE MODEL / CALIBER

39 SERIAL NUMBER

40 MAKE MODEL / CALIBER

41 SERIAL NUMBER

42 MAKE MODEL / CALIBER

43 SERIAL NUMBER

44 MAKE MODEL / CALIBER

45 SERIAL NUMBER

46 MAKE MODEL / CALIBER

47 SERIAL NUMBER

48 MAKE MODEL / CALIBER

49 SERIAL NUMBER

DEC 22 2000

WAW 28357

ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0660000

0 GANG CHATE Page 1 of 2

1 CORRECTING REPORT NUMBERS
2000-102221
2 ARREST ADULT
0 SUSPECT REPORT
0 STATUS OFFENDER

3 CODE
A
4 RACE
W
5 SEX
M
6 HT
5-7
7 WT
170
8 HAIR
BRN
9 EYES
GRN
10 DOB
[REDACTED]
11 POB (CITY/STATE)
GENOVA CA

12 BUSINESS/SCHOOL NAME
[REDACTED]
13 ADDRESS (D Same as Box # 1)
AVE Camarillo CA 93010
14 CITY STATE ZIP
Camarillo CA 93010
15 RESIDENCE ADDRESS
[REDACTED]
16 CITY STATE ZIP
[REDACTED] CA 93010
17 BUSINESS PHONE
[REDACTED]
18 RESIDENCE PHONE
(805) 583-6626

19 DATE/TIME OF ARREST
12-21-00/1900
20 TYPE OF ARREST
M MISC
D PRIVATE
D PUBLIC
21 LOCATION OF ARREST (B Same as Box # 1)
GEN / 1986 / AODS / CUTASS / V-OR
22 LOCATION EMPLOYEE (Program as Box # 1)
[REDACTED] CA
23 VEH COLOR YEAR MAKE MODEL BODY STYLE
GRN / 1986 / AODS / CUTASS / V-OR
24 ARRESTING OFFICER / ID NO
PARKED
25 TRANSPORTING OFFICER / ID NO
PARKED

26 DECLARATION (D STUDENT)
SALES
27 OPERATOR SLC (D)HO STATE
NONE
28 OPERATOR SLC (D)HO STATE
A001245/CA

29 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION
M F DOCKET NO. DATE ISSUED COURT BAIL
30 ARRESTING OFFICER / ID NO
PARKED

31 COMPLAINTS / EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY
NONE

32 REQUEST FOR PROBATION
I hereby advise the above person of the charge(s) indicated above and request habeas be taken his custody / freedom / probation of the person I have arrested. SIGNATURE

33 ARRESTING PERSON'S NAME (FNU) RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP PHONE NO

34 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO 853 BPC (OFFICIALLY) BECAUSE:
D Arrested for misdemeanor violation of domestic violence protective court order
D Protected order may make it dangerous to self or others
D Required medical attention or hospital care or otherwise tends to care for victim safety
D Arrested under one or more circumstances listed in Section 853.3 (a) (1) through (4) of the Penal Code
D There were one or more outstanding arrest warrants for the person
D Arrestee could not provide satisfactory evidence of personal identification
D ARRESTEE STATUS: M CUSTODY / DETENTION M/PO PC JUVENILE CITATION OTHER CITATION

35 RELEASED TO SELF
36 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED?
37 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
12-21-00 / 1910
38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / UNIT
B STEWART 3324 / [REDACTED]

39 ADMONISHED BY
NOT ADMONISHED BY
40 DATES ADMONISHED BY
12-21-00 / 1915
41 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
12-21-00 / 1910
42 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / UNIT
B STEWART 3324 / [REDACTED]

43 CASH
NOT ADMONISHED BY
44 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
12-21-00 / 1910
45 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / UNIT
B STEWART 3324 / [REDACTED]

46 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
12-21-00 / 1910
47 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / UNIT
B STEWART 3324 / [REDACTED]

48 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
12-21-00 / 1910
49 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / UNIT
B STEWART 3324 / [REDACTED]

49 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
12-21-00 / 1910
50 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / UNIT
B STEWART 3324 / [REDACTED]

51 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
12-21-00 / 1910
52 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / UNIT
B STEWART 3324 / [REDACTED]

53 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
12-21-00 / 1910
54 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / UNIT
B STEWART 3324 / [REDACTED]

APPROVED BY [REDACTED]
DEC 28 2000

ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000 Page 2 of 2

2000-102955

63 CODE	64 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Suffix)	65 SEX	66 HT	67 WT	68 HAIR	69 EYES	70 BIRTH	71 RESIDENCE PHONE	72 AGE
73 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / () Same as 64	74 CITY	75 STATE	76 ZIP	77 BUSINESS PHONE	78 OCCUPATION / () STUDENT	79 DAYS OFF	80 WORK HRS	81 INTERSECTION	82 DRIVELINE 3 LIC NO / STATE
83 VEHICLE LIC NO	84 VEH COLOR	85 MAKE	86 MODEL	87 BODY STYLE	88 DISPOSITION	89 ADD/IDENTIFY	90 ADR	91 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / () Same as 64	92 CITY
93 STATE	94 SEX	95 HT	96 WT	97 BUILD	98 HAIR	99 EYES	100 DOB	101 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	102 ADDRESS / () Same as 64
103 CITY	104 STATE	105 ZIP	106 BUSINESS PHONE	107 RESIDENCE PHONE	108 ADR	109 BUSINESS ADDRESS / () Same as 64	110 CITY	111 STATE	112 ZIP
113 VEHICLE LIC NO / STATE	114 VEH COLOR	115 MAKE	116 MODEL	117 BODY STYLE	118 DISPOSITION	119 ADD/IDENTIFY	120 ADR	121 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	122 ADDRESS / () Same as 64
123 CITY	124 STATE	125 ZIP	126 BUSINESS PHONE	127 RESIDENCE PHONE	128 ADR	129 BUSINESS ADDRESS / () Same as 64	130 CITY	131 STATE	132 ZIP
133 VEHICLE LIC NO / STATE	134 VEH COLOR	135 MAKE	136 MODEL	137 BODY STYLE	138 DISPOSITION	139 ADD/IDENTIFY	140 ADR	141 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	142 ADDRESS / () Same as 64
143 CITY	144 STATE	145 ZIP	146 BUSINESS PHONE	147 RESIDENCE PHONE	148 ADR	149 BUSINESS ADDRESS / () Same as 64	150 CITY	151 STATE	152 ZIP
153 VEHICLE LIC NO / STATE	154 VEH COLOR	155 MAKE	156 MODEL	157 BODY STYLE	158 DISPOSITION	159 ADD/IDENTIFY	160 ADR	161 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	162 ADDRESS / () Same as 64
163 CITY	164 STATE	165 ZIP	166 BUSINESS PHONE	167 RESIDENCE PHONE	168 ADR	169 BUSINESS ADDRESS / () Same as 64	170 CITY	171 STATE	172 ZIP
173 VEHICLE LIC NO / STATE	174 VEH COLOR	175 MAKE	176 MODEL	177 BODY STYLE	178 DISPOSITION	179 ADD/IDENTIFY	180 ADR	181 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	182 ADDRESS / () Same as 64
183 CITY	184 STATE	185 ZIP	186 BUSINESS PHONE	187 RESIDENCE PHONE	188 ADR	189 BUSINESS ADDRESS / () Same as 64	190 CITY	191 STATE	192 ZIP
193 VEHICLE LIC NO / STATE	194 VEH COLOR	195 MAKE	196 MODEL	197 BODY STYLE	198 DISPOSITION	199 ADD/IDENTIFY	200 ADR	201 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	202 ADDRESS / () Same as 64
203 CITY	204 STATE	205 ZIP	206 BUSINESS PHONE	207 RESIDENCE PHONE	208 ADR	209 BUSINESS ADDRESS / () Same as 64	210 CITY	211 STATE	212 ZIP
213 VEHICLE LIC NO / STATE	214 VEH COLOR	215 MAKE	216 MODEL	217 BODY STYLE	218 DISPOSITION	219 ADD/IDENTIFY	220 ADR	221 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	222 ADDRESS / () Same as 64
223 CITY	224 STATE	225 ZIP	226 BUSINESS PHONE	227 RESIDENCE PHONE	228 ADR	229 BUSINESS ADDRESS / () Same as 64	230 CITY	231 STATE	232 ZIP
233 VEHICLE LIC NO / STATE	234 VEH COLOR	235 MAKE	236 MODEL	237 BODY STYLE	238 DISPOSITION	239 ADD/IDENTIFY	240 ADR	241 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	242 ADDRESS / () Same as 64
243 CITY	244 STATE	245 ZIP	246 BUSINESS PHONE	247 RESIDENCE PHONE	248 ADR	249 BUSINESS ADDRESS / () Same as 64	250 CITY	251 STATE	252 ZIP
253 VEHICLE LIC NO / STATE	254 VEH COLOR	255 MAKE	256 MODEL	257 BODY STYLE	258 DISPOSITION	259 ADD/IDENTIFY	260 ADR	261 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	262 ADDRESS / () Same as 64
263 CITY	264 STATE	265 ZIP	266 BUSINESS PHONE	267 RESIDENCE PHONE	268 ADR	269 BUSINESS ADDRESS / () Same as 64	270 CITY	271 STATE	272 ZIP
273 VEHICLE LIC NO / STATE	274 VEH COLOR	275 MAKE	276 MODEL	277 BODY STYLE	278 DISPOSITION	279 ADD/IDENTIFY	280 ADR	281 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	282 ADDRESS / () Same as 64
283 CITY	284 STATE	285 ZIP	286 BUSINESS PHONE	287 RESIDENCE PHONE	288 ADR	289 BUSINESS ADDRESS / () Same as 64	290 CITY	291 STATE	292 ZIP
293 VEHICLE LIC NO / STATE	294 VEH COLOR	295 MAKE	296 MODEL	297 BODY STYLE	298 DISPOSITION	299 ADD/IDENTIFY	300 ADR	301 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	302 ADDRESS / () Same as 64
303 CITY	304 STATE	305 ZIP	306 BUSINESS PHONE	307 RESIDENCE PHONE	308 ADR	309 BUSINESS ADDRESS / () Same as 64	310 CITY	311 STATE	312 ZIP
313 VEHICLE LIC NO / STATE	314 VEH COLOR	315 MAKE	316 MODEL	317 BODY STYLE	318 DISPOSITION	319 ADD/IDENTIFY	320 ADR	321 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	322 ADDRESS / () Same as 64
323 CITY	324 STATE	325 ZIP	326 BUSINESS PHONE	327 RESIDENCE PHONE	328 ADR	329 BUSINESS ADDRESS / () Same as 64	330 CITY	331 STATE	332 ZIP
333 VEHICLE LIC NO / STATE	334 VEH COLOR	335 MAKE	336 MODEL	337 BODY STYLE	338 DISPOSITION	339 ADD/IDENTIFY	340 ADR	341 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	342 ADDRESS / () Same as 64
343 CITY	344 STATE	345 ZIP	346 BUSINESS PHONE	347 RESIDENCE PHONE	348 ADR	349 BUSINESS ADDRESS / () Same as 64	350 CITY	351 STATE	352 ZIP
353 VEHICLE LIC NO / STATE	354 VEH COLOR	355 MAKE	356 MODEL	357 BODY STYLE	358 DISPOSITION	359 ADD/IDENTIFY	360 ADR	361 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	362 ADDRESS / () Same as 64
363 CITY	364 STATE	365 ZIP	366 BUSINESS PHONE	367 RESIDENCE PHONE	368 ADR	369 BUSINESS ADDRESS / () Same as 64	370 CITY	371 STATE	372 ZIP
373 VEHICLE LIC NO / STATE	374 VEH COLOR	375 MAKE	376 MODEL	377 BODY STYLE	378 DISPOSITION	379 ADD/IDENTIFY	380 ADR	381 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	382 ADDRESS / () Same as 64
383 CITY	384 STATE	385 ZIP	386 BUSINESS PHONE	387 RESIDENCE PHONE	388 ADR	389 BUSINESS ADDRESS / () Same as 64	390 CITY	391 STATE	392 ZIP
393 VEHICLE LIC NO / STATE	394 VEH COLOR	395 MAKE	396 MODEL	397 BODY STYLE	398 DISPOSITION	399 ADD/IDENTIFY	400 ADR	401 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	402 ADDRESS / () Same as 64
403 CITY	404 STATE	405 ZIP	406 BUSINESS PHONE	407 RESIDENCE PHONE	408 ADR	409 BUSINESS ADDRESS / () Same as 64	410 CITY	411 STATE	412 ZIP
413 VEHICLE LIC NO / STATE	414 VEH COLOR	415 MAKE	416 MODEL	417 BODY STYLE	418 DISPOSITION	419 ADD/IDENTIFY	420 ADR	421 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	422 ADDRESS / () Same as 64
423 CITY	424 STATE	425 ZIP	426 BUSINESS PHONE	427 RESIDENCE PHONE	428 ADR	429 BUSINESS ADDRESS / () Same as 64	430 CITY	431 STATE	432 ZIP
433 VEHICLE LIC NO / STATE	434 VEH COLOR	435 MAKE	436 MODEL	437 BODY STYLE	438 DISPOSITION	439 ADD/IDENTIFY	440 ADR	441 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	442 ADDRESS / () Same as 64
443 CITY	444 STATE	445 ZIP	446 BUSINESS PHONE	447 RESIDENCE PHONE	448 ADR	449 BUSINESS ADDRESS / () Same as 64	450 CITY	451 STATE	452 ZIP
453 VEHICLE LIC NO / STATE	454 VEH COLOR	455 MAKE	456 MODEL	457 BODY STYLE	458 DISPOSITION	459 ADD/IDENTIFY	460 ADR	461 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	462 ADDRESS / () Same as 64
463 CITY	464 STATE	465 ZIP	466 BUSINESS PHONE	467 RESIDENCE PHONE	468 ADR	469 BUSINESS ADDRESS / () Same as 64	470 CITY	471 STATE	472 ZIP
473 VEHICLE LIC NO / STATE	474 VEH COLOR	475 MAKE	476 MODEL	477 BODY STYLE	478 DISPOSITION	479 ADD/IDENTIFY	480 ADR	481 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	482 ADDRESS / () Same as 64
483 CITY	484 STATE	485 ZIP	486 BUSINESS PHONE	487 RESIDENCE PHONE	488 ADR	489 BUSINESS ADDRESS / () Same as 64	490 CITY	491 STATE	492 ZIP
493 VEHICLE LIC NO / STATE	494 VEH COLOR	495 MAKE	496 MODEL	497 BODY STYLE	498 DISPOSITION	499 ADD/IDENTIFY	500 ADR	501 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	502 ADDRESS / () Same as 64
503 CITY	504 STATE	505 ZIP	506 BUSINESS PHONE	507 RESIDENCE PHONE	508 ADR	509 BUSINESS ADDRESS / () Same as 64	510 CITY	511 STATE	512 ZIP
513 VEHICLE LIC NO / STATE	514 VEH COLOR	515 MAKE	516 MODEL	517 BODY STYLE	518 DISPOSITION	519 ADD/IDENTIFY	520 ADR	521 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	522 ADDRESS / () Same as 64
523 CITY	524 STATE	525 ZIP	526 BUSINESS PHONE	527 RESIDENCE PHONE	528 ADR	529 BUSINESS ADDRESS / () Same as 64	530 CITY	531 STATE	532 ZIP
533 VEHICLE LIC NO / STATE	534 VEH COLOR	535 MAKE	536 MODEL	537 BODY STYLE	538 DISPOSITION	539 ADD/IDENTIFY	540 ADR	541 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	542 ADDRESS / () Same as 64
543 CITY	544 STATE	545 ZIP	546 BUSINESS PHONE	547 RESIDENCE PHONE	548 ADR	549 BUSINESS ADDRESS / () Same as 64	550 CITY	551 STATE	552 ZIP
553 VEHICLE LIC NO / STATE	554 VEH COLOR	555 MAKE	556 MODEL	557 BODY STYLE	558 DISPOSITION	559 ADD/IDENTIFY	560 ADR	561 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	562 ADDRESS / () Same as 64
563 CITY	564 STATE	565 ZIP	566 BUSINESS PHONE	567 RESIDENCE PHONE	568 ADR	569 BUSINESS ADDRESS / () Same as 64	570 CITY	571 STATE	572 ZIP
573 VEHICLE LIC NO / STATE	574 VEH COLOR	575 MAKE	576 MODEL	577 BODY STYLE	578 DISPOSITION	579 ADD/IDENTIFY	580 ADR	581 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	582 ADDRESS / () Same as 64
583 CITY	584 STATE	585 ZIP	586 BUSINESS PHONE	587 RESIDENCE PHONE	588 ADR	589 BUSINESS ADDRESS / () Same as 64	590 CITY	591 STATE	592 ZIP
593 VEHICLE LIC NO / STATE	594 VEH COLOR	595 MAKE	596 MODEL	597 BODY STYLE	598 DISPOSITION	599 ADD/IDENTIFY	600 ADR	601 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	602 ADDRESS / () Same as 64
603 CITY	604 STATE	605 ZIP	606 BUSINESS PHONE	607 RESIDENCE PHONE	608 ADR	609 BUSINESS ADDRESS / () Same as 64	610 CITY	611 STATE	612 ZIP
613 VEHICLE LIC NO / STATE	614 VEH COLOR	615 MAKE	616 MODEL	617 BODY STYLE	618 DISPOSITION	619 ADD/IDENTIFY	620 ADR	621 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	622 ADDRESS / () Same as 64
623 CITY	624 STATE	625 ZIP	626 BUSINESS PHONE	627 RESIDENCE PHONE	628 ADR	629 BUSINESS ADDRESS / () Same as 64	630 CITY	631 STATE	632 ZIP
633 VEHICLE LIC NO / STATE	634 VEH COLOR	635 MAKE	636 MODEL	637 BODY STYLE	638 DISPOSITION	639 ADD/IDENTIFY	640 ADR	641 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	642 ADDRESS / () Same as 64
643 CITY	644 STATE	645 ZIP	646 BUSINESS PHONE	647 RESIDENCE PHONE	648 ADR	649 BUSINESS ADDRESS / () Same as 64	650 CITY	651 STATE	652 ZIP
653 VEHICLE LIC NO / STATE	654 VEH COLOR	655 MAKE	656 MODEL	657 BODY STYLE	658 DISPOSITION	659 ADD/IDENTIFY	660 ADR	661 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	662 ADDRESS / () Same as 64
663 CITY	664 STATE	665 ZIP	666 BUSINESS PHONE	667 RESIDENCE PHONE	668 ADR	669 BUSINESS ADDRESS / () Same as 64	670 CITY	671 STATE	672 ZIP
673 VEHICLE LIC NO / STATE	674 VEH COLOR	675 MAKE	676 MODEL	677 BODY STYLE	678 DISPOSITION	679 ADD/IDENTIFY	680 ADR	681 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	682 ADDRESS / () Same as 64
683 CITY	684 STATE	685 ZIP	686 BUSINESS PHONE	687 RESIDENCE PHONE	688 ADR	689 BUSINESS ADDRESS / () Same as 64	690 CITY	691 STATE	692 ZIP
693 VEHICLE LIC NO / STATE	694 VEH COLOR	695 MAKE	696 MODEL	697 BODY STYLE	698 DISPOSITION	699 ADD/IDENTIFY	700 ADR	701 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	702 ADDRESS / () Same as 64
703 CITY	704 STATE	705 ZIP	706 BUSINESS PHONE	707 RESIDENCE PHONE	708 ADR	709 BUSINESS ADDRESS / () Same as 64	710 CITY	711 STATE	712 ZIP
713 VEHICLE LIC NO / STATE	714 VEH COLOR	715 MAKE	716 MODEL	717 BODY STYLE	718 DISPOSITION	719 ADD/IDENTIFY	720 ADR	721 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	722 ADDRESS / () Same as 64
723 CITY	724 STATE	725 ZIP	726 BUSINESS PHONE	727 RESIDENCE PHONE	728 ADR	729 BUSINESS ADDRESS / () Same as 64	730 CITY	731 STATE	732 ZIP
733 VEHICLE LIC NO / STATE	734 VEH COLOR	735 MAKE	736 MODEL	737 BODY STYLE	738 DISPOSITION	739 ADD/IDENTIFY	740 ADR	741 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	742 ADDRESS / () Same as 64
743 CITY	744 STATE	745 ZIP	746 BUSINESS PHONE	747 RESIDENCE PHONE	748 ADR	749 BUSINESS ADDRESS / () Same as 64	750 CITY	751 STATE	752 ZIP
753 VEHICLE LIC NO / STATE	754 VEH COLOR	755 MAKE	756 MODEL	757 BODY STYLE	758 DISPOSITION	759 ADD/IDENTIFY	760 ADR	761 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	762 ADDRESS / () Same as 64
763 CITY	764 STATE	765 ZIP	766 BUSINESS PHONE	767 RESIDENCE PHONE	768 ADR	769 BUSINESS ADDRESS / () Same as 64	770 CITY	771 STATE	772 ZIP
773 VEHICLE LIC NO / STATE	774 VEH COLOR	775 MAKE	776 MODEL	777 BODY STYLE	778 DISPOSITION	779 ADD/IDENTIFY	780 ADR	781 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	782 ADDRESS / () Same as 64
783 CITY	784 STATE	785 ZIP	786 BUSINESS PHONE	787 RESIDENCE PHONE	788 ADR	789 BUSINESS ADDRESS / () Same as 64	790 CITY	791 STATE	792 ZIP
793 VEHICLE LIC NO / STATE	794 VEH COLOR	795 MAKE	796 MODEL	797 BODY STYLE	798 DISPOSITION	799 ADD/IDENTIFY	800 ADR	801 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	802 ADDRESS / () Same as 64
803 CITY	804 STATE	805 ZIP	806 BUSINESS PHONE	807 RESIDENCE PHONE	808 ADR	809 BUSINESS ADDRESS / () Same as 64	810 CITY	811 STATE	812 ZIP
813 VEHICLE LIC NO / STATE	814 VEH COLOR	815 MAKE	816 MODEL	817 BODY STYLE	818 DISPOSITION	819 ADD/IDENTIFY	820 ADR	821 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	822 ADDRESS / () Same as 64
823 CITY	824 STATE	825 ZIP	826 BUSINESS PHONE	827 RESIDENCE PHONE	828 ADR	829 BUSINESS ADDRESS / () Same as 64	830 CITY	831 STATE	832 ZIP
833 VEHICLE LIC NO / STATE	834 VEH COLOR	835 MAKE	836 MODEL	837 BODY STYLE	838 DISPOSITION	839 ADD/IDENTIFY	840 ADR	841 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	842 ADDRESS / () Same as 64
843 CITY	844 STATE	845 ZIP	846 BUSINESS PHONE	847 RESIDENCE PHONE	848 ADR	849 BUSINESS ADDRESS / () Same as 64	850 CITY	851 STATE	852 ZIP
853 VEHICLE LIC NO / STATE	854 VEH COLOR	855 MAKE	856 MODEL	857 BODY STYLE	858 DISPOSITION	859 ADD/IDENTIFY	860 ADR	861 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	862 ADDRESS / () Same as 64
863 CITY	864 STATE	865 ZIP	866 BUSINESS PHONE	867 RESIDENCE PHONE	868 ADR	869 BUSINESS ADDRESS / () Same as 64	870 CITY	871 STATE	872 ZIP
873 VEHICLE LIC NO / STATE	874 VEH COLOR	875 MAKE	876 MODEL	877 BODY STYLE	878 DISPOSITION	879 ADD/IDENTIFY	880 ADR	881 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	882 ADDRESS / () Same as 64
883 CITY	884 STATE	885 ZIP	886 BUSINESS PHONE	887 RESIDENCE PHONE	888 ADR	889 BUSINESS ADDRESS / () Same as 64	890 CITY	891 STATE	892 ZIP
893 VEHICLE LIC NO / STATE	894 VEH COLOR	895 MAKE	896 MODEL	897 BODY STYLE	898 DISPOSITION	899 ADD/IDENTIFY	900 ADR	901 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	902 ADDRESS / () Same as 64
903 CITY	904 STATE	905 ZIP	906 BUSINESS PHONE	907 RESIDENCE PHONE	908 ADR	909 BUSINESS ADDRESS / () Same as 64	910 CITY	911 STATE	912 ZIP
913 VEHICLE LIC NO / STATE	914 VEH COLOR	915 MAKE	916 MODEL	917 BODY STYLE	918 DISPOSITION	919 ADD/IDENTIFY	920 ADR	921 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	922 ADDRESS / () Same as 64
923 CITY	924 STATE	925 ZIP	926 BUSINESS PHONE	927 RESIDENCE PHONE	928 ADR	929 BUSINESS ADDRESS / () Same as 64	930 CITY	931 STATE	932 ZIP
933 VEHICLE LIC NO / STATE	934 VEH COLOR	935 MAKE	936 MODEL	937 BODY STYLE	938 DISPOSITION	939 ADD/IDENTIFY	940 ADR	941 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	942 ADDRESS / () Same as 64
943 CITY	944 STATE	945 ZIP	946 BUSINESS PHONE	947 RESIDENCE PHONE	948 ADR	949 BUSINESS ADDRESS / () Same as 64	950 CITY	951 STATE	952 ZIP
953 VEHICLE LIC NO / STATE	954 VEH COLOR	955 MAKE	956 MODEL	957 BODY STYLE	958 DISPOSITION	959 ADD/IDENTIFY	960 ADR	961 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	962 ADDRESS / () Same as 64
963 CITY	964 STATE	965 ZIP	966 BUSINESS PHONE	967 RESIDENCE PHONE	968 ADR	969 BUSINESS ADDRESS / () Same as 64	970 CITY	971 STATE	972 ZIP
973 VEHICLE LIC NO / STATE	974 VEH COLOR	975 MAKE	976 MODEL	977 BODY STYLE	978 DISPOSITION	979 ADD/IDENTIFY	980 ADR	981 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	982 ADDRESS / () Same as 64
983 CITY	984 STATE	985 ZIP	986 BUSINESS PHONE	987 RESIDENCE PHONE	988 ADR	989 BUSINESS ADDRESS / () Same as 64	990 CITY	991 STATE	992 ZIP
993 VEHICLE LIC NO / STATE	994 VEH COLOR	995 MAKE	996 MODEL	997 BODY STYLE	998 DISPOSITION	999 ADD/IDENTIFY	1000 ADR	1001 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	1002 ADDRESS / () Same as 64

1 ARRESTED (A) BILL RAY (3500) CIVIL 000000

DRIVER'S LICENSE

REFER TO ARRESTER FOR DETAILS.

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0590000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
8102	8401	2000-102245
4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 CITY
7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND NAME	9 MANUFACTURER
10 LOCAL NAME OR NUMBER	11 DESC. DESCRIPTION	12 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER
		13 VALUE

On 12-21-00, I was at [redacted] Ave in Camarillo taking a gun from [redacted] for satckeping (RB #2000-102221). At about 1645 hours, I observed [redacted] (A) drive south on N. Rowland Ave and park in the driveway at his home at 892 N. Rowland. [redacted] identified [redacted] to me as his son and told me that the gun may belong to him. [redacted] did not want me to talk with Woody, but he wanted the gun removed from the house. I took the gun to be booked for satckeping because Woody was a possible convicted felon. [redacted] walked to a different location, and I did not contact him at the time.

I needed [redacted] information for the Evidence report. I ran his name and date of birth in the CLETS system. The DMV report stated that Woody's driver's license was expired.

At 1905 hours, I returned for [redacted] and contacted [redacted] and recognized him as the same person that I saw driving earlier in the evening. He told me that he knew his license was expired. He said that he has been too busy and did not have time to go to the DMV in Oxnard. I told [redacted] that I observed him driving while his license was expired and I would be writing an arrest report. I offered him a citation for the offence. I explained that he did not have to accept the citation.

[redacted] accepted the citation, was arrested for 12500(a) CVC and released at the scene. I warned Woody about driving with an expired driver's license. I left his car legally parked in the driveway of his house.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT: 12-21-00 / 2200

14 REPORTING OFFICER (I.D. NO. / DIV. / UNIT): R. SUM / 454 / 3424 / 1 / com

15 APPROVED BY (I.D. NO. / DIV. / UNIT): [Signature] / 19 / 731

REV 8/97
DEC 23 2000
MARCUS RPT

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0860000

8/02 8401 98-26175

98-26168

CRIME CASE CLEARED INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL DOMESTIC CHILD ABUSE ELDERLY ABUSE HATE

1 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 2 CLASS 3 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (OFFENSE / TO) 4 CLASS 5 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (OFFENSE / TO) 6 CLASS

1 OCCURRED MO DAY YR TIME 2 18 98 1600 3 15 98 1600 4 15 98 1600

LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP

21 NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, INITIAL) / FIRM NAME 22 RACE 23 SEX 24 HT 25 WT 26 HAIR 27 EYES 28 DOB 29 AGE

29 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (U) Same as Box # 30 CITY STATE ZIP 31 BUSINESS PHONE

32 OCCUPATION (U) STUDENT 33 DATES OFF 34 WORK HRS 35 INTERPRETER 36 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE

37 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 38 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 39 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

40 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (C) Same as Box # 41 CITY STATE ZIP 42 RESIDENCE PHONE

43 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (U) Same as Box # 44 CITY STATE ZIP 45 BUSINESS PHONE

46 OCCUPATION (U) STUDENT 47 DATES OFF 48 WORK HRS 49 INTERPRETER 50 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE

51 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 52 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 53 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

54 ASSAULT 55 BURGLARY 56 THEFT 57 ROBBERY 58 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / UTAH CRIMES

59 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 60 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 61 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT

APR - 1 1998 WA

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0980000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 BB NUMBER
8102	6801	98-2675

4 CODE 5 ITEM 6 QTY 7 ITEM NAME 8 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

CODE SECTION: [] MISD [] FEL

LOCATION: 892 ROWLAND CAMARILLO CA 93010

NARRATIVE:

ON 3-31-98 AT APPROX. 0040 HOURS I RESPONDED TO [REDACTED] FOR A VANDALISM REPORT. UPON ARRIVAL I CONTACTED [V] ROCKS. AS I WAS TAKING THE REPORT ROCKS TOLD ME HIS VEHICLE HAD BEEN BROKEN INTO ON 2-18-98 AND HIS WALKMAN HAD BEEN TAKEN. ROCKS STATED THAT HIS VEHICLE HAD BEEN LOCKED, BUT HE COULD FIND NO EVIDENCE OF FORCED ENTRY. ROCKS STATED THAT HE HAD NOT REPORTED IT BECAUSE HE DID NOT HAVE THE SERIAL NUMBER OF THE WALKMAN, BUT HE WISHED TO REPORT IT AT THIS TIME.

13 DATE/TIME OF REPORT

3-31-98 0040

14 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

M. Harpasa/Lucy/Team

15 APPROVED BY/ID

[Signature]

APR 1 1998

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0690000

Page 1 of 2

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

98-26175

2 RLD

8102

3 BEAT

8401

4 RB NUMBER

98-26169

5 CRIME INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL

6 CASE CLEARED DOMESTIC CHILD ABUSE HATE GANG ELDERLY ABUSE

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)

8 CLASS

9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (If Necessary To)

10 CLASS

11 OCCURRED FROM

12 OCCURRED TO

13 OCCURRED FROM

14 DOWN

CAMARILLO CA 93010

15 NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, INITIAL)

16 SEX

17 HT

18 WT

19 HAIR

20 EYES

21 DOB

22 RACE

23 RESIDENCE ADDRESS

24 CITY

25 STATE

26 ZIP

27 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME

28 ADDRESS

29 CITY

30 STATE

31 ZIP

32 BUSINESS PHONE

33 OCCUPATION (If Student)

34 DAYS OFF

35 WORK HRS

36 INTERPRETER

37 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE

38 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE

39 VEH. COLOR

40 YEAR

41 MAKE

42 MODEL

43 BODY STYLE

44 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

45 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Initial) / FIRM NAME

46 ADDR / ADDRESS

47 ADDR / ADDRESS

48 GAGE

49 SEX

50 HT

51 WT

52 HAIR

53 EYES

54 DOB

55 RESPONSE ADDRESS / (Same as Bus #)

56 CITY

57 STATE

58 ZIP

59 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME

60 ADDRESS

61 CITY

62 STATE

63 ZIP

64 OCCUPATION (If Student)

65 DAYS OFF

66 WORK HRS

67 INTERPRETER

68 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE

69 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE

70 VEH. COLOR

71 YEAR

72 MAKE

73 MODEL

74 BODY STYLE

75 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

76 ARSON

77 BURGLARY

78 THEFT

79 FORCE / WEAPON

80 SPECIAL INTEREST

81 Single Farm, Resad

82 Residential

83 Auto Parts

84 No Forc

85 No Forc

86 Inhabited

87 Vehicle

88 Bicycle

89 No Weapon

90 Domestic Violence

91 Uninhabited

92 Commercial

93 From Bldg.

94 Verbal Only

95 Sexual Crime

96 Industrial

97 Storage

98 Can Machine

99 Attempt Only

100 Child Abuse

101 Commercial

102 Other Structure

103 Chain Store

104 From Vehicle

105 Gang Related

106 Vehicle

107 Commercial

108 Gas Station

109 Bank

110 Agricultural

111 Public Place

112 Commercial

113 Gas Station

114 Bank

115 Agricultural

116 Highway

117 Other

118 Other

119 Other

120 Other

121 Other

122 Other

123 Other

124 Other

125 Other

126 Other

127 Other

128 Other

129 Other

130 Other

131 Other

132 Other

133 Other

134 Other

135 Other

136 Other

137 Other

138 Other

139 Other

140 Other

141 Other

142 Other

143 DATE AND TIME REPORTED

8-31-98/0410

144 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

8-31-98/0410

145 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT

M. HARRIS / 12507 / 120 / 1201

146 APPROVED BY / ID NO.

[Signature]

147 VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS

150.00

148 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEXUAL ABUSE

149 Victim

150 Perpetrator

151 Other

152 Pursuant to Sec 8224 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime

153 requests their name be withheld from the public

154 YES

155 NO

156 OTHER

157 OTHER

158 OTHER

159 OTHER

160 OTHER

161 OTHER

162 OTHER

163 OTHER

164 OTHER

165 OTHER

9803 03 1998

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page	1 of 1	Continuation	AGENCY IDENTIFIER	04060000	R.D.	102	BEAT	8401	SERIAL NUMBER	98-26169	
CODE	5	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
ITEM	QTY	TRM	NAME	BRAND/MAKE	MANUFACTURER	MODEL	YEAR	OR NUMBER	DESCRPTION	IDENTIFICATION / GENERAL NUMBER	VALUE

CODE: V NAME: ROCKS, JONATHAN

CODE SECTION: 594[b]4PC [X]MISD []PEL

LOCATION: 892 ROWLAND CAMARILLO CA 93010

NARRATIVE:

ON 3-31-98 AT APPROX. 0040 HOURS I RESPONDED TO [REDACTED] FOR A VANDALISM CALL. UPON ARRIVAL I CONTACTED [V]ROCKS WHO TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING: ROCKS LAST SAW HIS VEHICLE UNDAMAGED AT APPROX. 1900 HOURS. AT APPROX. 2200 HOURS ROCKS' ROOMMATE HEARD A LOUD CRASHING SOUND OUTSIDE. ROCKS WENT OUTSIDE AND SAW THAT THE WINDSHIELD TO HIS TRUCK HAD BEEN SMASHED. ROCKS WENT ON TO TELL ME THAT HE HAS HAD HIS VEHICLE VANDALIZED IN THE PAST. ROCKS USED TO WORK AT A LIQUOR AND THOUGHT IT MIGHT HAVE BEEN SOME JUVENILES HE HAD REFUSED TO SELL ALCOHOL. ROCK'S VEHICLE HAD NOT BEEN ENTERED AND NOTHING WAS TAKEN. ROCKS HAD NO FURTHER INFORMATION. I SEARCHED THE AREA FOR THE OBJECT USED TO SMASH THE WINDOW WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS. I DUSTED THE VEHICLE FOR PRINTS AND FOUND SOME ON THE HOOD OF THE VEHICLE. I MOOKED THE PRINTS AT CAMARILLO PD.

11 DATE / TIME OF REPORT: 3-31-98 / 0040

14 REPORTING OFFICER / NO. DN / UNIT: M. HARRIS / 2504 / 1001

15 APPROVED BY / SIGNATURE: [Signature] / 1649

APR 03 1998

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000 Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 A.D. 3 BEAT 4 RR NUMBER
8102 8A01 98-26168

5 PROPERTY TYPE: FOUND SAFEKEEPING MISDEMEANOR

6 EVIDENCE ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE FALLOUT

7 DATE OF INCIDENT
3-30-98

8 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY)
894 STEVEN CAMPBELL

9 NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE, ORN) / FIRST NAME
ROCKS, THOMAS

10 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (BUSINESS ADDRESS)
1004 S. 10TH ST. S. 10TH ST. S. 10TH ST.

11 NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE, ORN) / FIRST NAME
ROCKS, THOMAS

12 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (BUSINESS ADDRESS)
1004 S. 10TH ST. S. 10TH ST. S. 10TH ST.

13 NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE, ORN) / FIRST NAME
ROCKS, THOMAS

14 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (BUSINESS ADDRESS)
1004 S. 10TH ST. S. 10TH ST. S. 10TH ST.

15 NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE, ORN) / FIRST NAME
ROCKS, THOMAS

16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (BUSINESS ADDRESS)
1004 S. 10TH ST. S. 10TH ST. S. 10TH ST.

17 NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE, ORN) / FIRST NAME
ROCKS, THOMAS

18 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (BUSINESS ADDRESS)
1004 S. 10TH ST. S. 10TH ST. S. 10TH ST.

19 NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE, ORN) / FIRST NAME
ROCKS, THOMAS

20 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (BUSINESS ADDRESS)
1004 S. 10TH ST. S. 10TH ST. S. 10TH ST.

21 NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE, ORN) / FIRST NAME
ROCKS, THOMAS

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (BUSINESS ADDRESS)
1004 S. 10TH ST. S. 10TH ST. S. 10TH ST.

23 NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE, ORN) / FIRST NAME
ROCKS, THOMAS

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (BUSINESS ADDRESS)
1004 S. 10TH ST. S. 10TH ST. S. 10TH ST.

25 NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE, ORN) / FIRST NAME
ROCKS, THOMAS

26 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (BUSINESS ADDRESS)
1004 S. 10TH ST. S. 10TH ST. S. 10TH ST.

27 NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE, ORN) / FIRST NAME
ROCKS, THOMAS

28 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (BUSINESS ADDRESS)
1004 S. 10TH ST. S. 10TH ST. S. 10TH ST.

29 NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE, ORN) / FIRST NAME
ROCKS, THOMAS

30 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (BUSINESS ADDRESS)
1004 S. 10TH ST. S. 10TH ST. S. 10TH ST.

31 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
3-31-98/0040

32 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT
A. HARNIS / 5081402 / 1001

33 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
[Signature]

APR 03 1998

REV 8/87

Calls for Service
* Retrieve Mode *

*Agency: 01 *Incident No: 55-084165 Call Type: VANDALISM Date Rpted: 10/5/95
Loc: [REDACTED] AV Apt: City: CAM

Last Name: ROCKS, JOHNATHAN Phone: [REDACTED] Area: 805
Address: [REDACTED]

Remarks: J/O JUVS, FRIENDS OF STREET BLT MINI TRK MID 80'S LIC USED TO LIVE UP STREET DP DRV
18 YO A [REDACTED]

Prty: 3 Src: P Rd: 8102 Beat: 8A01 Takers: 1d: 3082 Disp-Id: 2579 Cmd: 01
Received: 23:18:20 Dispatched: 23:29:31 Arrived: 23:29:37
Transported: : : Booked: : : Cleared: 23:32:59
E911 time: 23:15:21

Assigned: 8C11
Clearance Code: *
Officer Id1: MARTIN, C DAVE Disposition Code: 02 Report Required N
Dispo Remarks: LOG ENTRY Officer Id2:
Police#: Fire#: Squad: Dr No: Purge

Call for Service
* Retrieve Mode *

* Agency: 01 * Incident No: 98 027613 Call Type: FOLLOW UP Date Rptd: 04051998

Loc: [REDACTED] AV Apt: City: CAM

Last Name: ROCKS, JOHN Phone: [REDACTED] Area:

Address: SAME

Remarks: VAND PU ORG# 98-26-68

Prty: 4 Str: P Rd: 8102 Beat: 8A01 Takers-Id: 1099 Disp-Id: 3443 Cmd: 01
Received: 23:39:54 Dispatched: 00:10:37 Arrived: 00:16:36
Transported: : : Booked : : Cleared: 00:35:47
E911 time : :
Units: 8A1 : : : : :
Assigned: : : : : :
Clearance Code: : : : : :
Disposition Code: 01 Report Required: N
Officer Id1: HUBB, ROBERT EUGENE Officer Id2:
Dispo Remarks: : : : : :
Police#: : : : : Squad: : : : : Dr No: : : : : Purge



VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

- BOB BROOKS
SHERIFF
- CRAIG HUSBAND
UNDERSHERIFF

800 SOUTH VICTORIA AVENUE, VENTURA, CA 93009 PHONE (805) 654-2380 FAX (805) 645-1391

***** FAX TRANSMITTAL FORM *****

The materials enclosed with this facsimile transmission are private and confidential and are the property of the sender. The information contained in the material is privileged and intended for the individual(s) or entity named below. If you are not the intended recipient, be advised that any unauthorized disclosure, copying, distribution or the taking of any action in reliance on the contents of this information is strictly prohibited. If you have received this facsimile transmission in error, please immediately notify us by telephone to arrange for return of the forwarded documents to us.

TRANSMITTAL DATE: 8-26-03 TIME: 2030

NUMBER OF PAGES: _____
(including transmittal form)

FROM: Records - Mark

PHONE NUMBER: 654 2336

Fax number: (805) 654-5151

TO: Comarillo Pd

AGENCY/COMPANY: _____

FAX NUMBER: 388-5111

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS: Fee request

More to Follow

WEST COUNTY POLICE SERVICES
800 South Victoria Avenue
Ventura, CA 93009
(805) 654-2315 FAX (805) 650-4039

EAST COUNTY POLICE SERVICES
2101 East Olsen Road
Thousand Oaks, CA 91362
(805) 494-8761 FAX (805) 494-8705

DETENTION SERVICES
800 South Victoria Avenue
Ventura, CA 93009
(805) 654-2380 FAX (805) 645-1391

SUPPORT SERVICES
800 South Victoria Avenue
Ventura, CA 93009
(805) 654-2380 FAX (805) 645-1391

county of ventura

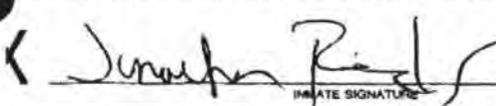
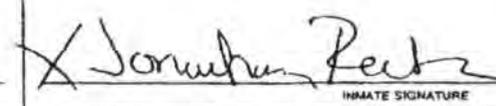
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT BOOKING AND PROPERTY RECORD

BOOKING NO.	00929494
ARREST RPT NO.	CA00-94075

BOOKING NO. 00929494		DATE	11/21/00	TIME	0352	BI NO.	309240
BOOKING AUTHORITY		PROBABLE CAUSE		CII NO.			
INMENT NO.	ISSUE AUTHORITY	BAIL AMOUNT	2,500.00	WHOSE PRISONER	FACILITY	MJ	FBI NO.

AGES	C23152(A)	M DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUE	RECEIVED FROM	GUTIERREZ	AGENCY	CAMARILLO PD
SEARCHED BY	RAMIREZ, J.	3848	RECEPTION BOOKED BY	ALLEMAN, J.	2809	
BOOKED BY	ALLEMAN, J.	2809	11/21/00	0545	APPROVED	
FINGERPRINT CLASSIFICATION						
REMARKS SSC/CDL - NIP						

SEX	M	AGE	33	HEIGHT	6'00"	WEIGHT	160	BUILD	SLN	HAIR	BRO	EYES	BRO	POB	MA	SOC. SEC. NO.	-
MEDICINE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	HEALTH CLAIMS	STRESS		SCARS, MARKS OR TATTOOS BRUISES ON FACE.												
AVE.		CITY		CAMARILLO		STATE		CA		ZIP		93010		RELATIONSHIP FATHER			
PHONE		SAI		OCCUPATION LABORER													
LOYER'S NAME, ADDRESS, PHONE UNEMPLOYED																	

PROPERTY RECORD				FINAL RELEASE					
CERL NO.	3103822	DATE	11/21/00	CASH	35.00	BOOKING NO.	00929494		
BOOKING AUTHORITY				DISPOSITION					
BOOKS, JONATHAN ELIJAH				<input type="checkbox"/> PROBATION <input type="checkbox"/> DISMISSED <input type="checkbox"/> FINE PAID <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> BAIL POSTED <input type="checkbox"/> NO COMPLAINT <input type="checkbox"/> STAY <input type="checkbox"/> S.L. <input type="checkbox"/> WORK PROGRAM					
PER SE, CITE, AZ DL, KEYS ON RING, WALK WALLET W/MISC PAPERS/CARDS WEARING JAIL CLOTHES 3758				TO APPEAR AT		COURT DATE		COURT TIME	
				Rm 118		12/22		0815	
				RELEASE TO		DEPT		RELEASE APPROVAL	
								1609	
RELEASE WARRANT CHK		PREPARED BY		RELEASED BY		DATE		TIME	
3295		3295		3758		11/22/00		1548	
Alder Creek Bail Bonds BB# A552206662787									
TRACER NO.				03105523 \$ 35.00					
I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE RECEIVED ALL MONEY AND ALL PROPERTY HELD IN TRUST FOR ME BY THE VENTURA COUNTY JAIL.									
I UNDERSTAND MY SIGNATURE ACKNOWLEDGES THE CORRECTNESS OF THE INFORMATION FURNISHED BY ME.									
 IMMEDIATE SIGNATURE					 IMMEDIATE SIGNATURE				

ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

GANG HATE Page 1 of 2

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ARREST ADULT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST JUVENILE		2 PD	3 BEAT	4 P# NUMBER
		<input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT REPORT <input type="checkbox"/> STATUS OFFENDER		8135	801	2000-94075
5 CODE	6 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)			AKA / Monitor		7 BOOKING NUMBER
A-1	ROCKS JONATHAN ELIJAH					929494
8 RACE	10 SEX	11 HT	12 WT	13 BUILD	14 HAIR	15 EYES
W	M	600	160	SLD	BRD	SRO
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP	20 RESIDENCE PHONE
[REDACTED]			CAMPBELL, CA	CA	93010	[REDACTED]
21 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME		ADDRESS (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box 9)		CITY	STATE	ZIP
23 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		24 DAYS OFF	25 WORK HRS	26 INTERPRETER	27 OPERATOR'S LIC. / ID NO. STATE	
					[REDACTED] / AZ	
28 VEH. LIC NO / STATE	29 VEH COLOR	YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	30 DISPOSITION
[REDACTED] CA	BLK	69	FORD	MUSTANG	2 DR	MARKED
31 DATE / TIME OF ARREST	32 LOCATION OF ARREST (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box 9)			CITY	STATE	ZIP
11-21-00/0045	2309 ANTONIO AVE, CAMPBELL, CA			CAMPBELL	CA	93010
34 TYPE OF ARREST	35 LOCATION OF OFFENSE (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box 9)			33 ARRESTING OFFICER / ID NO		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> PRIVATE PERSON	32			RODRIGUEZ #2901 / #3042 (VICTIM #3042 / #3042)		
				36 TRANSPORTING OFFICER / ID NO		
				GUTIERREZ #3002		
37	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION	M	F	DOCKET NO.	DATE ISSUED	COURT
	23152(A) VC / DUI		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
38 PARENT / GUARDIAN NAME		ADDRESS (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box 9)		STATE	ZIP	39 PHONE NO.
						(-)
42 EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION NAME (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box 9)		ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP
44 COMPLAINTS / EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY						
IN FIGHT PRIOR TO CONTACT AND ARREST						
46 REQUEST FOR PROSECUTION		I hereby arrest the above person on the charge(s) indicated above and request he/she be taken into custody. I request prosecution of the person I have arrested.				SIGNATURE:
48 ARRESTING PERSON'S NAME (Print)		RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP
49 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO 863.6 PC, SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE:						
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrested for misdemeanor violation of domestic violence protective court order			<input type="checkbox"/> Immediate release would jeopardize prosecution.			
<input type="checkbox"/> Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others			<input type="checkbox"/> Reasonable likelihood that offense would continue by release of the person arrested.			
<input type="checkbox"/> Required medical examination or medical care or otherwise unable to care for own safety			<input type="checkbox"/> Demonstrated immediate appearance before a magistrate or refused to sign notice to appear.			
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrested under one or more circumstances listed in Sections 40302 and 40303 CVC			<input type="checkbox"/> Reason able to believe person would not appear at time and place specified on notice.			
<input type="checkbox"/> There were one or more outstanding arrest warrants for the person.			<input type="checkbox"/> Other (see narrative)			
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrestee could not provide satisfactory evidence of personal identification.						
49 ARRESTEE STATUS: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN CUSTODY / DETENTION <input type="checkbox"/> 848(b) PC <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE CITATION <input type="checkbox"/> MISD. CITATION						
RELEASED TO: JAIL			CITATION NUMBER: _____			
50 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED?			51 DATE / TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE		52 COURT / DIVISION	
VTA MAIN JAIL						
53 CASH	COIN	TOTAL	WITNESSED BY		DATE / TIME	
\$35.00	00.00	\$35.00	GUTIERREZ #3002			
54 ADMONISHED		ADMONISHED BY		55 WAIVED		DATE / TIME
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO				<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
57 DATE / TIME REPORTED		58 DATE / TIME OF REPORT		59 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT		60 APPROVED BY
11-21-00/0030		11-21-00/0200		GUTIERREZ #3002 / Worsler		[Signature]

ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
(CONTINUED) AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 2 82 RB NUMBER
2660-94075

63 CODE		64 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)					65 AKA / Monitor			
66 RACE	67 SEX	68 HT	69 WT	70 BUILD	71 HAIR	72 EYES	73 DOB	74 AGE		
75 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / () Same as Box #						CITY	STATE	ZIP	76 RESIDENCE PHONE ()	
77 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME						ADDRESS / () Same as Box #	CITY	STATE	ZIP	78 BUSINESS PHONE ()
79 OCCUPATION / () STUDENT		80 DAYS OFF		81 WORK HRS		82 INTERPRETER		83 OPERATOR'S LIC NO / STATE		
84 VEHICLE LIC NO		85 VEH COLOR		YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	86 DISPOSITION		

87 CODE		88 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)					89 AKA / Monitor			
90 RACE	91 SEX	92 HT	93 WT	94 BUILD	95 HAIR	96 EYES	97 DOB	98 AGE		
99 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / () Same as Box #						CITY	STATE	ZIP	100 RESIDENCE PHONE ()	
101 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME						ADDRESS / () Same as Box #	CITY	STATE	ZIP	102 BUSINESS PHONE ()
103 OCCUPATION / () STUDENT		104 DAYS OFF		105 WORK HRS		106 INTERPRETER		107 OPERATOR'S LIC NO / STATE		
108 VEHICLE LIC NO / STATE		109 VEH COLOR		YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	110 DISPOSITION		

111 HAIR DESCRIPTORS CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b Bald/Shaved <input type="checkbox"/> c Collar <input type="checkbox"/> d Long <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> e Receding <input type="checkbox"/> f Thinning <input type="checkbox"/> g Coarse <input type="checkbox"/> h Fine <input type="checkbox"/> i Thick <input type="checkbox"/> j Afro/Natural <input type="checkbox"/> k Braided <input type="checkbox"/> l Bushy <input type="checkbox"/> m Dreadlocks <input type="checkbox"/> n Greasy <input type="checkbox"/> o Military <input type="checkbox"/> p Ponytail <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> q Straight <input type="checkbox"/> r Wavy/Curly <input type="checkbox"/> s Wig <input type="checkbox"/> z OTHER		112 FACE CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b Broad <input type="checkbox"/> c HighCheek <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> d Long <input type="checkbox"/> e Oval <input type="checkbox"/> f Round <input type="checkbox"/> g Square <input type="checkbox"/> h Thin <input type="checkbox"/> i z OTHER		113 COMPLEXION CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b Acne <input type="checkbox"/> c Dark <input type="checkbox"/> d Freckles <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> e Light <input type="checkbox"/> f Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g Pocked <input type="checkbox"/> h Ruddy <input type="checkbox"/> i Tanned <input type="checkbox"/> z OTHER		114 FACIAL HAIR CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b Clean <input type="checkbox"/> c Fu Manchu <input type="checkbox"/> d Full Beard <input type="checkbox"/> e Goatee <input type="checkbox"/> f Lower Lip <input type="checkbox"/> g Mustache <input type="checkbox"/> h Side Burns <input type="checkbox"/> i Unshaven <input type="checkbox"/> z OTHER		115 GENERAL APPEARANCE CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b Athletic <input type="checkbox"/> c Conservative <input type="checkbox"/> d Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> e Flashy <input type="checkbox"/> f Military <input type="checkbox"/> g Unkempt <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> h Unusual Odor <input type="checkbox"/> i Well Groomed <input type="checkbox"/> z OTHER a-c On p 1		116 TATTOOS SCARS BODY PIERCING CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b Abdomen <input type="checkbox"/> c Arm <input type="checkbox"/> d Foot <input type="checkbox"/> e Hand <input type="checkbox"/> f Head/Face <input type="checkbox"/> g Leg <input type="checkbox"/> h Shoulder <input type="checkbox"/> z OTHER	
117 VOICE CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> c High Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> d Loud <input type="checkbox"/> e Low Pitch <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> f Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g Monotone <input type="checkbox"/> h Nasal <input type="checkbox"/> i Pleasent <input type="checkbox"/> m Raspy <input type="checkbox"/> n Soft <input type="checkbox"/> z OTHER		118 SPEECH CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b Accent <input type="checkbox"/> c Lapsed <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> d Mumbled <input type="checkbox"/> e Offensive <input type="checkbox"/> f Rapid <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> g Slow <input type="checkbox"/> h Stuttered <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> i Tardive <input type="checkbox"/> z OTHER		119 DEMEANOR CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b Angry <input type="checkbox"/> c Apologetic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> d Calm <input type="checkbox"/> e Confused <input type="checkbox"/> f Inflexible <input type="checkbox"/> g Nervous <input type="checkbox"/> h Polite <input type="checkbox"/> i Professional <input type="checkbox"/> j Stupid <input type="checkbox"/> k Violent <input type="checkbox"/> z OTHER		120 GLASSES CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b Contacts <input type="checkbox"/> c Mirrored <input type="checkbox"/> d Plastic Frame <input type="checkbox"/> e Tinted Glass <input type="checkbox"/> f Bungees <input type="checkbox"/> g Wire Frame <input type="checkbox"/> z OTHER		121 WEAPONS TYPE CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b Hand/Fast <input type="checkbox"/> c Brick/Rock <input type="checkbox"/> d Butcher Knife <input type="checkbox"/> e Pocket Knife <input type="checkbox"/> f Club <input type="checkbox"/> g Handgun <input type="checkbox"/> h Rifle <input type="checkbox"/> i Shotgun <input type="checkbox"/> j Stun/Gas <input type="checkbox"/> k Toy Gun <input type="checkbox"/> z OTHER		122 FIREARM DESCRIPTION CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b Revolver <input type="checkbox"/> c Auto/Semi-auto <input type="checkbox"/> d Blue Steel <input type="checkbox"/> e Chrome/Nickel <input type="checkbox"/> f Double Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> g Long Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> h Short Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> i Western Style <input type="checkbox"/> j Bolt Action <input type="checkbox"/> k Pump <input type="checkbox"/> l Sawn Off <input type="checkbox"/> z OTHER	
123 HAND USED CODE <input type="checkbox"/> a Unknown <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> b Right <input type="checkbox"/> c Left		124 CODE		HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER		
125 CODE		HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER				
126 CODE		HAT / MASK	JACKET	TOP	BOTTOM	SHOES	OTHER				

127 NARRATIVE
 A-1 ROCKS WAS ARRESTED FOR D.U.I.
 REFER TO NARRATIVE FOR DETAILS

ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

GANG HATE Page 1 of 2

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS Z0000 -		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ARREST ADULT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST JUVENILE		2 RD 8155	3 BEAT 815	4 RB NUMBER Z000-74084
5 CODE A		6 NAME (Last First Middle Gen) ROCKS, JONATHAN ELIJAH		AKA / Moniker		7 BOOKING NUMBER
9 RACE N	10 SEX M	11 HT 6-0	12 WT 134	13 BUILD SLN	14 HAIR BRN	15 EYES BRN
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]			CITY CAMARILLO	STATE CA	ZIP 93010	18 POB (CITY / STATE) UNKNOWN / MA
21 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME UNEMPLOYED		ADDRESS (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)		CITY	STATE	ZIP
23 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		24 DAYS OFF	25 WORK HRS	26 INTERPRETER		27 OPERATOR'S LIC / ID NO 1509
28 VEH LIC NO / STATE [REDACTED] / CA		29 VEH COLOR BLK	YEAR 69	MAKE FORD	MODEL MUSTANG	30 DISPOSITION LOCKED
31 DATE / TIME OF ARREST 11-21-00 / 0120		32 LOCATION OF ARREST (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) PLEASANT VALLEY HOSPITAL / CAMARILLO			33 ARRESTING OFFICER / ID NO RODARTE 2901 HARVEY 3042	
34 TYPE OF ARREST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> PRIVATE PERSON		35 LOCATION OF OFFENSE (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 32)			36 TRANSPORTING OFFICER / ID NO GUTIERREZ 3002	
37 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 23222(CD)-VC-POSS OF MARIJUANA X IN A VEHICLE		M	F	DOCKET NO.	DATE ISSUED	COURT
38 PARENT / GUARDIAN NAME		ADDRESS (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)		STATE	ZIP	39 PHONE NO
42 EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION NAME (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)		ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP
44 COMPLAINTS / EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY PAIN TO HEAD, HAND, AND RIBS.						
45 REQUEST FOR PROSECUTION		I hereby arrest the above person on the charge(s) indicated above and request he/she be taken into custody. I request prosecution of the person I have arrested.			SIGNATURE	
46 ARRESTING PERSON'S NAME (Print)		RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP
48 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO 853 B PC SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE						
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrested for misdemeanor violation of domestic violence protective court order			<input type="checkbox"/> Immediate release would jeopardize prosecution			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others			<input type="checkbox"/> Reasonable likelihood that offender would continue by release of the person arrested			
<input type="checkbox"/> Required medical examination or medical care or otherwise unable to care for own safety			<input type="checkbox"/> Demanded immediate appearance before a magistrate or refused to sign notice to appear			
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrested under one or more circumstances listed in Sections 40002 and 40003 CVC			<input type="checkbox"/> Reason exists to believe person would not appear at time and place specified on notice			
<input type="checkbox"/> There were one or more outstanding arrest warrants for the person			<input type="checkbox"/> Other (see narrative)			
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrestee could not provide satisfactory evidence of personal identification.						
49 ARRESTEE STATUS		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN CUSTODY / DETENTION		<input type="checkbox"/> 849(b) PC	<input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE CITATION	<input type="checkbox"/> MISD CITATION
RELEASED TO		CITATION NUMBER				
50 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED? VTA MAIN JAIL		51 DATE / TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE 12-20-00 / 0815		52 COURT / DIVISION VTA MUNI		
53 CASH	CORN	TOTAL	WITNESSED BY		DATE / TIME	
54 ADMONISHED		ADMONISHED BY		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> WAIVED		WORDS USED TO WAVE
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO				<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		55 DATE / TIME
57 DATE / TIME REPORTED 11-21-00 / 0003		58 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11-21-00 / 0200		59 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT RODARTE / 2901 / WCP / CAM		60 APPROVED BY [Signature] # 2179

ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT (CONTINUED)

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 2

82 RB NUMBER

2000-94084

63 CODE		64 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)						65 AKA / Moniker			
66 RACE	67 SEX	68 HT	69 WT	70 BUILD	71 HAIR	72 EYES	73 DOB		74 AGE		
75 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / () Same as Box #							CITY	STATE	ZIP	76 RESIDENCE PHONE	
77 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME							ADDRESS / () Same as Box #	CITY	STATE	ZIP	78 BUSINESS PHONE
79 OCCUPATION / () STUDENT			80 DAYS OFF		81 WORK HRS	82 INTERPRETER		83 OPERATOR S LIC NO / STATE			
84 VEHICLE LIC NO		85 VEH COLOR		YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE		86 DISPOSITION		
87 CODE		88 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)						89 AKA / Moniker			
90 RACE	91 SEX	92 HT	93 WT	94 BUILD	95 HAIR	96 EYES	97 DOB		98 AGE		
99 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / () Same as Box #							CITY	STATE	ZIP	100 RESIDENCE PHONE	
101 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME							ADDRESS / () Same as Box #	CITY	STATE	ZIP	102 BUSINESS PHONE
103 OCCUPATION / () STUDENT			104 DAYS OFF		105 WORK HRS	106 INTERPRETER		107 OPERATOR S LIC NO / STATE			
108 VEHICLE LIC NO / STATE		109 VEH COLOR		YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE		110 DISPOSITION		
111 HAIR DESCRIPTORS		112 FACE		113 COMPLEXION		114 FACIAL HAIR		115 GENERAL APPEARANCE		116 TATTOOS SCARS BODY PIERCING	
117 VOICE		118 SPEECH		119 DEMEANOR		120 GLASSES		121 WEAPONS TYPE		122 FIREARM DESCRIPTION	
123 HAND USED		124 CODE		125 CODE		126 CODE		FRAME COLORS			
127 NARRATIVE		HAT / MASK		JACKET		TOP		BOTTOM		SHOES	
128 CODE		HAT / MASK		JACKET		TOP		BOTTOM		SHOES	

ARRESTEE WAS CONTACTED REFERENCE A DISTURBANCE AT THE PLEASANT VALLEY HOSPITAL ARRESTEE WAS SUBSEQUENTLY ARRESTED FOR 23152(CD)-UC-D.U.I. INCIDENT TO ARREST, MARIJUANA WAS FOUND INSIDE HIS VEHICLE. ARRESTEE CITED FOR VIOLATION OF 23222(CD)-UC.

REFER TO NARRATIVE FOR DETAILS.

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA 06800

INTOXICATION REPORT

PAGE 1 OF 1

1 CASE NUMBER
2000-94075

2 NAME (Last, First, Middle) **ROCKS, JONATHAN ELIJAH**

3 REASON FOR CONTACT **SPEEDING, IN MARKING**

4 TEST GIVEN BY (Name, ID No) **GUTIERREZ #3002**

5 TEST WITNESSED BY (Name, ID No) **F. JONES #2901 / MARLEY / KOSKOTE**

6 DATE/TIME OF CONTACT **11-21-00 / 0030**

7 LOCATION **2709 ANTONIO AVE. CAMARILLA**

8 SURFACE **ASPHALT**

9 LIGHTING **STREET LAMP**

10 WEATHER **CLEAR**

11 DO YOU KNOW OF ANYTHING MECHANICALLY WRONG WITH YOUR VEHICLE?
 NO YES (Describe)

12 ARE YOU DIABETIC OR EPILEPTIC?
 NO YES

13 DO YOU TAKE INSULIN? (Pills or Injection)
 NO YES

14 ARE YOU SICK OR INJURED?
 NO YES (Describe) **CUTS / ABRASIONS**

15 DO YOU HAVE ANY PHYSICAL DEFECTS?
(Feet, Legs, Ankles or Hips)
 NO YES (Describe)

16 ARE YOU UNDER CARE OF DOCTOR OR DENTIST?
 NO YES (Describe) **THERAPIST**

17 WHEN DID YOU LAST SLEEP?
LAST NIGHT

18 HOW LONG?
6 HRS

19 WHEN DID YOU LAST EAT?
UNK PORS. 11-20-00

20 DESCRIBE (What How Much)
UNK

21 WHAT HAVE YOU BEEN DRINKING?
BEER / UNK

22 HOW MUCH?
1 / 12 02

23 TIME STARTED
2300

24 TIME STOPPED
2705

25 WHERE WERE YOU DRINKING?
HERE" P/V ER. P/LOT

26 DO YOU FEEL THE EFFECTS OF THE DRINKS?
 NO YES (Describe)

27 HAVE YOU TAKEN ANY MEDICINE OR DRUGS? (What, Doctor)
 NO YES

28 HOW MUCH?

29 TIME OF LAST DOSE?

30 DO YOU FEEL THE EFFECTS OF THE DRUGS?
 NO YES (Describe) **N/A**

31 DID YOU BUMP YOUR HEAD?
 NO YES **PUNCHED**

32 HAVE YOU BEEN DRINKING SINCE THE ACCIDENT?
 NO YES **N/A**

33 IF SO WHAT?

34 HOW MUCH?

35 WERE YOU DRIVING THE VEHICLE?
 NO YES N/A

36 IF NO WHOM?

37 WHERE DID YOU START DRIVING?

38 WHERE WERE YOU GOING?
AVE HOSPITAL

39 WHERE ARE YOU NOW?
HOSPITAL

40 BREATH ODOR OF ALCOHOL?
 NONE STRONG MOD WEAK

41 SPEECH

42 ATTITUDE

43 COORDINATION

44 CORRECTIVE LENSES
 GLASSES M CONTACTS S CONTACTS

45 GENERAL APPEARANCE OF EYES
 NORMAL BLOODSHOT WATERY

46 BLINDNESS
 NONE R EYE L EYE

47 PUPIL SIZE
 EQUAL UNEQUAL

48 HGN
LACK OF SMOOTH PURSUIT
MAX DEVIATION
ANGLE OF ONSET

RIGHT EYE
LEFT EYE

49 CONVERGENCE
RIGHT EYE
LEFT EYE

50 VERTICAL NYSTAGMUS
 NO YES

51 TRACKING
 EQUAL UNEQUAL

52 COMMENTS
REFUSED TO PERFORM F.S.T'S

53 NPOA
REFUSED

54 WALK AND TURN TEST
REFUSED

55 ONE LEG STAND TEST
REFUSED

56 FINGER TO NOSE TEST
REFUSED

57 PRELIMINARY BREATH TEST
 S O2 ALCO-SENSOR NO **010/11**
TEST 1 **92** TEST 2 **REFUSED**
TIME **0040** TIME **0047**
COMMENTS **22" #0108 / 22" #0107**

58 ARRESTEE WAS REQUESTED TO SUBMIT TO A CHEMICAL TEST OF HIS BLOOD, BREATH OR URINE, AND WAS INFORMED THAT HIS FAILURE TO SUBMIT TO SUCH CHEMICAL TEST OF HIS CHOICE WOULD RESULT IN THE SUSPENSION OF THE PRIVILEGE TO OPERATE A MOTOR VEHICLE FOR A PERIOD OF SIX MONTHS
BY **GUTIERREZ #3002** TIME **11-21-00**

59 BLOOD BREATH URINE
 BCL 367 COMPLETED REFUSED

60 LOCATION OF TEST
VCMC

61 NAME/TITLE OF PERSON GIVING TEST OR TAKING SAMPLE
KAREN BEATTY / NURSE / VCMC

62 RESULTS (if Available)

63 TIME (in)
0210 HRS.

64 ID OF SAMPLE

65 DISPOSITION OF SAMPLE
BOOKED

66 DATE/TIME OF REPORT
11-21-00 / 0330

67 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO / DIV / UNIT
GUTIERREZ #3002 / WOPS / CAM

68 APPROVED BY/ID NO

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 3 Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RQ 8135	2 8501	3 2000-94075
-----------	--------	--------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	8 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

ON 11-20-00, AT ABOUT 2330 HOURS, I WAS IN THE NORTH PARKING LOT OF THE CAMARILLO POLICE STATION. I WAS LOADING MY EQUIPMENT INTO MY POLICE UNIT WHEN I HEARD A CAR'S HIGH REVVING ENGINE AND SCREECHING TIRES COMING FROM THE AREA OF PLEASANT VALLEY HOSPITAL. I HEARD THE SCREECHING COMING FROM THE AREA OF THE HOSPITAL AND MOVE TOWARDS LAS POSAS RD. AND ANTONIO AVE. THE SCREECHING THEM MOVED TOWARDS LEWIS RD. I DROVE TO THE AREA OF LEWIS RD. AND LAS POSAS RD. AND BEGAN CHECKING THE AREA FOR ANY SPEEDING CAR WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS. SOON AFTER, SHERIFF'S DISPATCH ADVISED US OF A CALL FROM PLEASANT VALLEY EMERGENCY ROOM (PVER). PVER PERSONNEL ADVISED THE SUBJECT DRIVING THE CAR WAS JONATHAN ROCKS AND LEFT AT A HIGH RATE OF SPEED DRIVING A BLACK FORD MUSTANG LICENSE NUMBER 3HYU658. ROCKS WAS NOT FOUND IN THE AREA.

AT ABOUT 2359 HOURS, SHERIFF'S DISPATCH ADVISED US THE SUBJECT WAS BACK AT PVER. DEPUTIES C. HARVEY #3042 AND D. RODARTE #2901 ARRIVED FIRST AT PVER AND MADE CONTACT WITH THE SUBJECT. I ARRIVED SOON AFTER AND LEARNED THE FOLLOWING THROUGH A SECURITY GUARD. W-1 [REDACTED] TOLD US THE FOLLOWING:

EMERGENCY ROOM FRONT ADMITTING PERSON, LISA [REDACTED] ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE COULD WALK HER TO HER CAR. SHE SAID A SUBJECT, LATER IDENTIFIED AS A-1 ROCKS, WAS MAKING HER NERVOUS. THE SUBJECT HAD COME IN TO BE TREATED FOR SOME ABRASIONS AND CUTS RECEIVED DURING A FIGHT. [REDACTED] TOLD ROCKS IT WOULD BE A SHORT WHILE BEFORE HE WAS SEEN AND HE SAID HE WOULD BE OUT IN THE PARKING LOT DRINKING A BEER. [REDACTED] TOLD [REDACTED] THAT ROCKS WAS DRINKING SOME TYPE OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE IN A PLASTIC CUP WHILE IN THE WAITING ROOM EARLIER.

AS [REDACTED] WALKED [REDACTED] OUT TO HER CAR, HE SAW ROCKS EXIT THE EMERGENCY ROOM MAIN ENTRANCE AND BEGAN WALKING TOWARDS HIS CAR. ROCKS APPEARED MAD AND SAID IF EMERGENCY ROOM PERSONNEL WERE GOING TO TAKE THEIR TIME, HE WAS GOING TO GO DRINK A BEER. HE ALSO SAID HE WOULD BE BACK IN THIRTY MINUTES. ROCKS GOT INTO HIS CAR, A BLACK FOR MUSTANG LIC. # 3HYU658 AND SPEED OFF OUT OF THE PARKING LOT AT A HIGH RATE OF SPEED (TIRES SCREECHING). [REDACTED] RETURNED TO THE EMERGENCY ROOM AND CALLED THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT. [REDACTED] WAS TOLD TO RE-CONTACT THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT IF ROCKS RETURNED.

AROUND 30 MINUTES LATER, ROCKS RETURNED TO PVER. [REDACTED] WAS SITTING IN THE EMERGENCY ROOM NURSES STATION. HE SAW ROCKS DRIVE INTO THE PARKING LOT AND PARK HIS CAR. ROCKS TOOK ABOUT ONE AND A HALF MINUTES TO GET OUT OF HIS CAR. PISCHEL COULD NOT SEE WHAT ROCKS WAS DOING IN THE CAR. ROCKS GOT OUT OF HIS CAR AND WALKED DIRECTLY INTO THE EMERGENCY ROOM WAITING ROOM. [REDACTED] DID NOT SEE ROCKS DISPOSE OF ANY ITEMS OR CARRY ANYTHING AS HE WALKED INTO THE EMERGENCY ROOM. ROCKS SAT DOWN ON A CHAIR IN THE WAITING ROOM. [REDACTED] SAW DEPUTIES HARVEY AND RODARTE DRIVE INTO THE PARKING LOT AND HE WALKED OUT TO MEET THEM. ROCKS CAME OUT OF THE EMERGENCY ROOM BEHIND [REDACTED] AND MADE CONTACT WITH THE DEPUTIES.

[REDACTED] HAD LEFT FOR THE DAY, THEREFORE, I WAS UNABLE TO GET A STATEMENT FROM HER. I MADE CONTACT WITH ROCKS AND NOTICED HIS EYES WERE BLOODSHOT AND WATERY. HIS VOICE WAS SLOW AND SLURRED, BUT HE WAS TALKATIVE. THERE WAS AN OBVIOUS SMELL OF AN ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE COMING FROM ROCKS' BREATH. ROCKS KEPT MOVING AROUND COMPLAINING OF PAIN IN HIS ABDOMEN AREA, BUT IT SEEMED THAT HE HAD TROUBLED STANDING STILL WITHOUT SWAYING.

I ATTEMPTED TO PERFORM STANDARDIZED FIELD SOBRIETY TEST ON ROCKS AND HE REFUSED BY STATING, HE WANTED TO BE SEEN BY EMERGENCY ROOM PERSONNEL. HE SAID HE WAS IN A LOT OF PAIN DUE TO A FIGHT WITH HIS BROTHER EARLIER TONIGHT AND WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO PERFORM THE TESTS DUE TO THE PAIN. ROCKS SAID HE DID DRINK ONE BEER IN THE PARKING LOT AFTER HE CAME BACK (AT 2359 HRS.)

DUE TO MY OBSERVATIONS OF THE WAY ROCKS WOULD OCCASIONALLY MOVE, WITHOUT EVIDENCE OF INJURY OR COMPLAINT OF PAIN, I FELT ROCKS WAS NOT AS INJURED AS HE WAS STATING. ROCKS ALSO LEFT

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11-21-00/0600	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT P.GUTIERREZ/3002/WCPS/CAM	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <i>[Signature]</i>
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R# 9135	2 8501	3 200094075
------------------	---------------	--------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

THE EMERGENCY ROOM TO GO DRINK, LEADING ME TO BELIEVE THAT HIS INJURIES, IF ANY, WERE NOT VERY SERIOUS, PAINFUL, OR OF A DANGER TO HIS WELL BEING. WE ADVISED ROCKS WE HAD TO ADMINISTER THE FIELD SOBRIETY TESTS BEFORE HE WENT INTO THE EMERGENCY ROOM. HE REFUSED TO PERFORM THE TEST CLAIMING HE WAS IN TOO MUCH PAIN. WE ASKED ROCKS IF HE WOULD SUBMIT TO A PRELIMINARY BREATH TEST (ALCO-SENSOR) INSTEAD OF THE SOBRIETY TESTS. HE SAID HE WOULD. I TRIED TO ADMINISTER THE FIRST TEST AND COULD SEE AND HEAR THAT HE WAS NOT BLOWING ANY AIR INTO THE MACHINE. THE MACHINE WAS NOT RESPONDING, MEANING NONE OR NOT ENOUGH AIR WAS ENTERING THE MOUTHPIECE. WE INFORMED ROCK OF THE IMPORTANCE OF GIVING A SUFFICIENT BREATH SAMPLE. HE SAID HE DID. I INFORMED HIM HE DID NOT AND TOLD HIM TO TAKE DEEP BREATHS AND THEN HOLD THE LAST ONE. HE TURNED HIS HEAD TO HIS RIGHT, TOOK TWO DEEP BREATHS EXPELLING THE AIR EACH TIME, AND THEN PLACED THE TIP OF THE MOUTHPIECE INTO HIS LIPS. HE HELD HIS BREATH AND DID NOT BLOW ANY AMOUNT OF AIR INTO THE MACHINE.

WE AGAIN INFORMED ROCKS OF THE IMPORTANCE OF BLOWING INTO THE MACHINE AND WE TRIED A THIRD TIME. THIS TIME HE BLEW SLIGHTLY INTO THE MACHINE. AT THE END OF HIS SMALL AND WEAK BREATH, I PRESSED THE "MANUAL" BUTTON ON THE MACHINE. THIS BUTTON MANUALLY READS THE ALCOHOL CONTENT IN THE AMOUNT OF AIR BLOWN INTO THE MACHINE. THIS TIME I OBTAINED A READING OF .092% BLOOD ALCOHOL CONTENT (BAC). I ATTEMPTED TO OBTAIN A SECOND TEST AND HE CONTINUED TO PLACE HIS LIPS AROUND THE MOUTHPIECE AND NOT BLOW INTO THE MACHINE. I TRIED TWO OTHER TIMES TO GET HIM TO BLOW AND HE CONTINUED TO DO THE SAME.

BASED ON THE ABOVE OBSERVATIONS, STATEMENTS, AND THE PRELIMINARY BREATH TEST RESULT OF .092%, WE FELT ROCKS WAS DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF AN ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE. WE PLACED HIM UNDER ARREST AND WALKED HIM INTO THE EMERGENCY ROOM FOR A MEDICAL CLEARANCE. DR. CHRISTOPHER SMITH CLEARED ROCKS FOR BOOKING IN THE VENTURA COUNTY MAIN JAIL. I ADVISED ROCKS OF HIS LEGAL OBLIGATION TO GIVE ME A CHEMICAL TEST. I ASKED HIM IF HE WOULD GIVE ME BLOOD TEST AND HE SAID IT WAS AGAINST HIS RELIGION (NON-DENOMINATIONAL CHRISTIAN) TO GIVE BLOOD. I ASKED HIM IF HE WOULD GIVE ME A BREATH TEST AND HE SAID HE WOULD. I INFORMED HIM THAT HE HAD TO ACTUALLY BLOW INTO THE MACHINE AND IF HE FAILED TO DO SO, IT WOULD BE CONSIDERED A REFUSAL. FURTHERMORE, IF HE REFUSED TO GIVE ME A CHEMICAL TEST, HIS DRIVERS LICENSE COULD BE SUSPENDED FOR 6 MONTHS. HE SAID HE WOULD GIVE ME A BREATH TEST. SERGEANT L. OBREGON #1282 ARRIVED AT THE HOSPITAL AND WAS BRIEFED OF THE ARREST.

I TRANSPORTED ROCKS TO THE CAMARILLO POLICE STATION FOR A BREATH TEST. I ATTEMPTED TO ADMINISTER THE FIRST TEST AND ROCKS AGAIN PLACED HIS LIPS ON THE TIP OF THE MOUTHPIECE AND DID NOT BLOW. I COULD SEE AND HEAR THAT ROCKS WAS NOT BLOWING ANY AIR INTO THE MACHINE. THE INTOXILYZER MACHINE HAD NO REACTION, MEANING NO AIR WAS GOING INTO IT. I AGAIN INFORMED ROCKS OF HIS LEGAL OBLIGATION TO PROVIDE ME WITH A CHEMICAL TEST AND ADVISED HIM IF HE DID NOT BLOW, IT WOULD BE TAKEN AS A REFUSAL. I ALSO INFORMED HIM, IF HE REFUSED TO GIVE ME A BREATH TEST, WE WERE GOING TO HAVE TO GET A BLOOD SAMPLE. HE SAID HE DID NOT WANT TO GIVE BLOOD AND I INFORMED HIM THAT THE BLOOD WOULD BE TAKEN FORCIBLY IF NEEDED. HE SAID HE WOULD GIVE THE BREATH SAMPLE.

I TRIED ONE LAST TIME TO OBTAIN A BREATH SAMPLE AND HE INTENTIONALLY REFUSED TO PROVIDE ME WITH THE BREATH SAMPLE BY NOT BLOWING INTO THE MACHINE. I TRANSPORTED ROCKS TO THE VENTURA COUNTY MEDICAL CENTER (VCMC) IN VENTURA FOR A FORCED BLOOD. I ARRIVED AND WAS MET BY DEPUTIES W. AULINO #2285 AND R. STEELE #3776 AS WELL AS SGT. OBREGON. ONCE INSIDE THE EMERGENCY ROOM, ROCKS CONTINUED TO REFUSE CONSENT TO DRAW HIS BLOOD BUT DID NOT PHYSICALLY RESIST. ROCKS ALSO SIGNED A FORM STATING HE WAS NOT CONSENTING TO GETTING BLOOD DRAWN. ROCKS WAS THEN TRANSPORTED TO THE VENTURA COUNTY MAIN JAIL IN VENTURA WHERE HE WAS BOOKED FOR THE DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE CHARGES.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11-21-00/0600	14 REPORTING OFFICER / CAP / DIV / UNIT P. GUTIERREZ #3002 / WCPS / CAM	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 79
--	---	--

ADDITIONAL NAMES REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

Page 1 of 1

1 RB NUMBER 2000-94075

CODE 1	3 NAME (Last, First Middle Gen) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 4	SEX 5	6 HT	7 WT	8 HAIR	9 EYES	10 DOB	11 AGE
W-1	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	W	M	507	175	BRN	BLU	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
12 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)							CITY	STATE	ZIP	13 RESIDENCE PHONE () -
14 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)							CITY	STATE	ZIP	15 BUSINESS PHONE (805) 389-6204
16 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)							17 DAYS OFF	18 WORK HRS	19 INTERPRETER	20 OPERATOR'S LIC NO / STATE
SECURITY							V A R Y			[REDACTED] CA
21 VEH LIC NO / STATE		22 VEH COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL /		23 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO						
24 COMMENTS REFER TO NARRATIVE										

CODE 2	26 NAME (Last First Middle Gen) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 27	SEX 28	29 HT	30 WT	31 HAIR	32 EYES	33 DOB	34 AGE
35 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)							CITY	STATE	ZIP	36 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
37 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)							CITY	STATE	ZIP	38 BUSINESS PHONE ()
39 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)							40 DAYS OFF	41 WORK HRS	42 INTERPRETER	43 OPERATOR'S LIC NO / STATE
44 VEH LIC NO / STATE							45 VEH COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL /	46 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO		
47 COMMENTS										

CODE 3	49 NAME (Last First Middle Gen) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 50	SEX 51	52 HT	53 WT	54 HAIR	55 EYES	56 DOB	57 AGE
58 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)							CITY	STATE	ZIP	59 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
60 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)							CITY	STATE	ZIP	61 BUSINESS PHONE ()
62 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)							63 DAYS OFF	64 WORK HRS	65 INTERPRETER	66 OPERATOR'S LIC NO / STATE
67 VEH LIC NO / STATE							68 VEH COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL /	69 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO		
70 COMMENTS										

CODE 4	72 NAME (Last First Middle Gen) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 73	SEX 74	75 HT	76 WT	77 HAIR	78 EYES	79 DOB	80 AGE
81 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)							CITY	STATE	ZIP	82 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
83 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)							CITY	STATE	ZIP	84 BUSINESS PHONE ()
85 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)							86 DAYS OFF	87 WORK HRS	88 INTERPRETER	89 OPERATOR'S LIC NO / STATE
90 VEH LIC NO / STATE							91 VEH COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL /	92 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO		
93 COMMENTS										

94 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11-21-00 / 0600	95 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT PHUTSAREZ 39002 / CES / IAM	96 APPROVER / ID NO [Signature]
--	---	---------------------------------

NOV 22 2000 Whiteside/SRT III

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R D 8135	2 BEAT 3B	3 RB NUMBER 2000-94084
---------------	--------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

ON 11-21-00, AT APPROXIMATELY 0003 HRS., DEPUTY HARVEY AND I CONTACTED (A) JONATHAN ROCKS REFERENCE A SUBJECT DISTURBING AT THE PLEASANT VALLEY HOSPITAL. DISPATCH ADVISED THE SUBJECT HAD BEEN DRINKING AND WAS SEEN DRIVING A BLACK 1969 FORD MUSTANG

UPON OUR ARRIVAL, WE PULLED BEHIND A BLACK MUSTANG, LICENSE [REDACTED]. WHILE AT THE VEHICLE, WE WERE CONTACTED BY (RP) JAMES PISCHEL, THE SECURITY GUARD AT THE HOSPITAL. PISCHEL ADVISED THE SUBJECT WALKING BEHIND HIM WAS THE PERSON CAUSING THE DISTURBANCE AT THE HOSPITAL

WE CONTACTED ROCKS WHO'S BEHAVIOR VARIED FROM VERY ANGRY AND HOSTILE, TO APOLOGETIC. WE SPOKE TO ROCKS BRIEFLY UNTIL DEPUTY GUTIERREZ ARRIVED. WE STOOD BY WHILE DEPUTY GUTIERREZ ATTEMPTED TO HAVE ROCKS PERFORM THE FIELD SOBRIETY TESTS REFER TO DEPUTY GUTIERREZ'S REPORT FOR DETAILS

DEPUTY GUTIERREZ SUBSEQUENTLY ARRESTED ROCKS FOR A VIOLATION OF 23152(A)-VC. INCIDENT TO ARREST, DEPUTY HARVEY AND I SEARCHED ROCKS' VEHICLE INSIDE THE CENTER CONSUL, I FOUND A CLEAR PLASTIC BAG THAT CONTAINED TWO "BUDS" OF MARIJUANA. INSIDE THE VEHICLE WE ALSO FOUND SEVERAL ARTICLES OF MAIL ADDRESSED TO ROCKS. WE ALSO FOUND A RECEIPT FOR A SET OF TIRES FOR A BLACK FORD MUSTANG WITH ROCKS NAME ON IT THE RECEIPT WAS DATED, 9-26-00.

I ASKED ROCKS IF THE MARIJUANA WAS HIS AND HE DENIED OWNERSHIP. HE ALSO STATED THE VEHICLE WAS NOT HIS AND HE WAS CURRENTLY DOING REPAIRS TO THE VEHICLE.

ROCKS WAS BOOKED INTO CUSTODY AT THE VENTURA MAIN JAIL FOR A VIOLATION OF 23152(A)-VC. ROCKS WAS ISSUED A CITATION FOR 23222(B)-VC. DEPUTY HARVEY BOOKED THE MARIJUANA INTO EVIDENCE AT THE CAMARILLO POLICE STATION

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 11-21-00 / 0300	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT BODAYTE / 2901 / NCP / CAM	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> / 2179
---	---	---

REV 097

NARRCOMP RPT

NOV 22 2000 Whiteside/SRT III

2000-94075

St John's Regional Medical Center
St John's Pleasant Valley Hospital



IR-1

INCIDENT REPORT

INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE	CLASSIFICATION	CASE #
---------------------	----------------	--------

TYPE: CRIME <input type="checkbox"/>	INJURY <input type="checkbox"/>	MED/PT. ASSIST <input type="checkbox"/>	ALARM <input type="checkbox"/>
FIRE <input type="checkbox"/>	PROP LOSS <input type="checkbox"/>	TRAFFIC COLLISION <input type="checkbox"/>	INT. CODE <input type="checkbox"/>
VANDALISM <input type="checkbox"/>	DISTURBANCE <input type="checkbox"/>	VIOLATION <input type="checkbox"/>	OTHER <input type="checkbox"/>

DATE	TIME REC'D	TIME ARVD	TIME DPT'D	LOCATION	RD
11-20-00		2:20 hours		Emergency Department	
PERSON REPORTING		TELEPHONE		RELATIONSHIP	
/o [redacted]		(805) 359-6204		Security Officer	

SUBJECT/SUSPECT						
LAST NAME	FIRST	MI	DOB	OP. LIC. #	STATE	NA <input type="checkbox"/>
BCKG	JONATHAN		04/05/67	UNKNOWN	AZ	
ADDRESS	CITY		STATE	TELEPHONE		
[redacted]	Camarillo		CA	[redacted]		
EMPLOYER		WORK TELEPHONE		SSN		
UNEMPLOYED		N/A		UNKNOWN		

SEX	RACE	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	PHYSICAL ODDITIES	CLOTHING
M	Caucasian	6'0"	174	Brown	Blue	N/A	White shirt/blue jeans
DRIVER <input type="checkbox"/>	PASSENGER <input type="checkbox"/>	PATIENT <input type="checkbox"/>	VISITOR <input type="checkbox"/>	ON PROBATION <input type="checkbox"/>	PEDESTRIAN <input type="checkbox"/>	EMPLOYEE <input type="checkbox"/>	PRIOR CONTACT <input type="checkbox"/>

VICTIM						
LAST NAME	FIRST	MI	DOB	OP. LIC. #	STATE	NA <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
ADDRESS						
CITY						
STATE						
TELEPHONE						

DRIVER <input type="checkbox"/>	PASSENGER <input type="checkbox"/>	PEDESTRIAN <input type="checkbox"/>	EMPLOYEE <input type="checkbox"/>	NA <input type="checkbox"/>
---------------------------------	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------------	-----------------------------

WITNESS						
LAST NAME	FIRST	MI	DOB	OP. LIC. #	STATE	NA <input type="checkbox"/>
RISCHL	JAMES	R	05/27/77	BAK01963	CA	
ADDRESS		CITY		STATE	TELEPHONE	
2309 Antonio		Camarillo		CA	(805) 359-6204	
DRIVER <input type="checkbox"/>	PASSENGER <input type="checkbox"/>	PATIENT <input type="checkbox"/>	VISITOR <input type="checkbox"/>	PEDESTRIAN <input type="checkbox"/>	EMPLOYEE <input type="checkbox"/>	NA <input type="checkbox"/>

VEHICLE INFORMATION						
CODE	MAKE	MODEL	YEAR	COLOR	VEH. LIC. #	STATE
	Ford	Mustang		Black		CA
BODY: DAMAGED <input type="checkbox"/>	LEVEL ALT <input type="checkbox"/>	MODIFIED <input type="checkbox"/>	RUST/PRIMER <input type="checkbox"/>	WINDOWS: <input type="checkbox"/>	DAMAGE CURTAINS <input type="checkbox"/>	TINT <input type="checkbox"/>
CONDITIONS						OBST <input type="checkbox"/>
						NA <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>



PROPERTY INVOLVED				NA <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
EST VALUE	OWNER	POINT OF CONTACT	TELEPHONE	

RECOVERED YES <input type="checkbox"/>	NO <input type="checkbox"/>	DAMAGED YES <input type="checkbox"/>	NO <input type="checkbox"/>
RESOURCES/SERVICES			
CONTACTS: SO/PPD <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	TIME 0005 hours	DFCR HARVEY	SER # 3042
FIRE <input type="checkbox"/>	TIME	UNIT(S)	
EMS <input type="checkbox"/>	TIME	UNIT(S)	

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (DR# BKG # MR#, etc)			REPORT # 00-94075
REPORTING OFCR (PRINT ONLY)	SER. #	ADMIN APVL	
/o RISCHL	7977		

ATTACHMENTS:	CONTINUATION PAGE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/>	OTHER <input type="checkbox"/>
--------------	---	-------------------------------------	--------------------------------

ADMINISTRATIVE USE ONLY			
INVESTIGATION REQ. <input type="checkbox"/>	VICTIM FOLLOW-UP REQ. <input type="checkbox"/>	1257.7 H&S NOTIFICATION REQ. <input type="checkbox"/>	LAW ENFORCEMENT FOLLOW-UP <input type="checkbox"/>
INFO. ADVISORY <input type="checkbox"/>	ADMIN NOTIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/>		

2000-94075



St. John's Regional Medical Center
St. John's Pleasant Valley Hospital

IR-2

INCIDENT REPORT CONTINUATION PAGE

INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE	CLASSIFICATION	CASE #
---------------------	----------------	--------

ITEM #	QTY	DESCRIPTION	VALUE
--------	-----	-------------	-------

INCIDENT:

ON THE BEFORE MENTIONED DATE, AT APPROX. 2320 HOURS, I, /o [REDACTED] #7977, WAS ADVISED BY SJPVH EMPLOYEE LISA [REDACTED] (ADMITTING CLERK) OF AN EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT PATIENT WAITING FOR TREATMENT, THAT SHE (MS [REDACTED]) FELT UNCOMFORTABLE ABOUT. MS [REDACTED] REQUESTED TO BE WALKED TO HER VEHICLE. I (/o [REDACTED]) COMPLIED AND WALKED MS [REDACTED] AND AN UNIDENTIFIED VISITOR TO THEIR VEHICLES.

INVESTIGATION:

MS [REDACTED] VOICED SEVERE COMPLAINTS REGARDING THE PATIENT (LATER IDENTIFIED AS SUBJECT JONATHAN ROCKS) INCLUDING THAT THE SUBJECT WAS CONSUMING ALCOHOL IN THE PARKING LOT, and possibly inside the waiting area. While walking MS [REDACTED] to her vehicle the Subject (MR ROCKS) ELDED THE WAITING AREA INTO THE PARKING LOT. Subject APPEARED AGITATED AND INTOXICATED yelling that IF THEY

Continued...

REPORTING OFCR (PRINT ONLY) Rechel James	SER # 7977	ADMIN APVL
ATTACHMENTS	CONTINUATION PAGE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/>



St. John's Regional Medical Center
St. John's Pleasant Valley Hospital

2003-94075

IR-2

INCIDENT REPORT CONTINUATION PAGE

INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE CLASSIFICATION CASE #

ITEM # QTY DESCRIPTION VALUE

INVESTIGATION (CONTINUED):

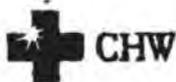
(THE EMERGENCY STAFF) WERE GOING TO TAKE THEIR TIME TO GIVE HIM SOME PAIN MEDICATION, THAT HE (MR ROCKS) WOULD GO AND GET SOMETHING TO HOLD HIM OVER. MR ROCKS THEN LEFT PROPERTY AT A HIGH RATE OF SPEED. I (46 [REDACTED]) ADVISED THE EMERGENCY STAFF OF THE PATIENTS DEPARTMENT. RN [REDACTED] (ER STAFF) REQUESTED THAT THE CAMARILLO POLICE DEPARTMENT BE CONTACTED BECAUSE MR ROCKS ABILITY TO OPERATE A VEHICLE SAFELY WAS IN QUESTION. I (46 [REDACTED]) CONTACTED CPD/VCSO VIA DIRECT LINE AND PROVIDED THE DISPATCHER ON DUTY WITH A COMPLETE DISCRIPTION OF MR ROCKS, HIS VEHICLE, (INCLUDING CALIFATE NUMBER) AND DIRECTION OF TRAVEL. I (46 [REDACTED]) WAS INSTRUCTED TO CONTACT CPD/VCSO IF MR ROCKS RETURNED TO SSPUH.

AT APPROX. 0005 ON NOVEMBER 21, 2000 MR ROCKS RETURNED TO SSPUH. (APPROX. 30 MINUTES AFTER DEPARTURE)

CONTINUED...

REPORTING OFFICER (PRINT ONLY) SER. # ADMIN. APVL
Pischel, James 7977

ATTACHMENTS. CONTINUATION PAGE PHOTOGRAPH OTHER



St. John's Regional Medical Center
St. John's Pleasant Valley Hospital

2000-94075

IR-2

INCIDENT REPORT CONTINUATION PAGE

INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE	CLASSIFICATION	CASE #
---------------------	----------------	--------

ITEM #	QTY.	DESCRIPTION	VALUE
INVESTIGATION (CONTINUED):			
I (46 [REDACTED]) RECONTACTED CPD/VCSO			
and advised that MR ROCKS HAD RETURNED			
TO SSPUH. AT 0007 HOURS VCSO ARRIVED			
ON PROPERTY. BEFORE I (46 [REDACTED]) COULD			
EXPLAIN THE SITUATION TO THE DEPUTIES			
MR ROCKS EXITED THE WAITING AREA TO			
THE PARKING LOT AND ALSO MADE CONTACT.			
THE DEPUTIES SPOKE WITH MR ROCKS FOR			
APPROX. ONE (1) HOUR BEFORE PLACING MR ROCKS			
IN TO CUSTODY. MR ROCKS WAS THEN BROUGHT			
INTO THE SSPUH EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT			
WHERE HE WAS MEDICALLY CLEARED BY			
DR [REDACTED]. DEPUTIES AND			
SUBJECT LEFT PROPERTY AT APPROX. 0120			
HOURS.			
FOLLOW UP:			
- Deputy HARVEY TOOK POSSESSION ON AN			
UNKNOWN AMOUNT OF AN UNIDENTIFIED			
SUBSTANCE FROM SUBJECTS VEHICLE.			
- VEHICLE REMAINS ON PROPERTY IN E.D. PARKING			

REPORTING OFCR TISCHEL, JAMES	(PRINT ONLY)	SER.# 7977	ADMIN APVL
ATTACHMENTS	CONTINUATION PAGE <input type="checkbox"/>	PHOTOGRAPH <input type="checkbox"/>	OTHER <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PAGE SHEET

2000-94075

ST JOHN'S PLEASANT VALLEY HOSPITAL				11/20/00
2309 Antonio Avenue Camarillo, CA 93010 (805) 389-5800				22:52
				Emergency
VISIT NO 31073711	DATE 11/20/00	TIME 22:49:00	ROOM # NONE	VIP
SERV EMS	PAT TYPE E	SITE RA	PTY X F/C. P	M/R # 0186828
ADMIT DX/CHIEF COMPLAINT	ASSAULTED, MULTIPLE CONTUSIONS AND ABRASIONS			DC DATE
NAME ROCKS JONATHAN	AGE 33Y	DOB 04/05/67	POB MASS	LOS.
ADDRESS	DL #	REL No Religion	SEX M	MS S
TELEPHONE	DL #	REL No Religion	CH	FL: White
ADMITTING PHYSICIAN # 011204 Smith, Christopher	ATTENDING PHYSICIAN #			
ADDRESS PVH Emergency Dept. Camarillo, CA 93010	PHONE (805) 389-5810			
AKA	PREVIOUS ADMIT.	DC DATE:		
EMPLOYER	GUARANTOR: Rocks, Jonathan			
OCCUPATION	TELEPHONE			
TELEPHONE	RELATION			
NEXT OF KIN	TELEPHONE			
RELATION father	DL #			
ADDRESS	SS #			
Camarillo, CA 93010	OCCUPATION			
OCCUPATION	RETIREMENT DATE			
DL #	JOB STATUS:			
DAYTIME TELEPHONE	ACCIDENT CODE			
HOME TELEPHONE	TIME			
SS #	ACCIDENT LOCATION			
INSURANCE CODE: S01	COB IND 1st	SUBNAME Rocks, Jonathan	DOB: 04/05/67	
INSURANCE. Cash only(S01)		RELATION self	GROUP.	
ADDRESS.		POLICY ID # 00000001		
CA		SUBSCRIBER ID #		
TELEPHONE		TREATMENT AUTH #		
COVERAGE		COVERAGE DATE	DATE:	
		AUTHORIZED BY		
INSURANCE CODE	COB IND	SUBNAME	DOB:	
INSURANCE		RELATION:	GROUP:	
ADDRESS		POLICY ID #		
TELEPHONE		SUBSCRIBER ID #		
COVERAGE		TREATMENT AUTH #		
		COVERAGE DATE	DATE.	
		AUTHORIZED BY:		
INSURANCE CODE:	COB IND	SUBNAME	DOB:	
INSURANCE		RELATION	GROUP.	
ADDRESS		POLICY ID #		
TELEPHONE		SUBSCRIBER ID #		
COVERAGE		TREATMENT AUTH #		
		COVERAGE DATE	DATE:	
		AUTHORIZED BY		
COMMENTS	QUALITY STAY 22/11/2000			
EMERGENCY NAME:	ADDRESS			RELATION
ADDRESS				WORK #
HOME TELEPHONE				
ADMITTED BY: Williams, Lisa J	DATE 11/20/00	TIME: 21:31:00		
ADMISSION DX.	CODE	PROCEDURE	CODE.	
PRINCIPAL DX	CODE	PROCEDURE	CODE:	
SECONDARY DX	CODE	PROCEDURE	CODE:	
SECONDARY DX	CODE	PROCEDURE	CODE:	
SECONDARY DX	CODE	PROCEDURE	CODE:	
SECONDARY DX	CODE	PROCEDURE	CODE:	
SECONDARY DX	CODE	PROCEDURE	CODE:	
SECONDARY DX:	CODE:	PROCEDURE	CODE:	
SECONDARY DX	CODE	PROCEDURE	CODE:	
SECONDARY DX	CODE	PROCEDURE	CODE:	
SECONDARY DX	CODE	PROCEDURE	CODE:	
CODED BY	DATE	PROCEDURE	TIME:	

PRELIMINARY BREATH TEST REPORT

Alco-Sensor III IV Alcolmeter S-D2

Date: 11-21-00 Agency: VSO / CSM Agency Number: 2000-94075

Subject's Name ROCKS, JONATHAN ELIJAH

Driver Passenger Pedestrian Other

The subject has been under my continuing observation for the last 15 minutes (15 minutes) during which time the subject has not ingested any food or liquid, smoked, vomited, regurgitated, burped or used a mouth spray.

Observer Signature GUTIERREZ I.D.No. 3002

I am requesting that you take a preliminary alcohol screening test to further assist me in determining whether you are under the influence of alcohol. You may refuse to take this test; however, this is not an implied consent test, and if arrested, you will be required to give a sample of your blood, breath or urine for the purpose of determining the actual alcoholic and/or drug content of your blood. The above statement was read (advised) to the subject by: _____

You are under the age of 21 years. If you fail to give or complete a preliminary breath test as requested, your driving privilege will be suspended for a period of one year.

Preliminary Breath Test

PBT SERIAL NUMBER	TEMP.	ZEROED	RESULTS NO. 1	TIME 1	TYPE SAMPLE	BREATH SAMPLE STRENGTH
<u>010811</u>	<u>22°</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	<u>0092 %</u>	<u>0040</u>	<input type="checkbox"/> AUTO. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MANUAL	<input type="checkbox"/> STRONG <input type="checkbox"/> MOD. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> WEAK ^{VERY}
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> REFUSED TEST	TEMP.	ZEROED	RESULTS NO. 2	TIME 2	TYPE SAMPLE	BREATH SAMPLE STRENGTH
		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	<u>0 %</u>		<input type="checkbox"/> AUTO. <input type="checkbox"/> MANUAL	<input type="checkbox"/> STRONG <input type="checkbox"/> MOD. <input type="checkbox"/> WEAK
	TEMP.	ZEROED	RESULTS NO. 3	TIME 3	TYPE SAMPLE	BREATH SAMPLE STRENGTH
		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	<u>0 %</u>		<input type="checkbox"/> AUTO. <input type="checkbox"/> MANUAL	<input type="checkbox"/> STRONG <input type="checkbox"/> MOD. <input type="checkbox"/> WEAK
OPERATOR: <u>GUTIERREZ #3002</u>					I.D. NO. <u>3002</u>	TIME OF STOP: <u>0000 / 11-21-00</u>

Custodial Chemical Test

Breath Test Intoxilyzer Serial No. 68-010513
 Test Results: No. 1: 0. REFUSED% Time: _____ No. 2: 0. REFUSED% Time: _____

Blood Test: Time Drawn: 0210 Hospital: VENTURA CO. MEDICAL CENTER
 Urine Test:
 Time of Void Sample: _____ Time of Test Sample: _____

Comments: _____

Name ROCKS JONATHAN ELIJAH Date 11-21-00

Address [REDACTED] AVE. CAMARILLO Hospital Number _____

It is requested that a blood sample for use in determining ALCOHOL (ALCOHOL, DRUG CONTENT BLOOD TYPE ETC) be taken from the above individual at this hospital.

P. GUTIERREZ
NAME OF OFFICER
VCSD / CAMARILLO
LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY

II. It is hereby authorized by me that the designated person of General Hospital may take a blood sample from my body for use in determining ALCOHOL (ALCOHOL, DRUG CONTENT BLOOD TYPE, ETC)

Date 11-21-00 SIGNATURE OF PATIENT _____

IF PATIENT AGREES TO ALLOW BLOOD SAMPLE TO BE TAKEN, BUT REFUSES TO SIGN CONSENT, INDICATE BY CHECK IN THE FOLLOWING BOX, THEN ADD DATE AND TIME.

() Time _____ Date _____

III I refuse to have a blood sample taken from my body which will be used to determine ALCOHOL (Alcohol Drug Content Blood Type Etc)

Date 11-21-00 SIGNATURE OF PATIENT [Signature]

IV (TO BE USED WHEN PATIENT REFUSES TO GIVE CONSENT OR IS UNCONSCIOUS OR IS IN A CONDITION RENDERING HIM INCAPABLE OF REFUSAL TO CONSENT.)

Patient is under detention and I have reasonable cause to believe patient was driving a motor vehicle upon the highway while under the influence of intoxicating liquor.

Date _____ SIGNATURE OF PEACE OFFICER _____

V. WITNESS TO ABOVE SIGNATURES

Date _____

Time _____

HOSPITAL PERSONNEL _____

VI Blood sample obtained left Arm time 0210 date 11/21/00

and turned over to P. GUTIERREZ NAME OF PERSON RECEIVING SAMPLE

[Signature]
SIGNATURE OF PERSON OBTAINING SAMPLE

*At extended Arms offered
no resistance i blood draw*



VENTURA COUNTY MEDICAL CENTER

**BLOOD SPECIMEN
REQUEST AND CONSENT**

DOB 4/5/67

**MEDICAL RECORD OF BLOOD SPECIMEN DRAWN AT
REQUEST OF LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY**

SUBJECT: ROCKS, JONATHAN ELIJAH DATE: 11-21-06
TIME: 02:10 LOCATION: VENTURA CO. MEDICAL CENTER

I, Kuan Beatty, M.D. Registered Nurse Licensed Clinical Lab Bioanalyst
Licensed Clinical Lab Technician Licensed Vocational Nurse , acting at the request of P. BUTLER,
a peace officer, employed by the VENTURA CO. SHERIFFS DEPT. did withdraw blood from the above-named subject
for the purpose of determining the alcoholic content, drug content or blood type, or _____.

Said specimen was collected by venipuncture, using a sterile, dry, 10 cc. disposable syringe or vacuum tube holder with
needle of 21 gauge, said devices not having been stored or cleaned in alcohol or other volatile organic solvent.

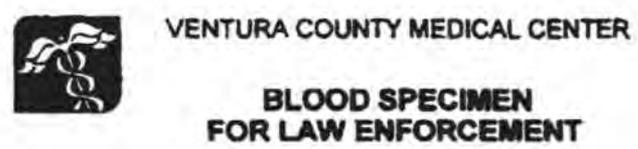
The cleansing solution, used over the skin area where the specimen was collected was: Aqueous Zephiran Aqueous
Merthiolate, which does not contain alcohol or other volatile organic solvent.

After withdrawal, the blood specimen was then injected into a vial provided by the above-named peace officer. The vial was
then sealed with the cap provided and given to the above-named peace officer.

The above-named peace officer was present throughout the specimen collection procedure.

Kuan Beatty
SIGNATURE

DISTRIBUTION: White - VCMC Canary - Police Agency Pink - With Specimen



X-VCMC-388-9 (Rev. 03/00)

NOV 22 2006 White/da/SRT III



A Public Service Agency

AGE 21 AND OLDER OFFICER'S STATEMENT

SECTIONS 13353.2 & 13353 VEHICLE CODE

APS

FORWARD THIS FORM TO YOUR LOCAL DRIVER SAFETY OFFICE WITHIN 5 BUSINESS DAYS

COMPLETE IN BLACK INK

LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY CASE NUMBER <u>VENTURA CO. SHERIFF'S DEPT</u>	ARREST DATE <u>11-21-00</u>	FOR DMV USE ONLY	
DRIVER'S NAME (LAST FIRST MI) <u>ROCKS, JONATHAN ELIJAH</u>		DRIVER LICENSE NUMBER [REDACTED]	CLASS <u>D</u>
STATE <u>CA</u>		STATE <u>AZ</u>	THUMB PRINT (Right thumb or specify) [REDACTED]
ADDRESS <u>AVE. CAMPBELL, CA. 93010</u>		ZIP CODE	
DOB [REDACTED]	Sex: <u>M</u>	Hair: <u>Brn</u>	Eyes: <u>Blu</u> Ht: <u>600</u> Wt: <u>160</u>
Driver License: <input type="checkbox"/> Suspended/Revoked <input type="checkbox"/> Surrendered to Officer (Attach) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Not in Possession			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> BAC 0.08% Breath or Blood Test <input type="checkbox"/> BAC 0.08% Urine Test <input type="checkbox"/> Chemical Test Refusal (see reverse)			

Vehicle Lic. No. or VIN 3H4U65B COMMERCIAL VEHICLE: Vehicle operation requires a commercial driver license (Section 15210 VC) On (Date) 11-21-00 at 10:30 AM/PM in (Location) CAMPBELL CA, the above named driver was

Driving: observed by this officer or the observer shown in the shaded area below.
 Arrested per Section 40300.5 CVC Describe details in probable cause section below.
 Involved in a collision Attach collision report. Under probable cause below, describe how time of collision was established.

I had reasonable cause to believe the driver was driving a motor vehicle with alcohol and/or drugs present in the blood or while under the influence. The driver was arrested by this officer or by the person shown in the shaded area below on (Date) 11-21-00 at 12:45 AM/PM for violation of Section 23152 or 23153 of the Vehicle Code or Section 181 5(a) or 192(c) of the Penal Code.

PROBABLE CAUSE. Describe in detail the facts and circumstances that led to the stop or contact. If driving was observed by someone other than the arresting officer, what did the witness say? Attach page if needed: SUBJECT WAS SEEN BY WITNESS DRIVING AFTER DRINKING A BEER. SUBJECT REFUSED F.S.T.'S AND WOULD NOT ALLOW IN ALCOHOL OR INTOXICATED FOREGO BLOOD (WOUND NOT CONSENT)



OBJECTIVE SYMPTOMS of intoxication Bloodshot/watery eyes Odor of alcoholic beverage Unsteady gait Slurred speech
 Other _____ Observed by: GUTIERREZ #3002 at 12:30 AM/PM

CHEMICAL TEST 0.08% BAC OR MORE

Breath Test Results (Attach copy of the results, if available)
 TEST 1: 0.22% BAC on 11-21-00 12:40 AM/PM TEST 2: - % BAC on _____ am/pm TEST 3: - % BAC on _____ am/pm
(WHICH APPLICABLE)

BREATH TEST MACHINE OPERATOR'S CERTIFICATION: I certify under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California, that the above breath test sample results were obtained in the regular course of my duties. I further certify that I am qualified to operate this equipment and that the test was administered pursuant to the requirements of Title 17 of the California Code of Regulations
 Date 11-21-00 Signature X P. GUTIERREZ ID No. 3002 Agcy./Div. VC50/CAM

Blood Test Results
 Blood Test on 11-21-00 2:10 AM/PM

Urine Test Results
 Both Breath and Blood tests unavailable. Drug use suspected
 Urine Test First Void on _____ AM/PM Test on _____ AM/PM

I certify under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California, that the information on both sides of the Officer's Statement is true and correct.
 EXECUTED ON: Date 11-21-00 AT: City VENTURA County VENTURA State CA

NAME OF OFFICER (PLEASE PRINT) <u>P. GUTIERREZ</u>	BADGE OR ID NUMBER <u>3002</u>	TELEPHONE NUMBER <u>(805) 382-5100</u>
AGENCY <u>VC50/CAM</u>	AREA <u>CAM</u>	COURT CODE (IF UNKNOWN COURT NAME)

I did did not personally serve a copy of the Order of Suspension/Revocation to the driver on the issue date shown below.
 ISSUE DATE OF ORDER 11-21-00 SIGNATURE OF ARRESTING OFFICER X P. GUTIERREZ #3002

IF ORDER SERVED BY ANOTHER OFFICER: I personally served a copy of the order to the driver on the date shown below:
 ISSUE DATE _____ OFFICER'S PRINTED NAME _____ SIGNATURE OF OFFICER X NOV 22 2000 Whiteside/SRT



A Public Service Agency

**AGE 21 AND OLDER
ADMINISTRATIVE PER SE
SUSPENSION/REVOCATION ORDER
AND TEMPORARY DRIVER LICENSE**

APS

DRIVER MUST BE GIVEN A COPY OF THIS ORDER WHEN COMPLETED BY THE OFFICER
DMV Telephone Number (916) 657-0214

COMPLETE IN BLACK INK

LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY CASE NUMBER VENTURA CO. SHERIFF'S DEPT	ARREST DATE 11-21-00	FOR DMV USE ONLY		
DRIVER'S NAME (LAST FIRST MI) ROCKS, JONATHAN ELIJAH	DRIVER LICENSE NUMBER [REDACTED]	CLASS D	STATE AZ	
[REDACTED] AVE. CAMARILLO, CA 93016		STATE	ZIP CODE	
DOB [REDACTED]	Sex M	Hair BRN	Eyes BLU	Ht. 600
Driver License <input type="checkbox"/> Suspended/Revoked <input type="checkbox"/> Surrendered to Officer (Attach) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Not in Possession <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> BAC 0.08% Breath or Blood Test <input type="checkbox"/> BAC 0.08% Urine Test <input type="checkbox"/> Chemical Test Refusal (see reverse)				



You are hereby notified that your privilege to operate a motor vehicle will be suspended or revoked effective 30 days from the issue date of this order as shown below, and until you pay a \$100 release fee and file proof of financial responsibility as shown on the reverse.

TEMPORARY DRIVER LICENSE

This document must be carried with you and shall serve as your temporary California driver license. It is subject to the same class(es) and all restrictions as your permanent driver license. This temporary driver license does not provide you with any driving privileges if you do not have a California driver license or your license is expired, suspended, revoked, canceled or denied. It expires at midnight 30 days from the issue date of this order shown below.

This action is taken under authority of Section 13353 or 13353.2 of the Vehicle Code (VC) because you were arrested for driving under the influence of alcohol and/or drugs and

BAC 0.08% Breath or Blood Test	You completed a breath test with 0.08% BAC or more or you completed a blood test and the officer believes the results will show 0.08% BAC or more. If the laboratory results show that your BAC is less than 0.08% this suspension or revocation will be set aside. Your driver license will be reissued to you if you do not have another suspension or revocation in effect.
BAC 0.08% Urine Test	You completed a urine test and the officer believes the results will show 0.08% BAC or more. If the laboratory results show that your BAC is less than 0.08% this suspension or revocation will be set aside. Your driver license will be reissued to you if you do not have another suspension or revocation in effect.
Chemical Test Refusal	You refused to submit to or failed to complete a chemical test of the alcohol and/or drug content of your blood.

HEARING INFORMATION

YOU HAVE 10 DAYS FROM RECEIPT OF THIS NOTICE TO REQUEST A HEARING TO SHOW THAT THE SUSPENSION OR REVOCATION IS NOT JUSTIFIED. The suspension or revocation will not be stayed (delayed) unless you request a hearing within 10 days from the issue date of this order and DMV cannot provide a hearing before the effective date of the suspension or revocation and make a determination. Hearings are conducted only to determine questions of fact as described on the reverse. Your need for a license cannot be considered at a hearing. If you want a hearing or have questions regarding this matter, contact the DMV at the telephone number shown above. A telephone hearing will be conducted unless you request an in-person hearing. A request for an in-person hearing must be made at the time the hearing is requested; however, the department may allow for a late request for good cause. If you have a telephone hearing, you waive your right to an in-person hearing. Before the hearing you may see or obtain copies of the department's evidence. You must request copies of the department's evidence at least 10 days prior to the date set for commencement of the hearing in order to receive them prior to the hearing date. If you want the information released to someone else, give them signed permission. You have the right to have an interpreter present at your hearing. If you require the service of an interpreter and you are requesting a hearing, please notify the department in a timely manner of the need for such service. During the hearing you may present oral testimony and other evidence or you may file the information you would like to present in written form. Testimony is taken under oath or affirmation and the hearing is recorded. You may be represented by legal counsel, or you may represent yourself. If you or your representative do not make a presentation at your hearing you waive your right to a hearing. The arresting officer(s) will not be subpoenaed in this matter. However, DMV reserves the right to subpoena the officer if it is later determined that his or her testimony is needed. If you wish to question the arresting officer(s) you have the right to have subpoenas issued on your behalf. You may subpoena any other witness(es) you feel may help your case and you have the right to cross-examine any opposing witness(es). Subpoenas will be issued by the hearing officer upon request prior to the hearing. You are responsible for service of your subpoena(s) and any witness fees required by law. After the hearing the hearing officer or board shall make findings and render a decision. You may request a DMV review in writing within 15 days from the date on the bottom of the notice telling you the results of your hearing. You may also request a court review by contacting the superior court in your county of residence within 30 days from the date on the bottom of the notice telling you the results of your hearing.

NAME OF OFFICER (PLEASE PRINT) P. GUTIERREZ	BADGE OR ID NUMBER 3002	TELEPHONE NUMBER (505) 388-5100
AGENCY YSD / CAM	AREA CAM	COURT CODE (IF UNKNOWN COURT NAME)
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> did <input type="checkbox"/> did not personally serve a copy of the Order of Suspension/Revocation to the driver on the issue date shown below		
ISSUE DATE OF ORDER 11-21-00	SIGNATURE OF ARRESTING OFFICER X P. GUTIERREZ #3002	
IF ORDER SERVED BY ANOTHER OFFICER, I personally served a copy of the order to the driver on the date shown below		
ISSUE DATE	OFFICER'S PRINTED NAME	SIGNATURE OF OFFICER
		X

CAMPD
INTOXILYZER - ALCOHOL ANALYZER
VENTURA MODEL 5800EN
SN 68-010513 11/21/00

AGENCY = SHCAN
CASE NUMBER = 0094875
SUB NAME = ROCKS, JONATHAN, E
SUB DOB = [REDACTED]
OPER NAME = GUTIERREZ, PETE
OPERATOR ID = 3002
SIMULATOR TEMP = 34.0
SIM SOLUT NO = 1001026

TEST	BAC	TIME
AIR BLANK	.00	01:27
CAL. CHECK	.11	01:27
AIR BLANK	.00	01:27

INVALID TEST

I had this subject under my continuous observation for fifteen (15) minutes just prior to this test and I administered this test in accordance with the precautionary checklist as required by Title 17

X *P. Gutierrez #3002*
Operator's Signature:

INTOXILYZER INSTRUMENT PRINTER CARD
Rev 7/00

AGENCY

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS —		2 R.D. 8135	3 BEAT 8B	4 RB NUMBER 200094084
5 PROPERTY TYPE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING		6 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input type="checkbox"/> Felony		7 DATE OF INCIDENT 11/21/00
8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE 23222(B)VC / POSS MARIJUANA (DRIVER)		9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) PVR, CARMILLO		
10 CODE A	11 NAME (Last First Middle Gen) / FIRM NAME ROCKS, JONATHAN EVAN	12 RACE M	13 SEX M	14 DOB 4/5/67
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)		CITY CARMILLO	STATE CA	ZIP 93010
15 BUSINESS PHONE () —		17 RESIDENCE PHONE () N/A		23 BUSINESS PHONE ()
18 CODE	19 NAME (Last First Middle Gen) / FIRM NAME	20 RACE	21 SEX	22 DOB
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)		CITY	STATE	ZIP
25 RESIDENCE PHONE ()		26 RESIDENCE PHONE ()		31 BUSINESS PHONE ()
27 CODE	28 NAME (Last First Middle Gen) / FIRM NAME	29 RACE	30 SEX	30 DOB
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)		CITY	STATE	ZIP
33 RESIDENCE PHONE ()		34 RESIDENCE PHONE ()		35 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
<p>DEP. D RODRIGUEZ (*2901) AND I CONTACTED (A) ROCKS DURING A CALL OF A DRUNK DRIVER AT PLEASANT VALLEY HOSPITAL ER (PUCR). ROCKS WAS SUBSEQUENTLY ARRESTED FOR DUI. THE VEHICLE BEHIND INCIDENT TO ARREST CONTAINED A SMALL QUANTITY OF MARIJUANA INSIDE ROCKS' VEHICLE.</p>				
LOCATION BOOKED <input type="checkbox"/> Crime Lab <input type="checkbox"/> E.C. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CARMILLO		SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY		PROPERTY CODES A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS
D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT		G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS		J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE
E/K	1	2.0g	MARIJUANA	—
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION A			
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION				
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION				
37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 11/21/00 0:32		38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DN / UNIT L HARVEY *3042/WLPS-CAM		39 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature]

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 815	3 BEAT 3801	4 RB NUMBER 2000-94075
5 PROPERTY TYPE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING		6 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input type="checkbox"/> Felony		7 DATE OF INCIDENT 11-21-00
8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE 23152(A) VC / DUI.		9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) 2307 ANTONIO AVE. CAMARILLO		
10 CODE A-1	11 NAME (Last First Middle, Gen) / FIRM NAME ROCKS, JONATHAN ELIJAH	12 RACE W	13 SEX M	14 DOB [REDACTED]
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) [REDACTED] CAMARILLO, CA 93010		17 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]		15 BUSINESS PHONE ()
18 CODE	19 NAME (Last First Middle, Gen) / FIRM NAME	20 RACE	21 SEX	22 DOB
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)		25 RESIDENCE PHONE		23 BUSINESS PHONE
26 CODE	27 NAME (Last First Middle, Gen) / FIRM NAME	28 RACE	29 SEX	30 DOB
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)		33 RESIDENCE PHONE		31 BUSINESS PHONE
BLOOD DRAWN FROM A-1				
LOCATION BOOKED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Crime Lab <input type="checkbox"/> E.C. <input type="checkbox"/>		SEARCH WARRANT ? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No		FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES				
E - EVIDENCE BK - SAFEKEEPING		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY		PROPERTY CODES
		A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS		D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT
		G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS		J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE
EK	1	1	BLOOD SAMPLE	
PROP AFFL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION				
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE
PROP AFFL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION				
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE
PROP AFFL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION				
37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 11-21-00 / 0355		38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT GUTSERRA # 700 / W CPS / CAM		39 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature]

ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

GANG HATE Page 1 of 2

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ARREST ADULT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST JUVENILE		2 RD	3 BEAT	4 RB NUMBER	
		<input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT REPORT <input type="checkbox"/> STATUS OFFENDER		8102	8A	2000-94047	
5 CODE	8 NAME (Last First Middle Gen)			AKA / Moniker		77 BOOKING NUMBER	
A-1	MILL, WOODY LYNN					81 NUMBER	
9 RACE	10 SEX	11 HT	12 WT	13 BUILD	14 HAIR	15 EYES	
W	M	5'9"	190	MED	BRN	BRN	
16 DOB			17 AGE		18 POB (CITY / STATE)		
					GLENDALE / CA		
19 RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY	STATE	ZIP	
[REDACTED] AVE. CAMARILLO				CA		93010	
21 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME				ADDRESS (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE	
SM TEK INTERNATIONAL					THOUSAND OAKS, CA		
23 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		24 DAYS OFF	25 WORK HRS	26 INTERPRETER		27 OPERATOR S LIC / ID NO	
COMPUTER TECH		SAT-SUN	0800-1700			A0011245 / CA	
28 VEH LIC NO / STATE		29 VEH COLOR	YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	30 DISPOSITION	
31 DATE / TIME OF ARREST		32 LOCATION OF ARREST (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 17)			CITY	STATE	
11-20 2000/2047							
34 TYPE OF ARREST		35 LOCATION OF OFFENSE (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 17)				33 ARRESTING OFFICER / ID NO	
<input type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PRIVATE PERSON						LYNCH 3053	
						36 TRANSPORTING OFFICER / ID NO	
						C/R	
37 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION			M	F	DOCKET NO.	DATE ISSUED	COURT
242 P.C. / BATTERY			X				
38 PARENT / GUARDIAN NAME				ADDRESS (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)	STATE	ZIP	39 PHONE NO
							()
40 EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION NAME (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)				ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP
							41 PHONE NO
							()
44 COMPLAINTS / EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY							
[REDACTED] - FURNISHED - DIRECTED MEDICAL AID							

Master Name Search
*** List of Possible Candidates ***

Jo	Name	DOB	Sex	Race	Offense	Mod/Agcy/Incident
1	██████ L, ██████	██████████	M	W	FOUND PROP	I-01-200000102221001 ✓
2	██████ L, ██████	██████████	M	W	SIMP ASSLT	I-01-200000094047001 ✓
3	██████ L, ██████	██████████	M	W	PETY THEFT	I-01-198500039413000 ✓
4	██████ L, ██████	██████████	M	W	22450	C-01-95299173

- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- .0
- .1
- .2
- .3
- .4
- .5

Enter Selection No :

*** THERE ARE NO MORE CANDIDATES ****

Incident Name
* Retrieve Mode *

Agency: 01 *Incident No: 1985-00039413-000 Name: [REDACTED] L, [REDACTED]

Name Type: VICTM Victim type: Date: 06/26/1985 Addr: [REDACTED] AVE.
City: CAMARILLO State: CA Zip: - Phone: -
Resident Status: Offense: PETY THEFT R.D of Occurence: 8102
Bus Addr: Bus City: Bus Phn: - -

DOB: 05/15/1928 Age range: - Race: W Sex: M Height: 605 Weight: 180
Hair Color: WHITE Eye Color: Ethnic:

Officer: HAGEMANN, LINDA ANN Misc#: -
Remarks: Weapon: - Lic St: CA Lic No: 112BIS

Driver Lic No: V410866 Veh Year: 1970 Make: VOLK Model: BEE
Type injury: Style: 2DR Color: BLU Purge Code: -

Victim/UCR code: -
Aggr assault: -
Sus Homicide: -
KA Names: -
Related #: -
Relationship: -

REPRINT ON MICROFILM COULD NOT BE PRINTED

Citations
* Retrieve Mode *

Ag: 01 *Cit No: 95299173 Ref No: - - Date: 09221995 Time: 08:33

Weekday: FRIDAY Name: [REDACTED] L, [REDACTED] Add: [REDACTED]

City: CAMARILLO State: CALIFORNIA Zip: 93010 Res Jur:
Lic#: [REDACTED] Lic State: CA CDL:
Job: 01061951 Sex: MALE Race: WHITE Hair: BROWN Eyes: GREEN

Height: 510 Weight: 170 Veh Lic #: [REDACTED] State: CALIFORNIA Yr: 1986
Make: OLDS Model: SED Style: 4DR Color(s): SIL , Comm Veh:
Prim Viol: 22450 Type: LVL: Viol 2:
Viol 3: Viol 4: Approx Speed: 10 Posted: Safe:

Rd: 8102 Beat: 8A01 Loc: BRENTLY Court Date: 10201995

E/W Street: N/S Street:
Officer: LOES, CHRISTOPHER COLIN Inv in T/C: Dispo: Age: 44

Mag Exp: Fine Amt: Susp: Cost: CLERK:
Date Paid: Method: Receipt #: VR-119:

Remarks: PONDEROSA

Agency Assigned: Shift Code: Purge Code:

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 5

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8102	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-024690
--------------	----------------	--------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Closed
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Reclassify To:

Code: S Name: Hill, Jonathan (aka. Rocks)

Search Warrant Entry and Overview

[REDACTED] Camarillo

On 08-27-03, at approximately 0215 hours, Detective R. Davidson (2775) and I executed a search warrant at [REDACTED] Ave. in the City of Camarillo. Prior to entering the location through an open door in the garage, I made three verbal announcements into the residence identifying who we were and our intention to serve a search warrant. After no response from inside the location, Detective Davidson and I entered the location through the open garage door. As we walked into the residence, I made several more verbal announcements identifying our purpose and us. Field Evidence Technician [REDACTED] accompanied us to photograph the residence.

Immediately inside the open door leading from the house to the interior of the residence, was a small laundry/service room. Along the south wall of the laundry area, was an open door, which lead to a small bedroom. The room was filled with numerous office type furniture and electronic equipment. As I entered the room, I saw a letter addressed to Jonathan Rocks from KKBV Radio in Camarillo on a seat under the light switch on the east wall of the bedroom.

Just east of the bedroom was another door, which led to a small bathroom. The laundry/service area ended at a hallway, which led north to the living room and front door entryway and south towards the family room. The front door was open, however, a large security gate outside the front door was shut and locked, limiting access through the front door.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/20/03 11:05 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. Chris Dunn/2227/Spl Svc	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  2620
--	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8102	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-024690
--------------	----------------	--------------------------

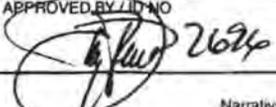
4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

The living room had a mattress on its side and no other furniture. There were numerous empty alcoholic beverage bottles and computer equipment on the living room floor. East of the front doors and entry area was a stairway leading to the second floor of the residence.

The hallway off the laundry/service area ran south to a family room area in the southeast corner of the house. The television, located on the south wall was turned on. A window on the south wall of the family was broken with small pieces of glass were inside on the floor. The room was separated from the kitchen by a large couch facing the television and a small carpet walkway leading to a shattered sliding glass door that lead to the back yard of the residence. There was a large blood stained area of carpet on the floor just inside the shattered sliding glass door. On the floor near the bloodied carpet was a blood stained gray t-shirt and a cut pair of men's black boxers shorts. A ceiling fan/light was on and was the only light on in the family room. On the floor just inside the sliding glass door and to the right of the sliding portion of the door was a brown handled kitchen knife. Next to the knife was a white men's tennis shoe. Some bloody footprints lead from the carpet area to the tile floor of the kitchen.

The Kitchen was located along the east wall of the residence north of the family room. There was some broken glass and small wood debris across the floor of the kitchen and kitchen table area. The debris appeared to have come from the broken window on the north side of the kitchen table area and the wooden blinds inside. There was a doorway in the northwest corner of the kitchen that led to the dining room. The dining room was located in the northeast corner of the residence.

The dining room had a table with six chairs. On top of the dining room table were numerous items used to produce beer and wine. There were numerous empty beer and wine bottles stored in the room as well as several white five gallon buckets with clear tubing protruding from inside.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/20/03 11:05 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. Chris Dunn/2227/Spl Svc	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  2624
---	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8102	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-024690
--------------	----------------	--------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

At the top of the stairway was a landing, which led to more bedrooms and additional bathrooms. To the right of the stairway, in the southwest corner of the upstairs, was a bathroom. To the left of the bathroom in the southeast corner was what appeared to be the master bedroom. The bedroom had a large bed and several bedroom type furniture items. The television in the master bedroom was turned on. The windows in the master bedroom were open. In the southwest corner of the room was a doorway leading to an additional bathroom.

To the north of the mater bedroom was another bedroom with a twin bed inside. There was a bookshelf on the south wall of the room. There was a small desk in the south/west corner and an additional shelf unit on the east wall with a large number of electrical and/or radio equipment items. One of the radios appeared to be a police radio and/or fire radio. There was an envelope on the floor of the room addressed to Mr. ██████ y ██████ ██████.

The third upstairs bedroom was located in the northwest corner. Inside the room was a small couch made up with sheets like a bed. There was a television, which was turned on. Inside the room were a desk and numerous radio scanners and equipment. On the west wall was what appeared to be a large electronics rack. In the southwest corner of the room there was a shelf unit with additional electronic testing equipment.

I concluded the overview of the inside of the residence at approximately 0235 hours.

For more specifics regarding the interior of the residence, refer to the photographs taken by FET ██████.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/20/03 11:05 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. Chris Dunn/2227/Spl Svc	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  2684
---	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 4 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8103	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 2003-24690
--------------	--------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental

On 8/27/2003 at approximately 2300 hours, I was called out reference an officer involved shooting scene at [REDACTED] Ave in the City of Camarillo, to diagram the scene. I arrived on scene at approximately 2345 hours. Upon arrival I contacted Sgt. Melissa Smith. I was advised to diagram the scene (the roadway and residence) and evidence within the scene. All measurements were taken using an LTI Impulse Laser measuring device. Refer to diagrams attached.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/1/2003, 1400 hours	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Popp 2277/Camarillo Traffic Unit	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>Sgt. T. Barnes 1027</i>
---	--	--

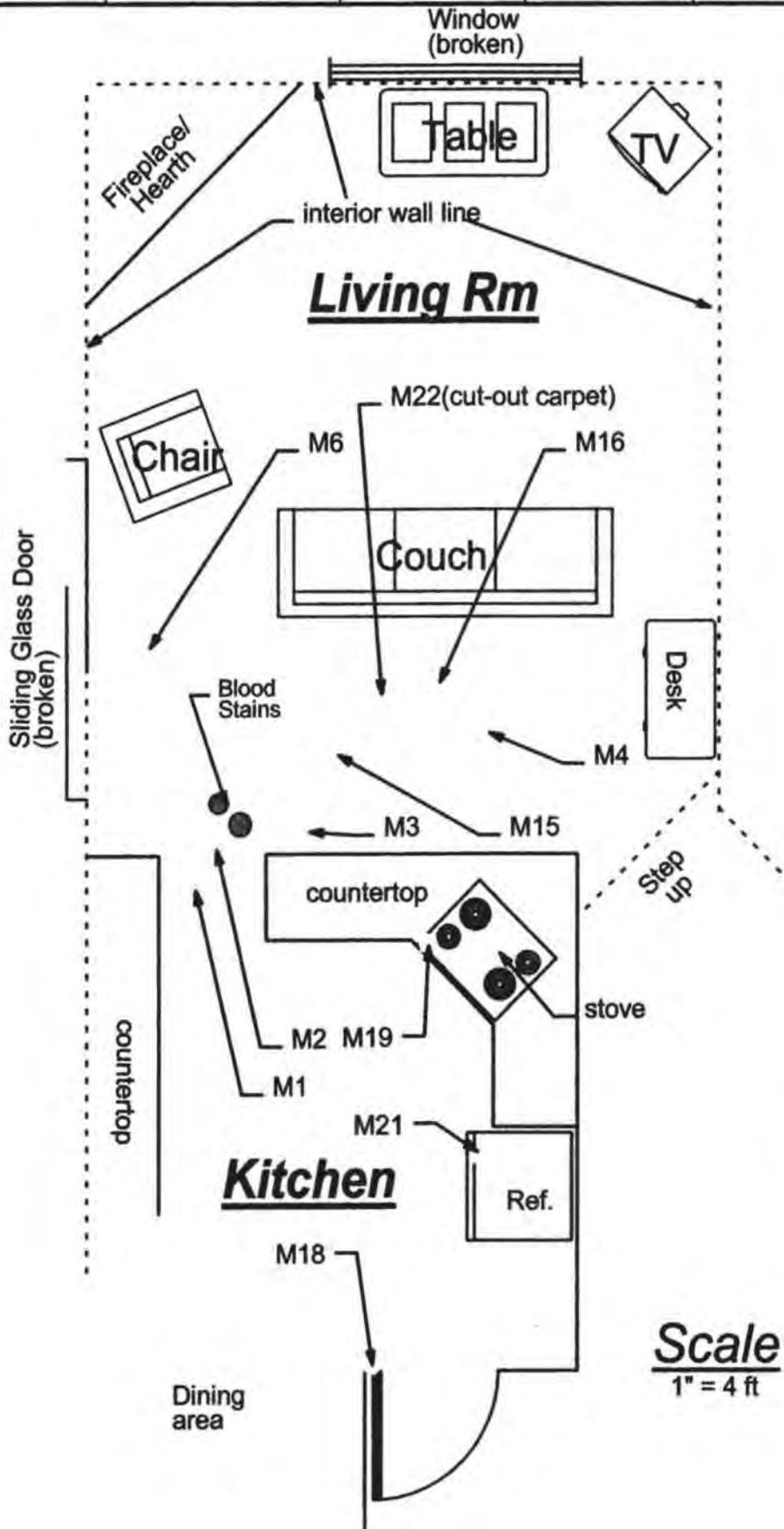
NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 4 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8103	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 2003-24690
---------------------	---------------------	----------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------



13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
10/1/2003, 1400 hours

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
J. Popp 2277/Camarillo Traffic Unit

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
[Signature] 1523

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 4 Continuation

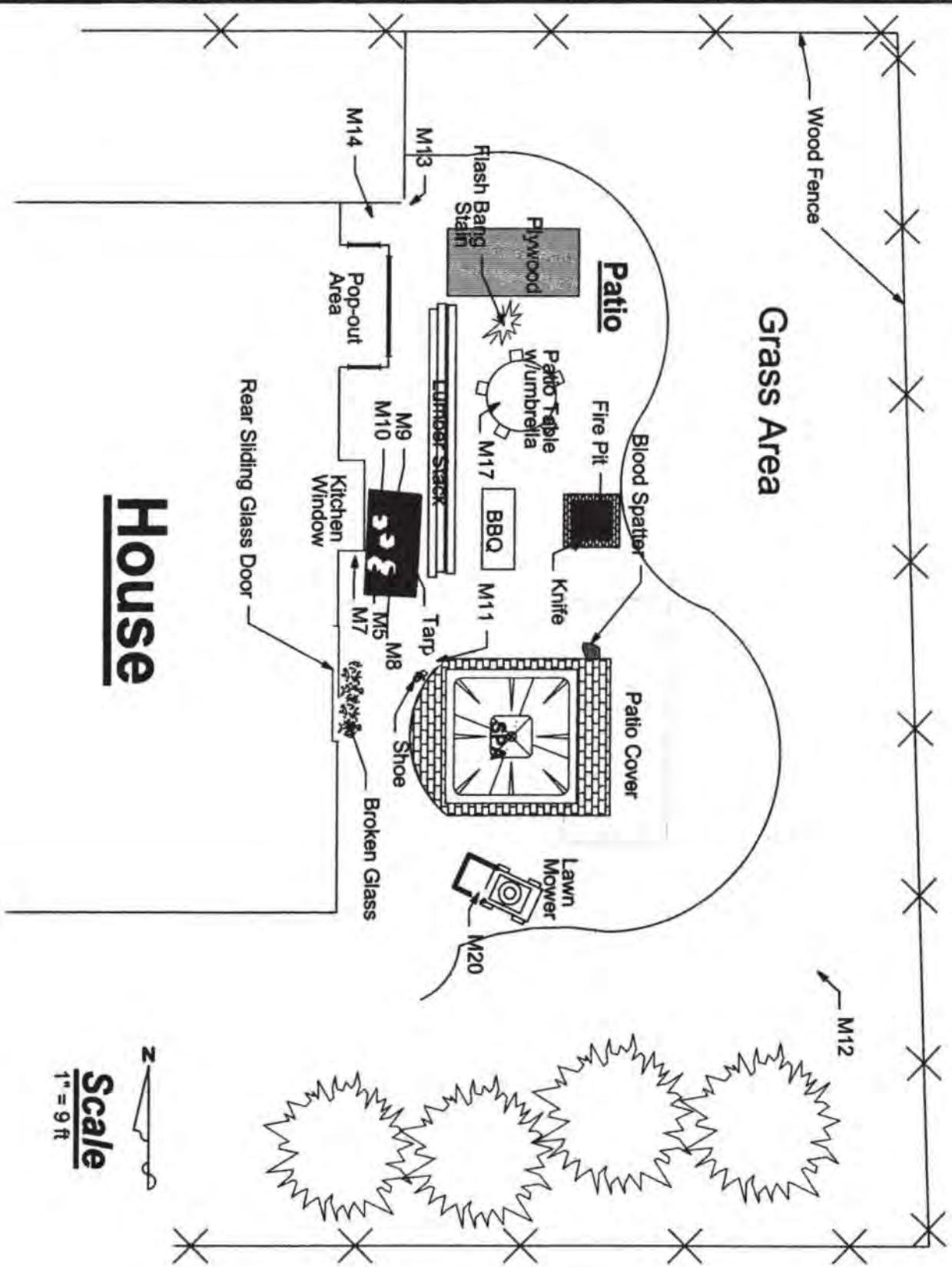
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8103

2 ^{BEAT} 6A

3 ^{RB NUMBER} 2003-24690

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------



13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
10/1/2003, 1400 hours

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT
J. Popp 22777/Camarillo Traffic Unit

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
T. [Signature] 1023

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 4 Continuation

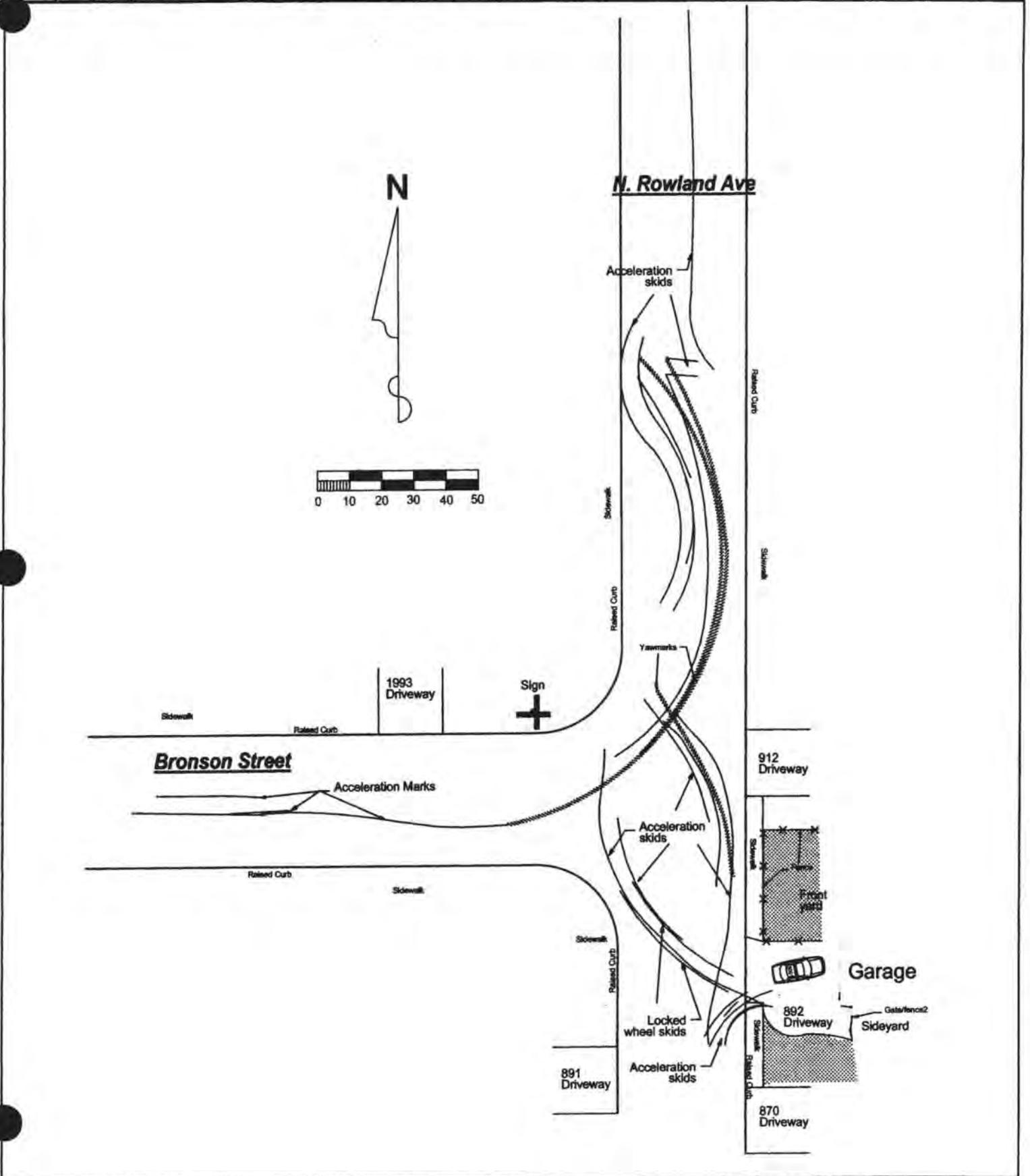
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD **8103**

2 BEAT **8A**

3 RB NUMBER **2003-24690**

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------



13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
10/1/2003, 1400 hours

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
J. Popp 2277 / Camarillo Traffic Unit

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
Sgt. T. Berner 1023

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 5 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-024690
----------------	----------------	--------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Reclassify To:

Code: S Name: **Hill, Jonathan (aka Rocks)**

Response and Initial Crime Scene Report

On 08-26-03, at approximately 2135 hours, I received a phone call from Commander Purnell requesting that I respond to Rowland Avenue and Hayden Street in the City of Camarillo regarding an officer involved shooting. I arrived at the scene at approximately 2150 hours. Chief Honorico and Commander Purnell advised me that I would be the crime scene case agent until relieved.

I spoke with Sergeant Montagna at the scene and he told me the following. Sgt. Montagna had been at the location as part of the Hostage Negotiation Team. The incident began with several 911 calls from the neighbors regarding S/ Hill's unsafe erratic driving through the neighborhood. Responding deputies located Hill in his car and a pursuit ensued. The pursuit took place on city streets as well as Hwy. 101 and reach speeds of 100 MPH or more. The pursuing deputies lost sight of Hill's vehicle in the area of Hwy.101 and Carmen Drive. Deputies checked the area of Hill's residence with negative results. Hill eventually returned to his residence on foot via a drainage ditch that runs adjacent to the east fence line of his backyard. Hill barricaded himself in the house with his elderly father ([REDACTED]).

Deputies made several attempts to get Hill to come out and give up with negative results. Hill threatened deputies with a large butcher type kitchen knife during the standoff. Hill cut the arm of Deputy Hollowell with the knife through a window on the south wall of the ground floor of the house. Deputies requested assistance and the Ventura County Sheriff's SWAT team was activated. The SWAT Team set up a perimeter around Hill's residence. Hill and his father later

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/02/03 9:52 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. Chris Dunn/2227/Spl Svc	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 2626
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 5

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
8102	8A01	03-024690

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

exited the rear sliding door of the house. Hill threaten members of the SWAT team and he was subsequently shot with OC rounds and one 40mm less lethal round. The less lethal rounds did not subdue Hill and he continued to threaten SWAT members. Hill was then shot with a .223 mm round, which caused him to fall to the ground. Hill was transported to St. Johns' Pleasant Valley Hospital where he was later pronounced dead.

The following were my observations as I walked through the crime scene:

As I crossed the crime scene tape at Hayden and Rowland, I could see numerous dark skid marks over the recently repaved street (Rowland). The skid marks went from north of Hayden Street on Rowland to south of [REDACTED]. The skid marks swerved and crossed Rowland in a very erratic manner and appeared to go up onto the curb at some points. The skid marks continued from Rowland west onto Bronson, which is one street south of Hayden.

As I looked at the front of [REDACTED] I could see that there were several fresh dark skid marks that went from the asphalt on Rowland up over the concrete sidewalk and onto a concrete pad to the right of and attached to the driveway directly in front of [REDACTED]. For more information regarding the skid patterns and measurements, refer to the supplemental report by Senior Deputy J. Popp of the Camarillo Station Traffic Detail.

A Marked Camarillo Police Unit (#3001) was parked in the middle of the driveway at [REDACTED] facing the house (east). The garage door was open and a gray two door Dodge Colt (CA# [REDACTED]) was parked on the right side of the garage. Along the left side of the gray colt was a stack of lumber and a plane wing. Along the north wall of the garage, were numerous pieces of electronic equipment and other miscellaneous items. At this point I was interrupted from my walkthrough.

At approximately 2359 hours, I escorted Firefighters [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] of the Ventura County Fire Department Station 57 to the back yard of [REDACTED] to set up lights. As we entered the back yard, we were met by Deputy Neibergal of the

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
10/02/03 9:52 AM	Det. Chris Dunn/2227/Spl Svc	[Signature] 2096

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 5

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-024690
----------------	----------------	--------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Camarillo Station who was maintaining security of the evidence in the backyard. Once the lights were set in place, I escorted the firefighters back out of the scene. The lights were necessary to preserve the evidence and maintain security within the crime scene.

On 08-27-03, at approximately 0055 hours, I resumed my walkthrough of the crime scene. I walked into the back yard of [REDACTED] via the open gate on the south side of the residence. On the ground immediately inside the gate, were some dark colored pieces of broken glass. Along the south wall of the residence east of the entry gate was an open door leading to a workbench and shelf area of the garage. Just inside the gate and long the south fence line was a wingless and prop less red and gray primer plane. The plane had the identification number [REDACTED] on the tail section.

Continuing east along the south wall of the residence was a closed window. Further east along the south wall was a planter area and a wood trellis leaning against the wall. Just east of the planter on the south wall of the residence was a broken sliding glass window with a torn screen. Several of the wood slats for the blind inside the window were broken. There was broken glass from the window and some bloodstains on the concrete outside the window.

Continuing east on the south wall of the residence was a small wood fenced in area that appeared to have a heater and pump assembly for the spa in the backyard. There were two additional bloodstains on the concrete at the south/east corner of the fenced spa heater area. The south wall ended at this pointed and the side yard opened to the main backyard. Along the south fence of the yard were several citrus type trees. The concrete and brick patio continued into the back yard.

On the concrete patio between the east wall of the residence and the raised brick structure housing the spa was an unraveled orange extension cord with several small bloodstains. Continuing north on the east wall was an open sliding glass door. The sliding portion of the door had been shattered. The broken glass from the door was on the concrete outside the door and

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/02/03 9:52 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. Chris Dunn/2227/Spl Svc	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 2006
--	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 5

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-024690
----------------	----------------	--------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

on the floor directly inside the doorway. I could see a bloody gray t-shirt, black men's briefs on the floor just inside the sliding door. Just inside the doorway on the floor was a brown handled kitchen type butcher knife.

On the concrete patio next to the north/west side of the spa was a blue tipped projectile from the 40mm less lethal weapon. On the first step of the spa on the south side was a brown slip on men's type shoe. Around the north/east corner of the raised spa was a large area of blood on the concrete. On the east side of the spa was a blue fabric with white metal frame chair. The chair had blood smeared on the fabric back, left arm rest, left front leg post, and on the fabric seat portion. The spa was covered with a tan vinyl top, which had plywood and other miscellaneous items on top.

Just east of the sliding door, there was a gray tarp on the concrete along the east wall. On top of the tarp were a shotgun, two expended .223 mm casings, and an expended "flash bang" cartridge. On the concrete patio west of the tarp was a third expended .223 casing. Just north of the tarp was a stack of lumber, a white metal and glass patio table with a gray umbrella, and a covered barbeque. On top of the glass table were a pair of green military issue nomex type gloves with blood on them and some miscellaneous first aid materials. On the concrete between the patio table and the stack of lumber was a black powder type ██████ or burn.

Further north along the east wall of the residence was an alcove that protruded from the breakfast nook of the kitchen. The north window of the alcove was broken and glass had been scattered across the breakfast nook and kitchen. On the concrete just east of the alcove was the spoon (Ser # ██████ from the "flash bang" on the concrete. On the concrete just north of the alcove's north window were three expended white shotgun shells.

The portion of the backyard that ran along the north side of the house was filled with pine trees and miscellaneous debris. The north fence line had several (7-8) wood planks removed

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/02/03 9:52 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. Chris Dunn/2227/Spl Svc	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 5

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

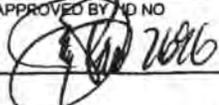
1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
8102	8A01	03-024690

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

providing access to the backyard from the residence to the north. The north fence was lined with trees.

Along the east fence, approximately 15 feet from the north fence line, a single wood plank had been removed and was leaning towards the house. Directly behind the east fence was a concrete drainage ditch. Near the south/east corner of the backyard was a fourth expended .223 casing.

I concluded the walk through of the exterior crime scene at approximately 0110 hours.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
10/02/03 9:52 AM	Det. Chris Dunn/2227/Spl Svc	 2016

INCIDENT SIGN-IN LOG

FILE# 03-24690

Incident: OFFICER INVOLVED SITUATION	Log Scribe: RUSH
Log Started: 8-26-03	Relieved By: FAST 3220 Hrs 2130
Log Ended:	Relieved By: PEREA 3422 Hrs 0025

ALL PERSONS NEED TO SIGN INCIDENT LOG

PRINT NAME ORNELAS	DATE 8-26-03	TIME IN	AGENCY VSO	RANK DEP	REASON !
SIGNATURE	DATE 8-26-03	TIME OUT 2130	ASSIGNMENT CAM PD	EMP #	
PRINT NAME GUTIERREZ	DATE 8-26-03	TIME IN	AGENCY VSO	RANK DEP	REASON
SIGNATURE	DATE 8-26-03	TIME OUT 2130	ASSIGNMENT CAM PD	EMP #	
PRINT NAME J. PARIS	DATE 8-26-03	TIME IN	AGENCY VSO	RANK DEP	REASON
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT CAM SED	EMP #	
PRINT NAME E. TENNESSEN	DATE 8-26-03	TIME IN	AGENCY VSO	RANK DEP	REASON
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT CAM SED	EMP #	
PRINT NAME PEREA	DATE 8-26-03	TIME IN	AGENCY VSO	RANK DEP	REASON
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT 0335	ASSIGNMENT CAM PD	EMP #	
PRINT NAME R. DOMINGUEZ	DATE 8-26-03	TIME IN	AGENCY VSO	RANK DEP	REASON
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT CAM SED	EMP # 3574	
PRINT NAME HOLLOWEL	DATE 8-26-03	TIME IN	AGENCY VSO	RANK DEP	REASON
SIGNATURE	DATE 8-26-03	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT CAM PD	EMP #	
PRINT NAME HOELKER	DATE 8-26-03	TIME IN	AGENCY VSO	RANK SGT	REASON I. c.
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT CAM PD	EMP #	
PRINT NAME DURAN	DATE 8-26-03	TIME IN	AGENCY VSO	RANK DEP	REASON TRAFFIC
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT CAM PD	EMP #	
PRINT NAME B. FAST	DATE 8-26-03	TIME IN	AGENCY VSO	RANK DEP	REASON
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT 0034	ASSIGNMENT CAM PD SED	EMP # 3220	

INCIDENT SIGN-IN LOG

FILE # 03-24690

Incident: O.I.S.	Log Scribe:
Log Started:	Relieved By: Hrs
Log Ended:	Relieved By: Hrs

ALL PERSONS NEED TO SIGN INCIDENT LOG

PRINT NAME	DATE	TIME IN	AGENCY	RANK	REASON
STEPHENS	8/26/03	1800	VSD	SR-DEP.	TRAFFIC
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
		0700		2743	PERIMETER
BUCKLEY	8/26/03		VSD	SR-DEP.	
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
		0047		2839	
S. DOMINGUEZ	8/26/03		VSD	DEP.	
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
G. NEIBERGAL	8/26/03		VSD	DEP.	
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
M. ROSH	8/26/03	1910	VSD	DEP.	
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
DEBESARI	8/26/03	1910	VSD	CAPT.	
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
		0400			
J. NETTLETON	8/26/03	1900	VSD	SR-DEP.	
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
RAWLANS	8-26-03	1900	VSD	DEP	SWAT
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
			SWAT		
M. MCCONVILLE	8-26-03	1900	VSD	DEP	
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
			CSV		
HADUJKO	8-26-03	1900	VSD	DEP	
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
			SWAT		

INCIDENT SIGN-IN LOG

FILE # 03-24690

Incident: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOT.	Log Scribe: DEP. FASST / DEP. PERREA
Log Started: 8-26-03	Relieved By: DEP. PERREA 0030 Hrs
Log Ended:	Relieved By: SR. STEPHENS 0415 Hrs

ALL PERSONS NEED TO SIGN INCIDENT LOG

PRINT NAME CORBIN	DATE 8-26-03	TIME IN 1900	AGENCY VSO	RANK DEP	REASON
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
PRINT NAME D.D. MAWO	DATE	TIME IN 1918	AGENCY	RANK	REASON
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
PRINT NAME S. RHODS	DATE 8-26-03	TIME IN	AGENCY VSO	RANK SGT	REASON
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
PRINT NAME MARCO	DATE 8-26-03	TIME IN 1900	AGENCY VSO	RANK DEP	REASON
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
PRINT NAME VOLPI	DATE 8-26-03	TIME IN 1918	AGENCY VSO	RANK DEP	REASON SWAT
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT 2205	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
PRINT NAME COMMANDER PURNELL	DATE 8-26-03	TIME IN 1918	AGENCY VSO	RANK COMMANDER	REASON
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
PRINT NAME SGT. DE LOS SANTOS	DATE 8-26-03	TIME IN 1918	AGENCY VSO	RANK SGT	REASON
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
PRINT NAME SGT. HANDLEY	DATE 8-26-03	TIME IN 1920	AGENCY VSO	RANK SGT	REASON P.I.O.
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
PRINT NAME SR. MARGETIN	DATE 8-26-03	TIME IN 1921	AGENCY VSO	RANK SR.	REASON SWAT
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
PRINT NAME SR. P. O'SULLIVAN	DATE 8-26-03	TIME IN 1925	AGENCY VSO	RANK SR.	REASON SWAT
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	

INCIDENT SIGN-IN LOG

FILE # 03-24690

Incident: O. J. S.	Log Scribe:
Log Started:	Relieved By: Hrs
Log Ended:	Relieved By: Hrs

ALL PERSONS NEED TO SIGN INCIDENT LOG

PRINT NAME D. RICH	DATE 8-26-03	TIME IN 1951	AGENCY VSO	RANK SR	REASON SWAT
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
PRINT NAME MACIAS	DATE 8-26-03	TIME IN 1951	AGENCY VSO	RANK SR	REASON SWAT
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP # 2561	
PRINT NAME SGT. LARAVA	DATE 8-26-03	TIME IN 1952	AGENCY VSO	RANK SGT	REASON SWAT
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
PRINT NAME CLANCY	DATE 8-26-03	TIME IN 1954	AGENCY VSO	RANK DEP	REASON SWAT
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
PRINT NAME SGT. MONTAGNA	DATE 8-26-03	TIME IN 1955	AGENCY VSO	RANK SGT	REASON MAJOR CRIMES
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
PRINT NAME DET. PETERSON	DATE 8-26-03	TIME IN 2238	AGENCY VSO	RANK SR	REASON MAJOR CRIMES
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT 20170910	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
PRINT NAME BASSI	DATE 8-26-03	TIME IN 2005	AGENCY VSO	RANK SR	REASON SWAT
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP # 2978	
PRINT NAME J. EVANS	DATE 8-26-03	TIME IN 2005	AGENCY VSO	RANK SR	REASON
SIGNATURE	DATE 8-27-03	TIME OUT 0157	ASSIGNMENT	EMP # 1450	
PRINT NAME GOMEZ	DATE 8-26-03	TIME IN 2010	AGENCY VSO	RANK DEP	REASON SWAT
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP # 2650	
PRINT NAME SHELDON	DATE 8-26-03	TIME IN 2010	AGENCY	RANK	REASON EMS
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT MEDIC 1	EMP #	

INCIDENT SIGN-IN LOG

FILE# 03-24690

Incident: O.I.S.	Log Scribe:
Log Started:	Relieved By: Hrs
Log Ended:	Relieved By: Hrs

ALL PERSONS NEED TO SIGN INCIDENT LOG

PRINT NAME M. RHODS	DATE 8-26-03	TIME IN 1924	AGENCY VSO	RANK CIV	REASON
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
PRINT NAME SGT. W. AYUD	DATE 8-26-03	TIME IN 1926	AGENCY VSO	RANK SGT	REASON SWAT
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
PRINT NAME Comm D. TENNESSEN	DATE 8-26-03	TIME IN 1928	AGENCY VSO	RANK Comm	REASON
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT 0220	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
PRINT NAME JIM WALKER	DATE 8-26-03	TIME IN 1927	AGENCY VSO	RANK VOL	REASON COMMAND POST
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
PRINT NAME E. REYES	DATE 8-26-03	TIME IN 1936	AGENCY VSO	RANK SR	REASON SWAT
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
PRINT NAME S. MATTHEWS	DATE 8-26-03	TIME IN 1936	AGENCY VSO	RANK SR	REASON SWAT
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
PRINT NAME J. GLEASON	DATE 8-26-03	TIME IN 1936	AGENCY VSO	RANK DEP	REASON SWAT
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
PRINT NAME J. THEBAULT	DATE 8-26-03	TIME IN 1944	AGENCY VSO	RANK DEP	REASON SWAT
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
PRINT NAME M. YOUNG	DATE 8-26-03	TIME IN 1946	AGENCY VSO	RANK DEP	REASON SWAT
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
PRINT NAME K. LYNCH	DATE 8-26-03	TIME IN 1948	AGENCY VSO	RANK DEP	REASON SWAT
SIGNATURE	DATE 8-26-03	TIME OUT 2205	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	

INCIDENT SIGN-IN LOG

FILE # 03-24690

Incident: O. I. S.	Log Scribe:
Log Started:	Relieved By: Hrs
Log Ended:	Relieved By: Hrs

ALL PERSONS NEED TO SIGN INCIDENT LOG

PRINT NAME	DATE	TIME IN	AGENCY	RANK	REASON
B. CLIFTON	8-26-03		VSO	SR	
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
		2010		2450	
HOLLOWELL	8-26-03		VSO	DEP	
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
	8-26-03	2013			
SHIRMAN	8-26-03	2014	VSO	SR DEP	SWAT
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
		22300225			
HARA	8-26-03	2037	VSO	DEP	HNT
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
		2220			
ADAMS	8-26-03	2037	VSO	DEP	HNT
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
		2200			
WRIGHT	8-26-03	2119	VSO	SR DEP	SWAT
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
		2230			
[REDACTED]	8-26-03	2145	VSO	SST	B.I.
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
		0330			
DUNN	8-26-03	2150	VSO	SR DEP	MAJOR CRIME
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
HONORICO	8-26-03	2200	VSO	CHIEF DEP.	
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
M. SMITH	8-26-03	2230	VSO	SST	MAJOR CRIMES
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
		0330		2622	

INCIDENT SIGN-IN LOG

FILE # 03-24690

Incident: O.I.S.	Log Scribe:
Log Started:	Relieved By: Hrs
Log Ended:	Relieved By: Hrs

ALL PERSONS NEED TO SIGN INCIDENT LOG

PRINT NAME	DATE	TIME IN	AGENCY	RANK	REASON
RIVERA	8-26-03	2230	VSO	SR. DEP	MAJOR CRIMES
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
				2696	
FADLER	8-26-03	2230	VSO	CAPT	
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
	8-27-03	0248		0684	
SAUNDERS	8-26-03	2230	VSO		I.A.
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
				2013	
NICHOLS	8-26-03				SWAT
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
LORENZEN	8-26-03	2230	VSO	Sgt	
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
		2230		0797	
BECKEL	8-26-03	2100			
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
LUNA	8-26-03	2300	VSO	SR. DEP	
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
				2357	
OBREGON	8-26-03	2300	VSO	Sgt	
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
				1282	
SEERY	8-26-03		VSO	DEP	
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
		2300			
RICK SCHIMMEL	8-26-03	2305	VSO		ASSO. PRES.
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	

INCIDENT SIGN-IN LOG

FILE #

Incident: <u>O. I. S.</u>	Log Scribe:	
Log Started:	Relieved By:	Hrs
Log Ended:	Relieved By:	Hrs

ALL PERSONS NEED TO SIGN INCIDENT LOG

PRINT NAME	DATE	TIME IN	AGENCY	RANK	REASON
STEWART SIGNATURE	8-26-03	2315	VSO	Sgt	
	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
		0153		1993	
WATKINS SIGNATURE	8-26-03	2320	VSO	SR DEP	
	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
	8-22-03	0152		2359	
PLACE SIGNATURE	8-26-03	2256	VSO	SR DEP	
	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
		2330		1393	
SLIVA SIGNATURE	8-26-03	2325	VSO	DEP	
	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
		0330		2959	
DAVIDSON SIGNATURE	8-26-03	2			
	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
MULROONEY SIGNATURE	8-26-03	2330	VSO	DEP	
	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
		0153		3283	
L. MORJUGNO SIGNATURE	8-26-03	2335			CHAPLAIN
	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
				734V	
CLARK SIGNATURE	8-26-03	2335	VSO	SR DEP	
	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
		0153		2861	
HESS SIGNATURE	8-26-03	2342	VSO	Sgt	MAJOR CRIMES
	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
		0327		1917	
B. JOHNSON SIGNATURE	8-26-03	2342	VSO	DEP	
	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
		0153		3267	

INCIDENT SIGN-IN LOG

FILE #

Incident: <u>O. I. S.</u>	Log Scribe:
Log Started:	Relieved By: Hrs
Log Ended:	Relieved By: Hrs

ALL PERSONS NEED TO SIGN INCIDENT LOG

PRINT NAME	DATE	TIME IN	AGENCY	RANK	REASON
FRYHOFF	8-26-03	2342	VSO	SR DEP	
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
		0153		2699	
ALMAZON	8-26-03	2343	VSO	SR DEP	
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
	8-27-03	0152		1291	
JOHNSON	8-26-03	2358	VSO	Sgt	MAJOR CRIMES
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
		0153		1319	
HESTER	8-27-03	0004	VSO		
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
		0153		2528	
J POPP	8-27-03	0015	VSO	SR DEP	
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
		0330		2277	
LAUGHLIN	8-27-03	0015			
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
		0325		2517	
DUMBAULD	8-27-03	0000	VTA CO. FIRE	CAPT	
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
		0005	EMPP 57	2985	
LEAKE	8-27-03	0000	VTA CO FIRE		
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
		0005	57	1804	
LOPEZ	8-27-03	0000	VTA CO FIRE		
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
		0005	57		
ELLISON	8-27-03	0021	D. A.		
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	

INCIDENT SIGN-IN LOG

FILE #

Incident: <u>O.I.S.</u>	Log Scribe:
Log Started:	Relieved By: Hrs
Log Ended:	Relieved By: Hrs

ALL PERSONS NEED TO SIGN INCIDENT LOG

PRINT NAME	DATE	TIME IN	AGENCY	RANK	REASON
[REDACTED]	8-27-03	0020	VSO	SSF	B.I.
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
		0228		3322	
PRINT NAME	DATE	TIME IN	AGENCY	RANK	REASON
STONE	8-27-03	0107	WSP D.A.		
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
PRINT NAME	DATE	TIME IN	AGENCY	RANK	REASON
JONES	8-27-03	0103 ⁰⁰⁰⁰	VSO	SR DEP	
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
		0155		2112	
PRINT NAME	DATE	TIME IN	AGENCY	RANK	REASON
POWD	8-27-03	0114	VSO	S6T	
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
				2530	
PRINT NAME	DATE	TIME IN	AGENCY	RANK	REASON
BARONI, J	8-27-03	0158	MEDICAL EXAM		
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
	8-27-03	0300			
PRINT NAME	DATE	TIME IN	AGENCY	RANK	REASON
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
PRINT NAME	DATE	TIME IN	AGENCY	RANK	REASON
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
PRINT NAME	DATE	TIME IN	AGENCY	RANK	REASON
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	
PRINT NAME	DATE	TIME IN	AGENCY	RANK	REASON
SIGNATURE	DATE	TIME OUT	ASSIGNMENT	EMP #	

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

CRIME SCENE ENTRY LOG

AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

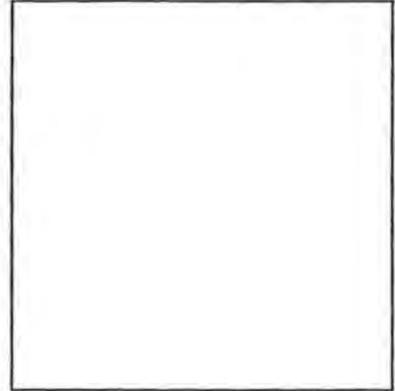
PAGE 1 OF

ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE		DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT	LOCATION OF INCIDENT	
OFFICER INVOLVED) SHOOT		8-26-03 / 2210	892 N. ROWLAND CAMARILLO	
TIME		NAME/ I.D.	ASSIGNMENT	REASON
2213		DUNN, C. #	MAJOR CRIMES	
2213		MONTAGNA, E. #	MAJOR CRIMES	
2215	2220	MANO, D. #	SWAT	DROP OFF WATER
2219		PURNELL #		
2219		DAVIDSON, R. #		
2226	0330	[REDACTED]	B.I.	
2227		HONRICO, D. #0949		
2230	0330	M. SMITH # 2622	MAJOR CRIMES	
2232	0415	J. RIVERA # 2696	MAJOR CRIMES	
2239	0248	K. FADLER # 0684		
2239	2323	T. LORENZEN # 0797	MAJOR CRIMES	
2256	0300	D. PLACE # 1393	MAJOR CRIMES	
2302	0700	G. NIEBERGALL # 3584	CAM. PATROL	
2302	2349	L. OBREON # 1282	B.I.	
0004	0010	[REDACTED]	FIRE CAPT. #57	SET-UP LIGHTING
0004	0010	[REDACTED]	FIRE STATION #57	" "
0004	0010	[REDACTED]	FIRE STATION #57	" "
0025	0350	POPP, J. # 2277	MAJOR CRIMES	
0058	0328	SLIVA, G. # 2959	MAJOR CRIMES	
0144	0440	E. DAWD # 2550	I.A.	
0144	0510	R. SCHIMMEL	V.C. D.S.A.	SUPPORT
0144	0510	ELLISON, J.	D.A.	
0144	0327	HESS, G.	MAJOR CRIMES	
0158	0257	BARON, J. J.	MEDICAL EXAMINER	
0145	0300	PETERSON, S. # 2238	MAJOR CRIMES	

STATE OF CALIFORNIA – COUNTY OF VENTURA

SEARCH WARRANT AFFIDAVIT

(DISTRICT ATTORNEY REVIEW)



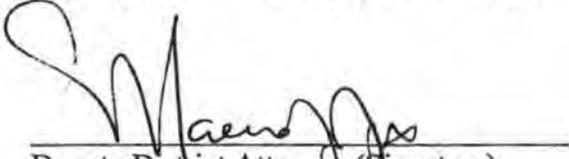
The attached warrant and affidavit have been reviewed for legal sufficiency by the undersigned Deputy District Attorney. The contents, if sworn to by the affiant, are legally sufficient to justify presenting the affidavit and warrant to a court for review. This document consists of 9 pages, including the search warrant, declaration of probable cause and this review form.

MAEVE FOX

Deputy District Attorney (Printed Name)

8-27-2003

Date

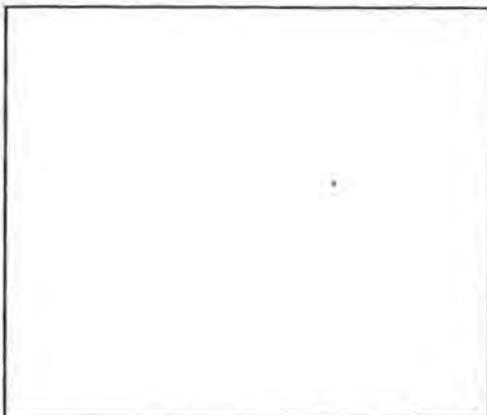


Deputy District Attorney (Signature)

1
2
3
4
5

6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44

STATE OF CALIFORNIA - COUNTY OF VENTURA



**SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT
(AFFIDAVIT)**

Detective Robert Davidson, swears under oath that the facts expressed by him in the attached and incorporated Statement of Probable Cause are true and that based thereon he has probable cause to believe and does believe that the property described below is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524, as indicated below, and is now located at the locations set forth below. Wherefore, affiant requests that this Search Warrant be issued.

Robert Davidson 2775, NIGHT SEARCH REQUESTED: YES NO
SIGNATURE OF AFFIANT

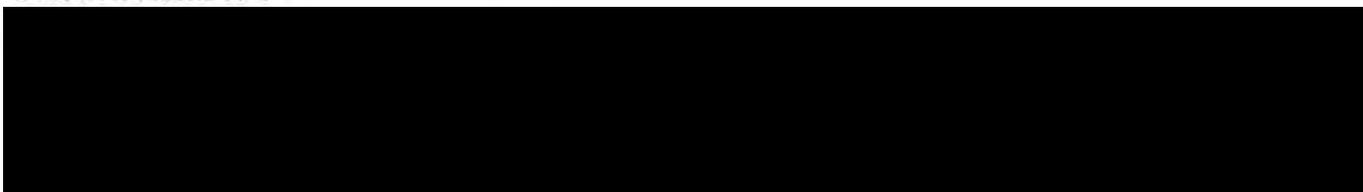
(SEARCH WARRANT)

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA TO ANY SHERIFF, POLICEMAN OR PEACE OFFICER IN THE COUNTY OF VENTURA: Proof by affidavit having been made before me by Detective Davidson, that there is probable cause to believe that the property described herein may be found at the locations set forth herein and that it is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524 as indicated below by "X" (s) in that it:

- was stolen or embezzled;
- was used as the means of committing a felony;
- is possessed by a person with the intent to use it as means of committing a public offense or is possessed by another to whom he or she may have delivered it for the purpose of concealing it or preventing its discovery;
- tends to show that a felony has been committed or that a particular person has committed a felony;
- tends to show that sexual exploitation of a child, in violation of P.C. Section 311.3, has occurred or is occurring;
- There has been an arrest warrant issued for the person described below.

YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH:

Location Number 1



searched also include all rooms, attics, basements, other parts therein, the surrounding grounds,

1 any garages, storage areas, trash containers, outbuildings of any kind located thereon and safes
2 and storage lockers for the items described below.

3
4 Vehicle Number 1

5 An automobile which is located at or near the residence described above. The vehicle is further
6 described as a Dodge Colt with California license plate number [REDACTED] attached to it and I
7 request to search it for the following items.

8
9 Vehicle Number 2

10 An automobile which is located at or near the residence described above. The vehicle is further
11 described as a black 1969 +/- model year Ford Mustang "Fast Back" with California license plate
12 number similar to [REDACTED] attached to it and I request to search it for the following items. This
13 vehicle has not been located at this time, authority to search this vehicle shall continue until such
14 a time as the vehicle is located.

15
16 Person Number 1

17 The body of Jonathon Rocks (DOB [REDACTED]). This person is approximately a 36 year old male of
18 approximately unknown feet in height, weighing approximately unknown pounds.

19
20 **FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:**

- 21
22
23 I wish to search the aforementioned body of Jonathon Rocks for samples of blood, saliva,
24 head and pubic hair, fingernail scrapings and clippings and other trace evidence on her body
25 and clothing.
- 26
27 Dangerous or deadly weapons, such as firearms, ammunition, gunshot residue, bullet holes
28 or fragments, gun pieces, gun cleaning items or kits, firearm operating manuals, expended
29 bullets, empty shell casings, holsters, zippered gun pouches, boxes designated for firearms,
30 and ammunition containers;
- 31
32 Any sharp implement capable of stabbing, cutting or slicing;
- 33
34 Clubs, bludgeons, or other striking instruments;
- 35
36 Ropes, cords, or other material capable of being used to choke or strangle;
- 37
38 Items including but not limited to ropes, cloth, tape or any other device that would appear to
39 have been used to restrain the decedent;
- 40
41 Crime scene measurements, clothing, or other objects bearing blood or blood stains, human
42 hairs, human tissue or parts thereof, fibers;
- 43
44 Items, which appear to contain sperm, seminal fluid or acid phosphatase, if the decedent
45 appears to have been sexually assaulted;
- 46
47 Finger, palm, foot, and shoe prints, latent or otherwise;
- 48

- 1 Writings or recordings of any nature or kind, including, but not limited to computer stored or
2 generated, video or audio tape or disk which appear to have a direct relationship to the
3 incident, such as death threats, suicide notes, statements acknowledging the suspects
4 mental state, intentions to do harm to others, recent problems or stressors in his life,
5 evidence of psychiatric care or other information that would provide insight into the events
6 which unfolded this evening
7
- 8 Items indicating forcible entry into the premises, including by not limited to picked or broken
9 locks, broken windows of window frames, broken doors or broken door frames;
10
- 11 Items, which tend to identify recent visitors to the premises, such as canceled U.S. mail
12 envelopes, guest lists, invitations, business cards, items of clothing identifiable as belonging
13 to someone other than the occupant(s) of the premises;
14
- 15 Papers, documents, and property which tend to show possession, dominion and control over
16 the premises, including, but not limited to, keys, canceled U.S. mail envelopes, rental
17 agreements and receipts, utility and telephone bills, photographs and film, prescription
18 bottles, vehicle registration, address and telephone books, or other documents or clothing of
19 any kind which bear the person's name, phone number or address on it;
20
- 21 Articles of clothing on the person of the decedent;
22
- 23 Items on the person of the decedent which tend to identify him, such as wallets, drivers
24 license or identification card, credit cards, purses, signet rings, any jewelry, letters, or other
25 writings and business cards.
26
- 27 Evidence of drug or alcohol abuse and/or use. Including but not limited to drug
28 paraphernalia, narcotics, scales, bindles, baggies and other items associated with drug use,
29 possession or sales.
30
- 31 Evidence that the location was burned as a result of an arson including:
32 a. Ignition sources or devices including but not limited to; Cigarettes, matches, cigarette
33 lighters, flares or any combination of chemicals that may react and cause a heat source.
34 b. Any electrical device or appliance that may have been modified to cause overheating and
35 ignition of nearby combustible materials or items.
36 c. Accelerants including but not limited to; gasoline or other ignitable liquids, newspaper,
37 wax paper or other materials that could be used to spread a fire.
38
39
40
41

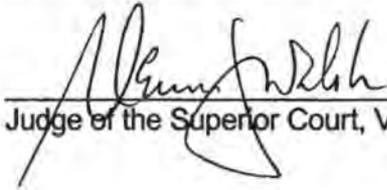
42 **IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT**

43
44 The peace officers executing this search warrant are hereby authorized, pursuant to Penal Code
45 section 1530, to bring onto the premises whatever professional or expert assistance or
46 consultants that they consider necessary in order to properly preserve the premises and physical
47 evidence; conduct tests, experiments or reenactments, photographically document the premises

1 by use of still or video cameras, take various measurements, collect and examine physical
2 evidence.

3
4 The peace officers executing this search warrant are hereby authorized, pursuant to Penal
5 Code section 1530, to bring onto the premises persons knowledgeable about the premises
6 and/or its occupants, furnishings, and other items of personal property normally found within the
7 premises, in order to, among other things, determine if any items of personal property are
8 missing or otherwise out of place.

9
10 AND TO SEIZE IT IF FOUND and bring it forthwith before me, or this court, at the courthouse of
11 this court. This Search Warrant and incorporated Affidavit was sworn to and subscribed before
12 me on this 27th day of August 2003, at Ventura, CA Wherefore, I find probable cause for the
13 issuance of this Search Warrant and do issue it.

14
15
16 

17 Judge of the Superior Court, Ventura Judicial District

NIGHT SEARCH APPROVED: YES NO

STATEMENT OF PROBABLE CAUSE

1
2
3 This search warrant has been prepared using the Mincie framework. Information is sketchy
4 and still developing at this time. The information provided in this statement of probable cause
5 has been learned from sources known by me to be peace officers from my department. The
6 information they provided to me is reliable and is supported by physical evidence visible at the
7 scene.

CURRENT SITUATION

8
9
10
11 On 8-26-2003 at about 1610 hours, Deputies from the Ventura County Sheriff's Department
12 were dispatched to a call of a subject driving recklessly in the area of Rowland Avenue and
13 Hayden Drive in the City of Camarillo, County of Ventura. The citizen's, who called in on 911
14 lines, reported that the suspect was driving a black 1969 Ford Mustang "Fast Back."

15
16 Sr. Deputy Brad Clifton arrived on scene and saw the suspect driving in the area. He
17 attempted to stop the suspect, however the suspect failed to pull over for Sr. Dep. Clifton. A
18 pursuit ensued. The pursuit covered surface streets in the City of Camarillo and eventually
19 ended up on Highway 101. A license plate of [REDACTED] was provided during the pursuit as a
20 possible suspect vehicle plate. The registration information for this license plate does not
21 match the description of the vehicle (Ford Mustang). This indicates to me that the license
22 plate for the suspect vehicle is likely similar to the plate given during the search with some
23 slight variation.

24
25 Sr. Deputy Clifton lost sight of the suspect vehicle in the area of Highway 101 and Carmen
26 Drive. A short time later another citizen called 911 and reported seeing the same suspect
27 walking on foot toward his house (later identified as [REDACTED] Avenue). Deputies

1 Hollowell, Tennessen and Paris arrived in the area and saw the suspect, later identified as
2 Jonathon Rocks, run into the house at [REDACTED] Avenue.

3
4 The deputies ran to the house and through an open window heard Rocks yelling, "Shoot me,
5 Kill me!" and other statements similar to this. As the deputies were standing at the open
6 window, a hand reached out and attempted to close the window. Deputy Hollowell attempted
7 to pull the window back open to maintain some level of contact with the occupants. A "tug of
8 war" ensued with the window being opened and closed.

9
10 Suddenly, Deputy Hollowell was stabbed in the arm by someone inside the house. Deputy
11 Hollowell suffered a small laceration, about 3 inches long, on his arm. The deputies did not
12 know what they were dealing with, so they began to back away from the house. As they did
13 so, Deputy Neibragall arrived at the house and began to approach the house from the street.

14
15 As Deputy Neibragall neared the house, the suspect, Rocks, appeared in the garage (the
16 garage door was open at the time). Deputy Neibragall was standing in the garage door
17 opening when this took place. Dep. Neibragall pointed his gun at Rocks. Rocks said
18 repeatedly, "Shoot me, Shoot me!" Rocks held the knife in the air in a threatening manner,
19 however he was backing away from Deputy Neibragall so he did not feel an immediate threat
20 from Rocks. Mr. Rocks retreated into his house and slammed the door shut behind him. The
21 Deputies learned that Mr. Rocks father was in the house and the fear became real that Mr.
22 Rocks could be holding his father hostage or planning to harm him or others.

23
24 The incident rapidly turned into a standoff with the armed suspect inside the house and
25 civilians at home in the neighborhood. The Special Weapons and Tactics Team (SWAT) was
26 activated and they responded. While attempting to subdue Mr. Rocks in near the backyard of
27 the house, Mr. Rocks made threatening moves and/or gestures at the deputies. The deputies
28 responded by firing less than lethal rounds and standard firearms at Rocks.

1

2 Mr. Rocks was struck several times and later succumbed to his injuries at Pleasant Valley
3 Hospital.

4

5 Based on my training and experience I know that people who typically loose control of
6 themselves to the point of confronting law enforcement, usually have a history of mental
7 illness or other psychological challenge. They often have items, which provide insight into
8 their actions and their emotional triggers.

9

10 Additionally, it has been my experience that some people who become involved in incidents
11 with law enforcement often have a history of illicit drug abuse or use. They also tend to abuse
12 or drink too much alcohol. Evidence of these abuses will assist in determining the root cause
13 of the confrontation tonight.

14

15 The items sought in this search warrant will assist in the investigation of this incident and help
16 us to determine what factors were involved in this shooting.

17

18 At approximately 1225 hours on 8027-03, I was informed by Det. Scott Peterson, that the
19 suspect Jonathon Rocks had died in surgery.

20

21 As a result of this information it is now even more necessary to search the premises listed,
22 and described above, to ensure that no destructive devices, weapons, narcotics or other
23 harmful items were left behind in the house. Additionally, there will be no opportunity to
24 interview or learn of the suspect's motivations. It is essential to the investigation that we
25 discover any available information about the suspect and his lifestyle and state of mind.

26

27 Detectives from Sheriff's Major Crimes, Personnel Bureau and other technical personnel are
28 standing by waiting to process the scene. Causing these personnel to wait until morning

1 would cause a severe risk to some evidence that is either; wet (blood, water, etc.) and other
2 perishable items we may not be aware of.

3
4 Based on the aforementioned information, your affiant prays that this search warrant be
5 issued.

6
7 Based on my training and experience and the information contained in this affidavit, I believe
8 that the items set forth in the list of property to be searched for, as set forth in the attached
9 search warrant will be found at the above-mentioned location. Based on the apparent cause
10 of death of the decedent, I have reason to believe that the following evidence may be found on
11 the premises:

12
13
14

SW 340-03

VENTURA
SUPERIOR COURT
FILED

SEP 08 2003

RETURN TO SEARCH WARRANT

BY: Michael D. Planet
Deputy
SW 340-03

STATE OF CALIFORNIA - COUNTY OF VENTURA

Jose A. Rivera, being sworn, says that he/she conducted a search pursuant to the below described search warrant:

Issuing Magistrate: **Judge Henry J. Walsh,**

Magistrate's Court: **Superior Court, Ventura Judicial District**

Date of Issuance: **8-27-2003**

Date of Service: **8-27-2003**

and searched the following location(s), vehicles(s) and person(s):

- 1) [REDACTED] Avenue, Camarillo, California,
- 2) 1989 Plymouth Colt, California license number [REDACTED]
- 3) 1969 Ford Mustang, [REDACTED]
- 4) Jonathon Rocks, [REDACTED]

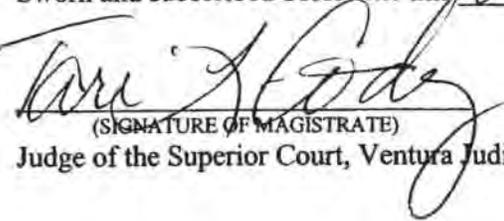
and seized the items described below:

Refer to the attached seven (7) Search Warrant Property/ Evidence reports for a complete list of property seized.

I further swear that this a true and detailed account of all the property taken by me pursuant to the search warrant and that pursuant to the Penal Code Sections of 1528 and 1536 this property will be retained in my custody, subject to the order of this court of any other court in which the offense is respect to which the seized property is triable

 #2696
(SIGNATURE OF AFFIANT)

Sworn and subscribed before me this 8 day of Sept., 2003.


(SIGNATURE OF MAGISTRATE)
Judge of the Superior Court, Ventura Judicial District

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 2003-24690
----------------	--------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Cleared

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Reclassify To:

Code: V-1 **Name:** Rowland, Michael

Search Warrant Property Report

On August 27, 2003, I was working as a Major Crimes Detective Sergeant. At approximately 0850 hours, I arrived at [REDACTED] Avenue in Camarillo in reference to this investigation. I assisted in searching the residence pursuant to a search warrant that was issued earlier in the morning.

The following personnel assisted in searching the property at [REDACTED] Avenue: Sgt. M. Smith, Sgt. Lorenzen, Sgt. M. Johnson, Det. Laughlin, Det. J. Smith, Det. Mesa, Det. Yoos, Det. Rivera, Det. Miramontes, Det. Weigand, Det. P. Hardy, Det. B. Sliva, and Det. Jennings.

I collected several items of evidence from several of the investigators. See Property Report for details. The following items were included in the collection:

1. Item #6 Large butcher type knife
2. Item #101 Newspaper article regarding the C.I.A.
3. Item #102 V.H.S. tapes containing information on the C.I.A. and terrorism
4. Item #103 Various newspaper articles about terrorism and crime
5. Item #104 V.H.S. tapes containing information on crime
6. Item #106 Handgun (revolver) found in a desk drawer in the family room
7. Item #107 Mail addressed to Jonathon Rocks
8. Item #111 Letter discussing the Ventura County Sheriff's Department and Andrew Luster

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/27/03/ 5:11 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. D. Aguilar/#2234/Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>Sgt. M. Smith</i> 2003
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
8102	8A	2003-24690

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

F.E.T. [REDACTED] took photographs of the residence and evidence that was seized. F.E.T. [REDACTED] and F.E.T. [REDACTED] took possession of the evidence I collected. I left property receipts of the evidence I seized pursuant to the search warrant at the residence. I left the residence at approximately 1305 hours.

End of report.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

08/27/03/ 5:11 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Sgt. D. Aguilar/#2234/Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature] 2002

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY RECORD

560000
AVE?
CAMBRIDGE, CA 93010

PAGE 1 OF 4

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.
2. CASE NO. 2003-24690

EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

4. DATE/TIME P-27-03 0215
5. RD 8102
6. BEAT 8A

7. ITEM NO. 1	8. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) ROCKS JONATHAN	9. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY KITCHEN SE CORNER ON BLUE CLOTH MAT	10. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... WHITE TENNIS SHOES	11. STORAGE LOCATION WEST COUNTY	12. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234	14. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	15. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234	16. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		
17. ITEM NO. 2	18. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) ROCKS JONATHAN	19. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY KITCHEN SE CORNER ON BLUE CLOTH MAT	20. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... T-SHIRT, WITH BLOOD STAINS (CUT OFF OF ROCKS)	21. STORAGE LOCATION WEST COUNTY	22. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
23. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234	24. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	25. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234	26. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		
27. ITEM NO. 3	28. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) ROCKS JONATHAN	29. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FAMILY ROOM, ON FLOOR N. END NEAR KITCHEN	30. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... GRAY UNDERWEAR WITH BLOOD STAINS (CUTOFF OF ROCKS)	31. STORAGE LOCATION WEST COUNTY	32. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
33. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234	34. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	35. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234	36. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		
37. ITEM NO. 4	38. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) ROCKS JONATHAN	39. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FAMILY ROOM ON FLOOR N. NORTH WALL	40. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... BLUE JEAN SHORTS WITH BLOOD STAINS (CUT OFF OF ROCKS)	41. STORAGE LOCATION WEST COUNTY	42. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
43. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234	44. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	45. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234	46. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		
47. ITEM NO. 5	48. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) ROCKS JONATHAN	49. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY ALONG E. WALL OF RET. ON GRAY TARP.	50. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... SHOTGUN RIFLE, BLUE STEEL	51. STORAGE LOCATION WEST COUNTY	52. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
53. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234	54. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	55. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234	56. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		
57. ITEM NO. 6	58. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) ROCKS JONATHAN	59. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FAMILY ROOM, ALONG E. WALL NEXT TO SLIDING WINDOW	60. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... LARGE BUTCHER TYPE KNIFE	61. STORAGE LOCATION WEST COUNTY	62. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
63. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234	64. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	65. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234	66. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY		
67. LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s)) ROCKS, JONATHAN 245 P.C.					
68. REPORTING OFFICER / ID. NO. / DIV. / UNIT D. AGUILAR #2234 S.P.C. SERV. / M.C.			69. APPROVED BY / ID. NO. [Signature] #2234		

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
NCIC / CII CA0560000

SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY RECORD

[REDACTED] AVE. CAM PAGE 2 OF 4

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.
2. CASE NO. 2003-24690
4. DATE/TIME 8-27-03 0215
5. RD 5102
6. BEAT JA

EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

7. ITEM NO. 7	8. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) ROCKS, JONATHAN	9. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BACKYARD ON GROUND ALONG E. WALL N. OF SLIDING DOOR	10. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... AMMUNITION SHELL CASING, RIFLE TYPE	11. STORAGE LOCATION WEST COUNTY	12. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234	14. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	15. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234	16. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	[REDACTED]	

17. ITEM NO. 8	18. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) ROCKS, JONATHAN	19. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BACKYARD ON GRAY TARP ALONG E. WALL N. OF SLIDING DOOR	20. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... AMMUNITION SHELL CASING, RIFLE TYPE	21. STORAGE LOCATION WEST COUNTY	22. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
23. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234	24. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	25. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234	26. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	[REDACTED]	

27. ITEM NO. 9	28. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) ROCKS, JONATHAN	29. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BACKYARD ON GRAY TARP ALONG E. WALL N. OF SLIDING DOOR	30. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... AMMUNITION SHELL CASING, RIFLE TYPE	31. STORAGE LOCATION WEST COUNTY	32. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
33. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234	34. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	35. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234	36. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	[REDACTED]	

37. ITEM NO. 10	38. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) ROCKS, JONATHAN	39. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BACKYARD ON GRAY TARP ALONG E. WALL N. OF SLIDING DOOR	40. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... FLASHBANG CARTRIDGE	41. STORAGE LOCATION WEST COUNTY	42. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
43. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234	44. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	45. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234	46. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	[REDACTED]	

47. ITEM NO. 11	48. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	49. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BACKYARD ON GROUND E. OF SLIDING DOOR NEXT TO BRICK	50. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... 40 MM. LESS/LETAL BATTEN ROUND, BLACK, PLASTIC	51. STORAGE LOCATION WEST COUNTY	52. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
53. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234	54. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	55. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234	56. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	[REDACTED]	

57. ITEM NO. 12	58. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	59. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BACKYARD ON DIRT, S/E CORNER W. OF FENCE.	60. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... AMMUNITION SHELL CASING, RIFLE TYPE	61. STORAGE LOCATION WEST COUNTY	62. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
63. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234	64. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	65. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234	66. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	[REDACTED]	

67. LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s))
ROCKS, JONATHAN 245 P.C.

68. REPORTING OFFICER / ID. NO. / DIV. / UNIT
D. AGUILAR #2234 SPEC. SERV. / M.C.
69. APPROVED BY / ID. NO.
J. V. Smith 2022

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

NCIC / CH CA0560000

992 N. RIVINGTON AVE
CARMILLO CA 93010

PAGE 3 OF 4

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2. CASE NO. 2003-24690

SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY RECORD

EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

DATE/TIME: 8.27.03 0215
5. RD: 8102
6. BEAT: 8A

7. ITEM NO. 13
8. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) ROCKS, JONATHAN
9. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BACKYARD N/W CORNER ON GROUND, E. OF KIT. WINDOW

10. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... FLASHING CARTRIDGE SPUN, METAL, GRAY, SERIAL # [REDACTED]
11. STORAGE LOCATION WEST COUNTY
12. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234
14. PHOTO YES NO
15. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234
16. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]

17. ITEM NO. 14
18. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) ROCKS, JONATHAN
19. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BACKYARD N/W CORNER ON GROUND

20. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... SNOTGUN SHELL CASINGS (3)
21. STORAGE LOCATION WEST COUNTY
22. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

23. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234
24. PHOTO YES NO
25. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234
26. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]

27. ITEM NO. 15
28. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) ROCKS, JONATHAN
29. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FAMILY ROOM, IN CARPET, N. END NEAR N. WALL

30. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... AMMUNITION ROUND REMOVED FROM CARPET
31. STORAGE LOCATION WEST COUNTY
32. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

33. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234
34. PHOTO YES NO
35. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234
36. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]

37. ITEM NO. 16
38. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) ROCKS, JONATHAN
39. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FAMILY ROOM, IN CARPET, N. END, NEAR N. WALL

40. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... AMMUNITION FRAGMENT REMOVED FROM CARPET/PADDING
41. STORAGE LOCATION WEST COUNTY
42. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

43. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234
44. PHOTO YES NO
45. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234
46. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]

47. ITEM NO. 17
48. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) [REDACTED]
49. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BACKYARD ON TOP OF PATIO TABLE CENTER OF YARD

50. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... S.W.A.T. GLOVES (2), GREEN, WITH BLOOD STAINS, LONG TYPE
51. STORAGE LOCATION WEST COUNTY
52. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

53. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234
54. PHOTO YES NO
55. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234
56. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]

57. ITEM NO. 18
58. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) [REDACTED]
59. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY KITCHEN N/W AREA ON TILE FLOOR

60. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... WADDING FROM LEG/LETAL ROUND (1)
61. STORAGE LOCATION WEST COUNTY
62. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

63. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234
64. PHOTO YES NO
65. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234
66. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]

67. LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s))

ROCKS, JONATHAN 245 PC

68. REPORTING OFFICER / ID. NO. / DIV / UNIT: D. AGUILAR #2234 SPEC SERV/AC
69. APPROVED BY / ID. NO.: [Signature] 2422

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY RECORD

A0560000

██████████ AVE
CARMICHAEL, CA 93010

PAGE 4 OF 4

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2. CASE NO.
2003-24690

4. DATE/TIME

8-22-03 0215

5. RD

8102

6. BEAT

8A

EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

7. ITEM NO. 19	8. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) ROCKS, JONATHAN	9. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY KITCHEN SW AREA, ON THE FLOOR, BELOW CABINET	10. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... BULLET FRAGMENT	11. STORAGE LOCATION WEST COUNTY	12. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234	14. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	15. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234	16. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	██████████	

17. ITEM NO. 20	18. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) ROCKS, JONATHAN	19. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BACKYARD SW AREA ON GROUND W/ OF LAWN MOWER	20. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... BLUE 'MAG' FLASHLIGHT, BATTERY TYPE	21. STORAGE LOCATION WEST COUNTY	22. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
23. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234	24. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	25. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234	26. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	██████████	

27. ITEM NO. 21	28. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) ROCKS, JONATHAN	29. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY KITCHEN ON TOP OF REFRIG. AND ATT. TO FRONT OF REF.	30. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... NEWSPAPER ARTICLES	31. STORAGE LOCATION WEST COUNTY	32. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
33. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234	34. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	35. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234	36. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	██████████	

37. ITEM NO. 22	38. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) ROCKS, JONATHAN	39. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FAMILY ROOM NEAR N. WALL	40. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... PIECE OF CARPET (TAN) AND FOAM PADDING, APPROX 3'x4'	41. STORAGE LOCATION WEST COUNTY	42. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
43. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234	44. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	45. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234	46. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	██████████	

47. ITEM NO.	48. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	49. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY	50. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...	51. STORAGE LOCATION	52. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
53. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	54. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	55. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	56. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	██████████	

57. ITEM NO.	58. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	59. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY	60. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...	61. STORAGE LOCATION	62. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED
63. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	64. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	65. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	66. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	██████████	

67. LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s)) ROCKS, JONATHAN 245 PC	68. REPORTING OFFICER / ID. NO. / DIV. / UNIT D. AGUILAR #2234 SPEC SERV. / P.C.	69. APPROVED BY / ID. NO. [Signature]
---	---	--

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY RECORD

1111 CA0560000
AVE.
CAMARILLO CA 93010

PAGE 1 OF 3

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.
2. CASE NO. 2003-24690
4. DATE/TIME 8-27-03 0215
5. RD 8102
6. BEAT 8A

EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

7. ITEM NO. 100	8. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) ROCKS JONATHAN	9. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY UPSTAIRS BR ON FLOOR S/E CORNER
10. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... MAIL ITEMS ADDRESSED TO WOODY HILL		11. STORAGE LOCATION WEST COUNTY
13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. B. SLIVA #2959	14. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	15. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234
17. ITEM NO. 101	18. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) ROCKS JONATHAN	19. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY LIVING ROOM E. WALL ON TABLE
20. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... NEWSPAPER ARTICLE REGARDING C.I.A.		21. STORAGE LOCATION WEST COUNTY
23. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. E. LAUGHLIN #2517	24. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	25. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234
27. ITEM NO. 102	28. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) ROCKS JONATHAN	29. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY LIVING ROOM ON FLOOR NEAR FRONT DOOR
30. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... V.H.S. VIDEO REGARDING "C.I.A." V.H.S. VIDEO REGARDING "TERRORISM TUESDAY"		31. STORAGE LOCATION WEST COUNTY
33. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. E. LAUGHLIN #2517	34. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	35. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234
37. ITEM NO. 103	38. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) ROCKS JONATHAN	39. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY LIVING ROOM S/W CORNER ON FLOOR
40. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... VARIOUS NEWSPAPER ARTICLES REGARDING TERRORISM AND CRIME		41. STORAGE LOCATION WEST COUNTY
43. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234	44. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	45. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234
47. ITEM NO. 104	48. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) ROCKS JONATHAN	49. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY LIVING ROOM S/W CORNER, IN BOX ON FLOOR
50. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... V.H.S. VIDEO AND PAPERS LISTING PROGRAMS REGARDING CRIME		51. STORAGE LOCATION WEST COUNTY
53. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234	54. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	55. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234
57. ITEM NO. 105	58. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) ROCKS JONATHAN	59. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FAMILY ROOM SE CORNER FLOOR/CHAIR
60. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... MISC. NEWSPAPERS AND RELIGIOUS BIBLE		61. STORAGE LOCATION WEST COUNTY
63. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. R. YVIS #3112	64. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	65. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234
67. LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s)) ROCKS JONATHAN 245 PC		
68. REPORTING OFFICER / ID. NO. / DIV. / UNIT D. AGUILAR #2234 SPEC. SERV. / M.C.		69. APPROVED BY / ID. NO. [Signature] 2002

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY RECORD

0560000
[REDACTED] AVE.
CAMARILLO, CA 93010

PAGE 2 OF 3

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.
2. CASE NO.
2013-24690

EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

4. DATE/TIME
P.27.03 0215
5. RD
8102
6. BEAT
8A

7. ITEM NO. 106	8. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) ROCKS, JONATHON	9. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FAMILY ROOM W. WALL TOP NORTHERN DESK DEALER
10. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... HANDGUN UNK. CALIBER, 6 SHOT REVOLVER, BLUE STEEL WITH SMOOT COPPER COLORED BARREL, UN LOADED SERIAL # [REDACTED]		11. STORAGE LOCATION WEST COUNTY
13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. R. VOOS # 3112	14. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	15. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234
17. ITEM NO. 107		18. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) ROCKS, JONATHON
19. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY DOWNSTAIRS, ON FLOOR, N/W CORNER		20. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... MAIL BEARING NAME OF "JONATHON ROCKS" AND ADDRESS 892 N. ROWLAND AVE. CAMARILLO
23. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. JENNINGS #1987		24. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
25. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234		26. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]
27. ITEM NO. 108	28. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) ROCKS, JONATHON	29. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY DOWNSTAIRS, ON FLOOR, N/W CORNER
30. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... V.H.S. VIDEO "ASHLEY OLSEN PAID FOR THIS"		31. STORAGE LOCATION WEST COUNTY
33. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. JENNINGS #1987	34. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	35. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234
37. ITEM NO. 109		38. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) ROCKS, JONATHON
39. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY DOWNSTAIRS, NEAR N. WALL, ON FLOOR		40. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... MISC. PAPERWORK PHOTOS AND BLACK FOLDER CONTAINING PAPERWORK OF JONATHON ROCKS.
43. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. G. HESS #1917		44. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
45. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234		46. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]
47. ITEM NO. 110	48. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) ROCKS, JONATHON	49. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY DOWNSTAIRS, S/E CORNER IN BDX ON FLOOR
50. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... BROWN PAPER BAG CONTAINING MISC. COURT PAPERS AND BROWN FOLDER		51. STORAGE LOCATION WEST COUNTY
53. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. M. JOHNSON #1319	54. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	55. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234
57. ITEM NO. 111		58. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) ROCKS, JONATHON
59. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY DOWNSTAIRS, W/WALL, ON TOP OF WOOD CABINET		60. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... MISC. PAPERWORK REF. SHERIFF AND NEWSPAPER ARTICLES ABOUT ASLEY OLSEN AND ANDREW LUTER
63. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. I. LAUGHLIN #2517		64. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
65. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234		66. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]
67. LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s)) ROCKS, JONATHON 245 PC		

68. REPORTING OFFICER / ID. NO. / DIV. / UNIT
D. AGUILAR #2234 SPEC. SERV. / M.C.

69. APPROVED BY / ID. NO.
[Signature] #2022

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY RECORD

CA0560000
[REDACTED] AVE.
CAMARILLO, CA 93010

PAGE 3 OF 3

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.
2. CASE NO. 2003-24690

EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

4. DATE/TIME 4.27.03 0215 5. RD 8702 6. BEAT SA

7. ITEM NO. 112	8. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) ROCKS, JONATHAN	9. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY DOWNSTAIRS CENTER OF ROOM IN TOP OF DECK	10. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect... MISC COURT PAPERS AND CALENDAR	11. STORAGE LOCATION WEST COUNTY
13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO. I. LAUGHLIN #2517	14. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	15. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. D. AGUILAR #2234	16. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]	
17. ITEM NO.	18. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	19. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY	20. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...	21. STORAGE LOCATION
23. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	24. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	25. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	26. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
27. ITEM NO.	28. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	29. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY	30. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...	31. STORAGE LOCATION
33. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	34. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	35. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	36. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
37. ITEM NO.	38. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	39. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY	40. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...	41. STORAGE LOCATION
43. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	44. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	45. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	46. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
47. ITEM NO.	48. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	49. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY	50. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...	51. STORAGE LOCATION
53. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	54. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	55. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	56. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	
57. ITEM NO.	58. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	59. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY	60. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Ect...	61. STORAGE LOCATION
63. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	64. PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	65. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.	66. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY	

67. LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s))
ROCKS, JONATHAN, 245 PC

68. REPORTING OFFICER / ID. NO. / DIV. / UNIT
D. AGUILAR #2234 SAC. IRLK / M.C.
69. APPROVED BY / ID. NO.
[Signature] Smith 2003

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 6 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
8102	8A01	03-024690

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Reclassify To:

Code: S Name: Hill, Jonathan a.k.a. John Rocks

Autopsy Report

On 08-27-03, at approximately 0845 hours, I attended the autopsy of S/ Jonathan Hill (a.k.a. Rocks). Dr. Frank performed the autopsy at the Ventura County Medical Examiner's Office in the City of Ventura. Dr. Frank was assisted by Shasta Gainer. Dr. O' Halloran was present in the autopsy room conducting an unrelated autopsy. Also present for the autopsy were Detective Davidson and Field Evidence Technician [REDACTED] of the Ventura County Sheriff's Department.

The autopsy started on time. The blue body bag containing Hill's body was sealed with tag #53187. The tag was removed and the bag was opened. I observed the following. The blue body bag contained a white zippered body bag with Jonathan Hill's body inside. I recognized Jonathan Hill (a.k.a. Rock's) from a booking photograph I had seen the day before.

There was a defibrillator pad adhered to the chest and a large drainage tube protruding from a wound on the right side of the chest. There was also an airway tube, a catheter inserted into the penis, a central intravenous line in the groin area to the right of the penis and an intravenous line in the upper left arm. The hands were covered with paper evidence bags, which had been taped in place. An orange hospital identification wristband was on the right wrist and a second identification band was on the right ankle.

Rigor mortis was present. The eyes showed no signs of petechial hemorrhaging. There were no apparent signs of needle injection sites on the body. Dr. Frank stated that there did not appear to be anything unusual with regard to the teeth.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
09/03/03 1:40 PM	Det. Chris Dunn/2227/Spl Svc	<i>[Signature]</i> 2022

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 6 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-024690
----------------	----------------	--------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

There were several wounds visible on the body. These injuries are documented in later sections of this report.

Clothing

Prior to examining the body, Dr. Frank conducted a detailed examination of the clothing that had been removed from Hill at the scene. The shirt, jeans, underwear, and shoes Hill had been wearing were placed into separate paper evidence bags and retained by FET [REDACTED] as evidence. FET [REDACTED] brought these bags to the autopsy for examination.

Gray Knit Button Front Short Sleeve Shirt

The shirt is further described as having the logo "Holy Cow Moo for Beer Las Vegas" on the left front chest area and a large "Holy Cow" logo on the back with a picture of a cow in the middle. The shirt was cut down both sides by emergency personnel as well as across the left front chest area from the left sleeve to the top of the collar. A small hole with a dark residue was located on the front right side approximately 11 inches down from the top shoulder seam and 5 1/2 inches to the right of the anterior centerline. The hole on the right side of the shirt was consistent with a gunshot entrance wound on the body below the hole.

There were three additional holes in the shirt around the area of the armpit of the left sleeve. There were no injuries on the body that corresponded to these holes in the shirt. There was a small (5cm) defect on the left side of the front of the shirt with a smear of an unknown gray substance. The defect area of the shirt was approximately 7 inches from the top left shoulder seam and 1 inch to the right of the left armpit seam. The cause of the defect and smear could not be determined at the time of the autopsy.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/03/03 1:40 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. Chris Dunn/2227/Spl Svc	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt M Smith #2422
--	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 6

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-024690
----------------	----------------	--------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

The front of the shirt had a large bloodstain that ran from the bottom of the right sleeve across the center of the chest and down to the middle of the lower left portion of the shirt.

The backside of the shirt had a large bloodstain running from the bottom of the right sleeve down the right side and to the center of the shirt. A small hole was located on the backside of the shirt approximately 15 inches from the shoulder seam and 1 ½ inches to the right of the posterior centerline of the shirt. There was no foreign debris visible around the hole on the back of the shirt.

Blue Levis' 501XX Jeans Size W31 X L34

The jeans had been cut up the inseam of both legs and removed by emergency personnel. There was a large bloodstain from the groin area of the left leg that wrapped around to the left buttock under the left rear pocket and down the left inseam. A single house key and one penny was located in the right front change pocket. Three canisters of "Pepper Shield" (OC) spay were located in the left front pocket. A blue wallet containing U.S. currency, an Arizona driver's license in the name of Jonathan Rocks, and numerous other cards in the name of Jonathan Rocks was located in the left rear pocket. A blue hair pick type comb was located in the right rear pocket. The Medical Examiner's Office retained the items recovered from the pants.

A small hole was located on the left posterior of the pants below the left rear pocket. The hole was approximately 12 ¼ inches from the top of the waistband, 2 ½ inches below the left rear pocket and 8 inches to the left of the posterior centerline. The hole on the posterior side of the pants was consistent with a bullet entrance wound on the left leg below the left buttock.

Gray Cambridge Men's Briefs

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/03/03 1:40 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. Chris Dunn/2227/Spl Svc	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 2022
--	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 6 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-024690
----------------	----------------	--------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

The briefs had been cut along both legs and removed by emergency personnel at the scene. There was a large bloodstain down the middle of the posterior of the briefs. There was a small bloodstain in the middle of the front of the waistband. There were no defects located in the fabric.

Visible Injuries and Autopsy

Dr. Frank conducted a visual examination of the body to identify and describe the visible injuries. Dr. Frank identified the following:

1. A gunshot entrance wound on the upper right side of the torso. The entry wound was approximately 21 ½ inches down from the top of the head and 6 ½ inches to the right of the anterior centerline of the torso. Dr. Frank used a probe to track the bullet through the torso. The bullet entered the right side of the upper torso through the 5th intercostal space fracturing the 6th rib. The bullet continued on a rearward path through the lower lobe of the right lung. The bullet exited on the right posterior side of the thorax fracturing the 11th rib. The exit wound was located on the right posterior side of the upper torso approximately 22 inches from the top of the head and 6 inches to the right of the posterior centerline. There was no obvious tissue loss from the exit wound.

The entrance wound is labeled "entrance wound #1" and the exit wound is labeled "exit wound #1" on the autopsy diagram.

2. A gunshot entrance wound on the posterior of the left leg approximately 29 ½ inches from the heel and 4 inches from the buttock crease. Dr. Frank used a probe to track the bullet through the leg. The bullet traveled in a slight upward direction and lodged in the area of the hip joint. Dr. Frank retrieved the bullet from the leg and gave it to FET [REDACTED] for processing. I examined the bullet and it appeared to be a copper jacketed .223 round.

The entrance wound was labeled "entrance wound #2". There was no exit wound.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/03/03 1:40 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. Chris Dunn/2227/Spl Svc	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>St. M. Smith</i> 2004
--	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 6 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-024690
----------------	----------------	--------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

3. An oval contusion on the front left side of the upper torso. The contusion was approximately 26 inches from the top of the head and 2 inches to the left of the anterior centerline of the torso. The contusion was similar in shape and consistent with having been shot with the 40 mm less than lethal baton round.

The contusion was labeled "less lethal contusion" on the autopsy diagram.

- 4. a small abrasion on the left upper torso to the right of the left armpit.
- 5. Stippling at the base of the anterior of the neck.
- 6. Two small non-life threatening lacerations on the left side off the neck. Cause of lacerations undetermined.
- 7. Stippling on the anterior of the right forearm.
- 8. Contusion on the right index finger.
- 9. Abrasion on the right middle finger.
- 10. Several small abrasions on the anterior of the right leg's knee and shin.
- 11. A small abrasion on the head to the right of the right eye. Dr. Frank commented that this injury appeared old and may have occurred some time prior to this incident.
- 12. A Slight bruise on the anterior of the right leg just below the hip area.

There were no other notable injuries found on the body.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/03/03 1:40 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. Chris Dunn/2227/Spl Svc	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 2002
--	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 6 of 6 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT \$A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-024690
----------------	-----------------	--------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Autopsy Conclusion

The autopsy was completed and Dr. Frank provided me with her findings. The findings were:

Cause of Death: Gunshot wound to the chest.

Manner of Death: Homicide.

The autopsy was completed and Detective Davidson and I left the Medical Examiner's Office.

End of Report.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/03/03 1:40 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. Chris Dunn/2227/Spl Svc	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>Sgt M Smith</i> 2022
--	---	---



OFFICE OF
MEDICAL EXAMINER-CORONER
3291 LOMA VISTA ROAD
VENTURA, CA 93003
(805) 641-4400 Fax (805) 641-4410

RONALD L. O'HALLORAN, M.D.
Chief Medical Examiner
JANICE G. FRANK, M.D.
Assistant Medical Examiner

COUNTY OF VENTURA

FACSIMILE COVER SHEET
MEDICAL EXAMINER-CORONER
COUNTY OF VENTURA

PLEASE DELIVER THE FOLLOWING DOCUMENTS TO:

NAME: DET. RIVERA

OFFICE: S.O.

FROM: SHASTA

TIME: 10/2/03 1500

SUBJECT: REPORT FOR ROCKS AKA HILL, JONATHAN

The number of pages being transmitted, including this cover sheet
are 11.

If you do not receive all the pages, please call SHASTA at
(805) 641-4400

JOSE,

THE TOXICOLOGY IS NOT DONE YET, WE
WILL SEND IT TO YOU UPON COMPLETION,

SHASTA

MEDICAL EXAMINER-CORONER**COUNTY OF VENTURA****AUTOPSY REPORT****HILL, JON****1702-03**

PERFORMED BY: Janice G. Frank, M.D.
PERFORMED AT: Ventura County Medical Examiner's Office
DATE: August 27, 2003
TIME: 8:40 a.m.

WITNESSES: Ventura County Sheriff's Detectives Rob Davidson and
Chris Dunn, and B.I. Ian Farrell

CAUSE OF DEATH: GUNSHOT WOUND OF CHEST

MANNER OF DEATH: HOMICIDE

AUTOPSY FINDINGS:

- I. Gunshot wound of chest
 - A. Entrance – right anterior chest
 - B. Path – perforates fifth intercostal space, lower lobe of right lung, right posterior eleventh rib
 - C. Exit – right posterior chest
 - D. Direction-of-fire – front-to-back, slightly left-to-right and downward
 - E. Right hemopneumothorax (800 cc.)
 - F. Fractures of right anterior sixth and right posterior eleventh ribs
 - G. Right lung lower lobe lacerations
 - H. Massive bilateral aspiration of blood
 - I. Extensive gunpowder stippling, posterior right forearm
- II. Gunshot wound of left thigh
 - A. Entrance – left posterior upper thigh
 - B. Path – perforates muscle and fragments proximal left femur
 - C. Exit – none
 - D. Bullet – mushroomed projectile recovered adjacent to left femoral head
 - E. Direction-of-fire – back-to-front and upward
- III. Patterned abrasion, left upper abdomen
- IV. Scant stippling, anterior neck and upper chest

HILL, JON

-2-

1702-03

- V. Abrasion of right temple
- VI. Abrasion of left upper anterior chest
- VII. Abrasions of hands and right lower leg
- VIII. Pulmonary anthracosis

HILL, JON

-3-

1702-03

GENERAL DESCRIPTION:

The body is received in a blue vinyl pouch, with a medical examiner's tag attached to the zipper and inscribed with the name "John Hill aka Jonathan Rocks". The pouch is locked with seal #53187. The body is enclosed in a white vinyl pouch, with a hospital tag attached to the outside of the pouch and imprinted with the name "Jonathan Rocks".

CLOTHING:

1. Received in a sheriff's evidence bag labeled "8/27/03 0315 hours P/M 4 jean shorts with blood, cut off by emergency personnel", is a pair of heavy blue denim short jeans. The jeans are buttoned and have been cut off up the inside of the legs and across the upper back. There is bloodstaining on the back of the jeans and in the crotch. An oval defect is in the left back of the jeans, centered approximately 12 ¼" below the top of the waistband and 2 ½" below the left hip pocket, approximately 8" to the left of posterior midline. The defect is slightly frayed and measures 0.8 cm. in vertical dimension. A large amount of blood spreads from the edge of the defect toward the midline and up around the left hip pocket. A fabric wallet with a "Bad Dog" logo on the outside is in the left hip pocket and contains multiple cards and paper money. This will be described in the investigation report. Three canisters of "Pepper Shield for Self Defense" are in the left front pocket of the jeans. A penny and a house key are in the right watch pocket. A blue plastic comb is in the right hip pocket.
2. Received in a sheriff's evidence bag labeled with the description "P/M 2, tee shirt with blood, cut off by emergency personnel", is a pair of white low-top sport shoes with a Navy blue lining, "MacGregor" brand.
3. Received in a sheriff's evidence bag labeled with the description "P/M 1, white tennis shoes", is a gray knit button-front shirt, which has been cut from the body across the sleeves and down the sides. There is heavy bloodstain on the lower part of the shirt and on the right sleeve. A logo on the front of the shirt reads "Holy Cow Moo for a Brew Las Vegas", and the back of the shirt contains a large image of a cow and the words "Holy Cow" etc. On the back of the shirt, centered approximately 15" below the neck seam and approximately 1 ½" to the right of posterior midline is a roughly oval slightly irregular ragged hole, which measures approximately 0.8 cm. vertically by 0.8 cm. transversely. There is bloodstaining around the perimeter of the hole, with a large amount of bloodstain spread to the right side. No foreign debris is observed on the fabric around the hole. On the right front of the shirt, centered approximately 11" below the shoulder seam and 5 ½" to the right of the front placket is a round defect, which measures 0.3 cm. in diameter. There is some dark residue on the fabric adjacent to the defect, located from the 11 o'clock to the 5 o'clock position.

HILL, JON

-4-

1702-03

Four small slightly frayed defects are located around the left sleeve. One is on the anterior sleeve approximately $\frac{1}{2}$ " outside the seam; one is located just in front of the left side seam of the shirt, $1\frac{1}{2}$ " below the underside seam; a third is located $1\frac{1}{2}$ " below the underarm seam and $1\frac{1}{4}$ " in front of the side seam; a fourth is located on the back of the sleeve, $\frac{1}{2}$ " behind the underside seam and 2" outside the sleeve seam. All of these defects measure less than 0.3 cm. in diameter. There is also a tangential defect on the left front of the shirt, the beginning of which is located 1" anterior to the sleeve seam and approximately 7" below the shoulder seam. There is a two part oval smear of gray deposit and in the more medial smear is an ovoid defect, which measures approximately 0.8 cm. in length. The gray deposit measures a total of 5.0 cm. in length.

4. Received in a sheriff's evidence bag, labeled with the description "P/M 3 gray boxers with blood, cut off by emergency personnel", is a pair of dark gray briefs, which have been cut up the back of right leg and the back on the left side. There is blood-staining on the back of briefs, and a small amount of bloodstaining on the front waistband. Fragments of soft tissue are on the back of the briefs. No fabric defects are identified.

EVIDENCE OF MEDICAL THERAPY:

1. An endotracheal tube is strapped in the mouth.
2. A temperature probe is in the mouth.
3. Defibrillator pads are on the anterior and posterior torso.
4. A vascular line is in the right antecubital fossa.
5. A hospital identification band about the right wrist is imprinted with the name "Rocks, Jonathan".
6. A vascular line is in the left biceps area.
7. A vascular line is in the right groin.
8. A Foley catheter is in place.
9. A hospital identification band about the right ankle is imprinted with the decedent's name.
10. A hospital identification tag on the right great toe is inscribed with the decedent's name.

HILL, JON

-5-

1702-03

11. A chest tube is in the right side of the chest.
12. A gauze dressing is about the left mid-thigh.

EXTERNAL EXAMINATION:

The body is that of a well-developed, poorly nourished Caucasian male, whose appearance is consistent with the recorded age of 46 years. The length is 72" and the weight is 144 pounds. The body has not been embalmed and is well preserved. Rigidity is well developed in the extremities, and lividity is posterior, faint, and nearly fixed. The body has been refrigerated and is cool to the touch.

The intact scalp is covered by slightly wavy dark brown hair, which reaches the upper back and shows moderate frontal balding. The corneas are clear, and the irides are brown. The conjunctivae are very pale and petechial hemorrhages are not observed. The nose is intact, without secretions. The lips are intact and the teeth are natural and in an adequate state of repair. There is marked occlusal wear of both the upper and lower teeth. There are several restorations observed. Mucous membranes are moist. A very sparse growth of hair is around the upper lip and just below the lower lip. Beard on the chin measures up to 0.5 cm. in length. The remainder of the beard area is covered by very short dark stubble. The ears are normally formed. The neck is straight and symmetrical and the trachea is midline.

The chest is symmetrical and the breasts are those of a normal adult male. There is flaring of the lower ribs, with irregular prominence of the left lower ribs. The abdomen is scaphoid, without palpable organomegaly. The genitals are those of a normal circumcised adult male, with the testicles bilaterally descended into the scrotum.

The arms and hands are normally formed. The nailbeds are slightly cyanotic and the fingernails are irregular. There is blood beneath the fingernails and some soil on the hands. There are no needle tracks or needle marks. There are no tattoos. The legs are normally formed, without edema. The feet and toenails are unremarkable. There is soil beneath the toenails and on the soles of the feet.

The back is straight and symmetrical and the anus is without injury.

EVIDENCE OF INJURY:**GUNSHOT WOUND OF CHEST:**

Entrance – On the right side of the chest, centered 21 ½" from the top of the head and approximately 6 ½" to the right of anterior midline, in the midst of the chest tube incision, is a gunshot entrance wound, which measures approximately 0.6 cm. in diameter.

HILL, JON

-6-

1702-03

The chest tube incision passes through the center of the wound. There is slightly dry marginal abrasion on the superior portion of the wound and the inferior portion has moist abrasion. Reapproximation of the skin shows loss of tissue in the center of the wound, but no loss of tissue along the course of the incision. There is contusion in the skin around the wound, which is located anteriorly and inferior to the wound. No gunpowder residue is observed on the skin directly around the wound.

There is extensive stippling on the right posterior forearm. The area of stippling measures approximately 8" in length by 4 ½" in width. Positioning of the arm below the gunshot entrance wound suggests that the radius of the area of stippling is approximately 4"-4 ½".

PATH – After perforating skin and subcutaneous soft tissues of the right side of the chest, the bullet enters the thoracic cavity at the level of the fifth intercostal space, producing fracture of the right sixth rib. The bullet then passes through the lower lobe of the right lung, entering anteriorly and exiting posteriorly. The projectile then exits the right side of the thoracic cavity at the level of the posterior eleventh rib, producing fracture of that rib. The bullet then exits the body as described below. Accompanying this gunshot wound is right pneumothorax and approximately 800 cc. of residual liquid and clotted blood within the right chest cavity. There is no injury to the mediastinal structures or the diaphragm.

Exit – On the right side of the back, centered approximately 22" from the top of the head and 4" to the right of posterior midline, is an irregular gunshot exit wound, which measures approximately 1.5 cm vertically by 1.0 cm. transversely. Reapproximation of the edges of the wound reveals no loss of tissue in the center of the wound. There is no gunpowder on the skin around this wound. A large area of contusion surrounds the wound and is adjacent to the wound margin from the 11 o'clock to the 3 o'clock position. The contusion is partially interrupted and measures a maximum of 6.0 cm. transversely by 4.0 cm. vertically.

Direction-of-fire – The bullet passes from front-to-back, very slightly left-to-right and downward.

GUNSHOT WOUND OF LEFT THIGH:

Entrance – On the left posterior thigh, located approximately 29 ½" above the bottom of the left heel and 4" below the left gluteal crease, is a tangential gunshot entrance wound, which measures approximately 0.8 cm. in its longest dimensions. The wound is slightly diagonally oriented and there is abrasion inferior to the wound, which measures 0.8 cm. in length. Tiny lacerations are directed downward from the margin of this area of abrasion. There is a scant amount of gray deposit on the skin adjacent to the wound and in the subcutaneous soft tissues that are exposed at the 5 o'clock position on the wound. A large area of contusion is located around the wound, most extensively on the superior part of the wound,

HILL, JON

-7-

1702-03

with extension out onto the lateral thigh. The area of contusion measures approximately 9.0 x 3.0 cm.

Path – After perforating skin and subcutaneous soft tissues of the left posterior thigh, the bullet passes through tissue toward the left hemipelvis, producing a comminuted fracture of the proximal left femur. There is hypermobility and grating upon motion of the femur, consistent with this fracture, which is also documented by x-ray.

Exit – None.

Bullet – A partially jacketed mushroomed projectile is recovered from soft tissue adjacent to the fragmented left femoral head. There is a "T" on the base of the bullet and diameter of the base measures 0.5 cm.

Direction-of-fire – The bullet passes from back-to-front and upward.

OTHER INJURIES:

HEAD: A transversely oriented light brown superficial abrasion is on the right side of the head, just above the zygoma and measures 2.0 cm. in length.

NECK: Several punctate abrasions are on the neck, distributed primarily in the center of the neck and on the right side. These abrasions measure less than 0.1 cm. and may represent stippling. A slightly irregular incised injury is on the left side of the neck over the sternocleidomastoid muscle. This measures 0.7 cm. in length. There is a subcutaneous hematoma associated with this injury. This wound is gently probed and follows a subcutaneous course downward for a distance of approximately 1.0 cm.

CHEST: A red-brown linear abrasion is on the left side of the chest, over the insertion of the pectoral muscle. The abrasion measures approximately 1.0 cm. in length.

ABDOMEN: On the left upper abdomen, centered approximately 26" from the top of the head and 2" to the left of anterior midline, is a cleanly circumscribed oval abrasion, with clearing in the center. The abrasion measures approximately 5.0 cm. vertically by 3.5 cm. transversely. The cleared area measures 1.5 cm. vertically by 3.0 cm. transversely, and is located on the left side of the abrasion at approximately the 3 o'clock position. There is a very faint crisscross pattern in the midst of this relatively clear area. There is no penetration beneath the skin. There is purple contusion above the abrasion from the 12 o'clock to the 2 o'clock position.

HILL, JON

-8-

1702-03

EXTREMITIES: Stippling on the right posterior forearm has been described. There is an area of contusion on the right index finger extending from the web space to the cuticle on the ulnar aspect of the finger. A superficial abrasion is on the right middle finger, adjacent to the nail and measures approximately 0.8 x 0.2 cm.

A moist abrasion on the dorsal surface of the left fifth finger over the proximal phalanx measures approximately 0.8 cm. in maximum size. There is no hemorrhage or redness around this injury, which may be postmortem.

Multiple superficial abrasions are around the right knee and on the right anterior tibial area. An abrasion over the kneecap measures 1.5 x 0.6 cm. An abrasion just below the kneecap on the medial side of the knee measures 1.5 x 0.3 cm. A group of abrasions below the knee on the tibial spine covers an area measuring 3.0 x 1.0 cm.

INTERNAL EXAMINATION:

The body is opened through an abdominal fat layer of 1.0 cm. and a muscle layer of less than 1.0 cm. The internal organs are found in their normal positions and are covered by glistening serosal surfaces. There is 800 cc. of liquid and clotted blood in the right chest cavity. There is no abnormal accumulation of pericardial, left chest cavity or abdominal cavity fluid or blood. Internal evidence of injury has been described.

SYSTEMS REVIEW:

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM: The heart weighs 360 grams and is covered by glistening epicardium, with a patch of epicardial fibrosis over the anterior right ventricle. The coronary arteries arise normally and follow a right-dominant course, without atherosclerosis. Sections of the myocardium are firm, red-brown and finely fibrillar, without evidence of recent or old ischemic injury. The heart is lined by glistening endocardium. The cardiac valves have their normal structure and the leaflets are thin and translucent, without calcification or vegetations. The coronary ostia are patent. The aorta follows a normal course through the chest and into the abdomen, and exhibits no atherosclerosis. Blood vessels contain very scant quantities of liquid blood.

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM: The right and left lungs together weigh 1030 grams. Both are covered by glistening purple pleural surfaces, with large quantities of subpleural anthracotic pigment deposition. The bronchi are patent and are lined by tan mucosa, which is coated with mucus and blood. There are no pulmonary thromboemboli. Cut surfaces of the lungs are hemorrhagic and edematous, with disruption of the parenchyma along the gunshot wound path in the right lower lobe. There are no areas of consolidation or other focal lesions.

HILL, JON

-9-

1702-03

HEPATOBIILIARY SYSTEM: The liver weighs 1360 grams and is covered by a glistening red-brown capsule. Cut surfaces are firm and red-brown, without lesions. The bile ducts are patent and the gallbladder contains approximately 2 cc. of bile and no stones.

GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM: The intact esophagus is lined by tan mucosa. The stomach contains approximately 100 cc. of thin opaque green-yellow fluid, with some tan unidentifiable fragments. Medication particles are not identified. The gastric mucosa is unremarkable. The pylorus is patent and the duodenal contents are bile-stained. The remainder of the small intestine and large intestine are normal to inspection and palpation. The appendix is normal.

The pancreas is of normal size and shape, and cut surfaces are pink and lobulated, without lesions.

HEMATOPOIETIC SYSTEM: The spleen weighs 100 grams and is covered by a glistening purple capsule. Cut surfaces are soft, with, identifiable white pulp areas. Lymph nodes within the neck, chest and abdomen are unremarkable, aside from thoracic node anthracosis. The thymus is partially replaced by fat.

GENITOURINARY SYSTEM: The right and left kidneys together weigh 310 grams. The capsules strip with difficulty from both, revealing smooth glistening light purple cortical surfaces. Cut surfaces show clear demarcation between cortical and medullary areas. The renal calyces and pelves are not dilated and drain into ureters of normal caliber, which follow a normal course to the urinary bladder. The bladder contains approximately 1 cc. of slightly turbid yellow urine, and is lined by unremarkable tan mucosa. The prostate is normal to sectioning. The testicles are normal to palpation within the scrotum.

ENDOCRINE SYSTEM: The thyroid is of normal size and shape, and cut surfaces are maroon and finely lobulated, without lesions. The adrenal glands are of normal size and shape, and cut surfaces show unremarkable golden cortical and maroon medullary areas. The pituitary is normal.

NECK: There is hemorrhage on the left side of the neck, within strap muscles, secondary to venous access. There is no hemorrhage within the thyroid or posterior pharyngeal constrictors. The bony and cartilaginous structures of the larynx, and the hyoid bone, are intact. The larynx and trachea are patent and are lined by tan mucosa. There is no abnormal mobility or crepitation of the cervical vertebrae.

MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM: The muscles are normally developed and consistent with those of an adult male. The skeleton is normally developed and consistent with that of an adult male. Fractures have been described.

HILL, JON

-10-

1702-03

HEAD: Reflection of the scalp reveals no subgaleal hemorrhage. The calvarium is intact. There is no epidural or subdural hemorrhage. Removal of the dura from the base of the skull reveals no hemorrhage or fractures. The pituitary and proximal spinal cord are intact.

CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM: The fresh brain weighs 1520 grams and is covered by glistening transparent leptomeninges. The gyri are normally oriented and exhibit no significant flattening. Examination of the base of the brain reveals an intact circle of Willis, without atherosclerosis or aneurysms. The cranial nerves are intact. There is no uncal or cerebellar tonsillar herniation. There is no subarachnoid hemorrhage. The brainstem and cerebellum have their normal external appearance.

Sections of the cerebral hemispheres reveal an intact cortical ribbon and underlying white matter. The basal ganglia and thalamus have their normal appearance. The ventricles are not dilated and are lined by glistening ependyma, without intraventricular hemorrhage. Sections of the brainstem and cerebellum reveal an intact internal structure. The spinal cord is not removed.

TOXICOLOGY: Specimens of hospital admitting blood, right chest cavity blood, and gastric contents are retained.

HISTOLOGY: Representative tissues are retained.

PHOTOGRAPHS: 35 mm. photographs are obtained.

X-RAYS: Hospital x-rays of the chest, abdomen and pelvis are available for examination.

EVIDENCE: Clothing, the recovered bullet, fingerprints, and an FTA card are submitted to sheriff's B.I. Multiple photographs are obtained by sheriff's B.I.

JGF/jc



Janice G. Frank, M.D.
Assistant Medical Examiner



OFFICE OF
MEDICAL EXAMINER-CORONER
3291 LOMA VISTA ROAD
VENTURA, CA 93003
(805) 641-4400 Fax (805) 641-4410

RONALD L. O'HALLORAN, M.D.
Chief Medical Examiner
JANICE G. FRANK, M.D.
Assistant Medical Examiner

COUNTY OF VENTURA

FACSIMILE COVER SHEET
MEDICAL EXAMINER-CORONER
COUNTY OF VENTURA

PLEASE DELIVER THE FOLLOWING DOCUMENTS TO:

NAME: Rivera
OFFICE: UCSO
FROM: Jaye
TIME: 2:45
SUBJECT: TOX

The number of pages being transmitted, including this cover sheet
are 3

If you do not receive all the pages, please call Jaye at
(805) 641-4400



COUNTY OF VENTURA SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

800 S. VICTORIA AVENUE VENTURA, CA 93009 (805) 654-2370

FORENSIC SCIENCES LABORATORY REPORT

TOXICOLOGY SECTION

LAB CASE NUMBER:
L03-5218-1

SUBJECT(S): HILL, JOHN (V)	
AGENCY: MEDICAL EXAMINER	
AGENCY CASE NUMBER: MISC1702-03	OFFENSE(S): DEATH/HOMICIDE

FINAL REPORT

The following items were received for analysis by the crime laboratory on 8/28/2003 8:33:00 AM.

SPECIMENS RECEIVED

<u>LAB ITEM #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>AMOUNT *</u>
001	BLOOD FROM HILL, JOHN	50 mL
<i>COMMENTS: Name on requisition: Hill, John AKA Rocks, Jonathon; name on items: Rocks, Jonathan</i>		
002	BLOOD FROM HILL, JOHN	2 mL
<i>COMMENTS: ADMITTING BLOOD FROM HOSPITAL. PURPLE TOP VIAL</i>		
003	SERUM FROM HILL, JOHN	0.5 mL
<i>COMMENTS: ADMITTING SERUM IN YELLOW TOP VIAL</i>		
004	BLOOD FROM HILL, JOHN	0.5 mL
<i>COMMENTS: ADMITTING BLOOD IN PINK TOP VIAL</i>		
005	SERUM FROM HILL, JOHN	1 mL
<i>COMMENTS: ADMITTING SERUM IN 5 ML GLASS VIAL</i>		
006	GASTRIC FROM HILL, JOHN	65 g

ANALYTICAL FINDINGS

BLOOD-ITEM 001

<u>Tests</u>	<u>Results</u>	<u>Method</u>	<u>Reporting Limit of Detection</u>
AMPHETAMINES	NOT DETECTED	ELISA	100 ng/mL
METHAMPHETAMINE	NOT DETECTED	ELISA	100 ng/mL
BARBITURATES	NOT DETECTED	ELISA	100 ng/mL
BENZODIAZEPINES	NOT DETECTED	ELISA	50 ng/mL
COCAINE/METABOLITES	NOT DETECTED	ELISA	50 ng/mL
OPIATES	NOT DETECTED	ELISA	50 ng/mL
PCP	NOT DETECTED	RIA	2.5 ng/mL
LIDOCAINE	DETECTED	GC/NPD/MS	0.05 mg/L
CAFFEINE	DETECTED	GC/NPD/MS	0.05 mg/L
CANNABINOIDS	SEE ATTACHED REPORT		

NATIONAL MEDICAL SERVICES

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S FORENSIC SCIENCES LABORATORY REPORT

TOXICOLOGY SECTION

L03-5218-1

ANALYTICAL FINDINGS

BLOOD-ITEM 002

<u>Tests</u>	<u>Results</u>	<u>Method</u>	<u>Reporting Limit of Detection</u>
AMPHETAMINES	NOT DETECTED	ELISA	100 ng/mL
METHAMPHETAMINE	NOT DETECTED	ELISA	100 ng/mL
BARBITURATES	NOT DETECTED	ELISA	100 ng/mL
BENZODIAZEPINES	NOT DETECTED	ELISA	50 ng/mL
COCAINE/METABOLITES	NOT DETECTED	ELISA	50 ng/mL
OPIATES	NOT DETECTED	ELISA	50 ng/mL
PCP	NOT DETECTED	RIA	2.5 ng/mL
CANNABINOIDS	DETECTED	ELISA	30 ng/mL
CAFFEINE	DETECTED	GC/NPD/MS	0.05 mg/L

Preliminary testing of Item 2, hospital blood, indicated possible presence of cannabinoids. Quantity of sample submitted was insufficient for further analysis.

ANALYTICAL FINDINGS

GASTRIC-ITEM 006

<u>Tests</u>	<u>Results</u>	<u>Method</u>	<u>Reporting Limit of Detection</u>
LIDOCAINE	DETECTED	GC/NPD/MS	0.05 mg/L
CAFFEINE	DETECTED	GC/NPD/MS	0.05 mg/L

Linda J. Zych

LINDA J. ZYCH
FORENSIC SCIENTIST.

11/4/2003

AF



TOXICOLOGY NUMBER: CVT-03-7458

Case Name:

Hill, John

Specimen Description: 9 ml blood labeled "L03-5218-1; Rock, Jonathan; aka Hill, John; 8/27/03; Dr Frank; ME#1702-03"

Delivered by

Federal Express

Date

02-Oct-03

Received by

Bill Posey

Date

02-Oct-03

Request: Specific Drug Assay

L03-5218

Requesting Agency

Ventura Co. Sheriff's Department
Attn: Dr. Dea Boehme, Crime Lab
800 S. Victoria Ave.
Ventura CA 93009

Report To

Ventura Co. Sheriff's Department
Attn: Dr. Dea Boehme, Crime Lab
800 S. Victoria Ave.
Ventura CA 93009

RESULTS

Specimen: Blood Sample

Specific Drug Screen/Confirmation/Level:

Cannabinoids (THC metabolite) by Immunoassay = Positive

delta-9-THC = 9.7 ng/mL
delta-9-THC-COOH = 8.3 ng/mL

JP

B. L. Posey

October 09, 2003

Analyst

B.L. POSEY
S.N. KIMBLE
Director

1521 Inlithouse Road Suite J
Covina, California 91511
Phone (951) 23-8940
Fax (951) 523-7529

LAB. CASE NO. 103-5218-1

County of Ventura
OFFICE OF THE MEDICAL EXAMINER - CORONER
AND
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT CRIME LABORATORY

TOXICOLOGICAL ANALYSIS REQUEST AND REPORT

SUBJECT NAME Hill, John AKA Rocks Jonathan DATE 8/27/03 M.E. CASE NO. 1702-03
AGE [redacted] SEX M CAUSE OF DEATH GSW of chest

CASE HISTORY/AUTOPSY FINDINGS
Shot by sheriff's deputies

REMARKS _____

MEDICAL EXAMINER Frank INVESTIGATOR Boyer

TRANSPORTED TO LABORATORY BY SGAINER DATE 8/27/03

RECEIVED AT LABORATORY BY 8-27-03/2D/1340 DATE AND TIME RECEIVED 8/28/03 0830
in 8/28/03 0830

SPECIMEN SUBMITTED	ANALYSIS REQUESTED	ANALYSIS RESULT	UNITS	COMMENT
1. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> BLOOD <u>all remaining</u> (Specify Origin)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Alcohol % <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Drug Screen (List suspected drug(s)) _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	0. <u>09</u> 0. <u>12</u>	%	Autopsy Blood yellow top admitting serum <u>of</u>
2. <input type="checkbox"/> URINE	<input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol % <input type="checkbox"/> Drug Screen (List suspected drug(s)) _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	0. _____	%	
3. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> GASTRIC				
4. <input type="checkbox"/> BILE				
5. <input type="checkbox"/> VITREOUS				
6. <input type="checkbox"/> LIVER				
7. <input type="checkbox"/> SWABS				
8. <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER				
PRIORITY: <input type="checkbox"/> Pending Toxicol, ASAP <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Homicide <input type="checkbox"/> Routine				

LABORATORY REMARKS: _____

ANALYST (SIGNATURE): D. Boehme DATE: 8/28/03

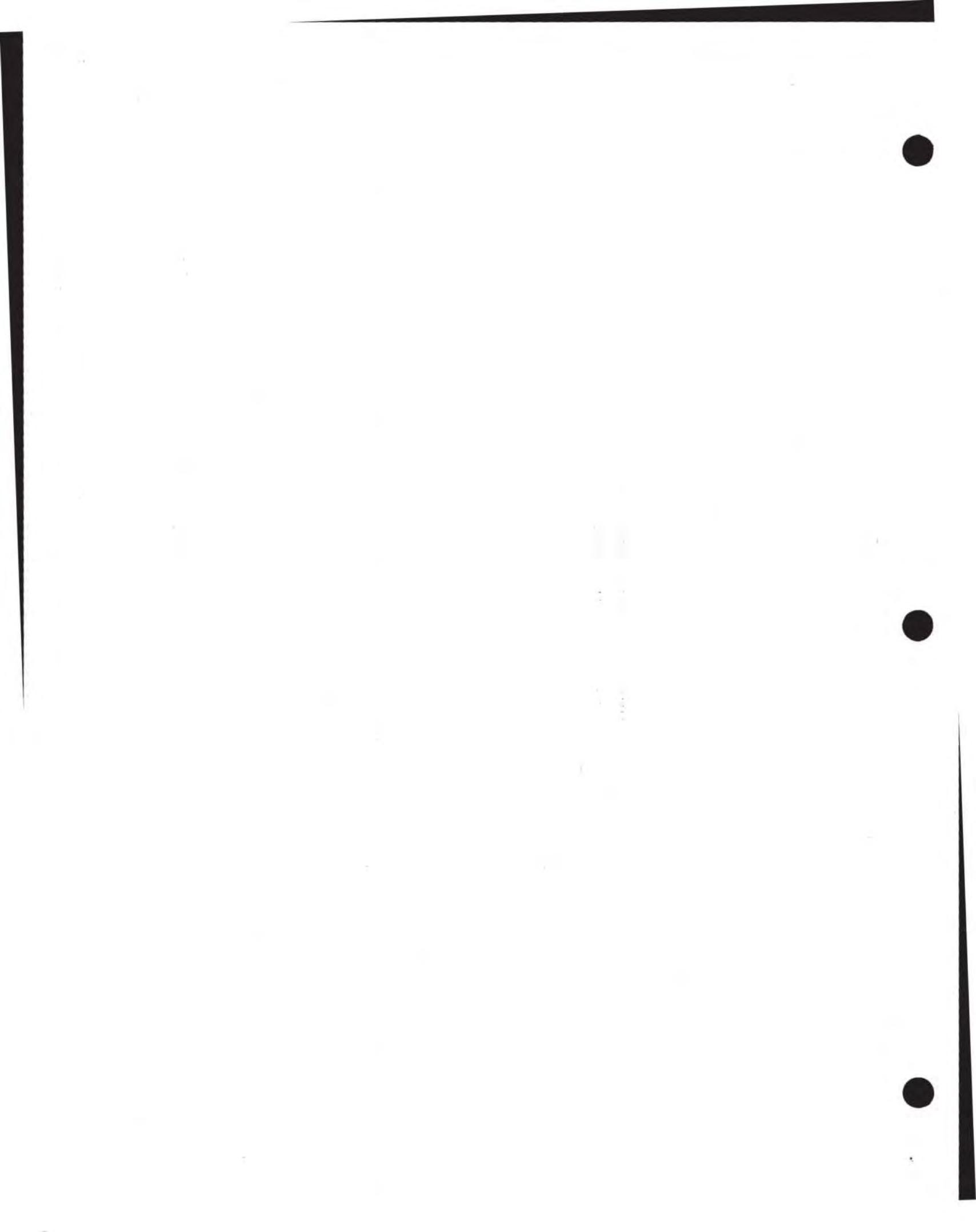
DISPOSITION (EXHIBIT ITEMS): _____ RECEIVED BY (SIGNATURE): _____ DATE: _____

SPECIMENS RETAINED: _____ DISCARDED (DATE): _____

Ventura County Sheriff Department Evidence Log

List of items Report Number is 03-24690, Agency is VCSD

Item Number	Barcode	Current Location	Evidence Type	Description
	OA045503	BA	BODY FLUID	1 BODY FLUID FROM HILL,JOHN
	OA045502	BA	BODY FLUID	1 BODY FLUID FROM HILL,JOHN
	OA045501	BA	BODY FLUID	1 BODY FLUID FROM HILL,JOHN
	OA045500	BA	BODY FLUID	1 BODY FLUID FROM HILL,JOHN
	OA045499	BA	BODY FLUID	1 BODY FLUID FROM HILL,JOHN
	OA045504	BA	BODY FLUID	1 BODY FLUID FROM HILL,JOHN
007	WCVA138547	RA	GUN	ITEM 1/ SUB MACHINE GUN
008	WCVA138538	RA	GUNPART	ITEM 2/ MAGAZINE WITH AMM
009	WCVA138542	2003M2	AMMO	ITEM 3/ ROUND FROM CHAMBER OF SUB MACHINE GUN
010	WCVA138548	RA	GUN	ITEM 4/ SUB MACHINE GUN
011	WCVA138539	RA	GUNPART	ITEM 5/ MAGAZINE WITH 33 ROUNDS
012	WCVA138544	2003M2	AMMO	ITEM 6/ ROUND FROM CHAMBER OF SUB MACHINE GUN
013	WCVA138545	R11S4	BAG	ITEM 7/ 2 PAPER BAGS FROM SUSPECT'S HANDS
014	WCVA138541	FBF	BULLET	ITEM 8/ BULLET FROM SUSPECT'S LRFT THIGH
015	WCVA138540	FL01S1	CHEMICAL	ITEM 9/ PEPPER SPRAY FROM (S) JEANS
016	WCVA138543	FBF	BLOOD	ITEM 10/ FTA BLOOD CARD
017	WCVA138546	BI	LATENT	LATENT PRINT CARDS
018	WCVA138612	2003M7	CASING	ITEM 1/ 40 MM SHELL CASING GIVEN BY SR. DEP SCHIERMAN
019	WCVA138805	2003M2	BULLET	ITEM 1/BULLET FRAGMENT
020	WCVA138806	2003LS5	MISC	ITEM 2/BLUE "MAG" FLASHLIGHT BATTERY PACK
021	WCVA138807	2003M4	PAPER	ITEM 3/NEWSPAPER ARTICLE
022	WCVA138808	2003ST	CARPET	ITEM 4/PIECE OF CARPET AND FOAM PADDING
023	WCVA138809	2003M2	TAPE	ITEM 23/VIDEO TAPE FROM FRONT OF HOUSE
024	WCVA138787	2003LS5	SHOES	ITEM 1/WHITE TENNIS SHOE
025	WCVA138788	2003LS5	CLOTHES	ITEM 2/T-SHIRT WITH BLOOD STAINS
026	WCVA138789	2003LS5	CLOTHES	ITEM 3/GRAY UNDERWEAR WITH BLOOD STAINS
027	WCVA138790	2003LS5	CLOTHES	ITEM 4/BLUE JEAN SHORTS WITH BLOOD STAINS
028	WCVA138791	RA	GUN	ITEM 5/BLUE STEEL SHOTGUN RIFLE
029	WCVA138792	2003M7	KNIFE	ITEM 6/LARGE BUTCHER KNIFE
030	WCVA138793	2003M2	AMMO	ITEM 7/MISC AMMO



Ventura County Sheriff Department Evidence Log

List of items Report Number is 03-24690, Agency is VCSD

Item Number	Barcode	Current Location	Evidence Type	Description
031	WCVA138794	2003M2	CASING	ITEM 8/AMMO SHELL CASING
032	WCVA138795	2003M2	CASING	ITEM 9/AMMO SHELL CASING
033	WCVA138796	RA	AMMO	ITEM 10/FLASHBANG CARTRIDGE
034	WCVA138797	2003M7	AMMO	ITEM 11/ 40 MM LESS THAN LETHAL BATON ROUND
035	WCVA138798	2003M2	AMMO	ITEM 12/AMMO SHELL CASING
036	WCVA138799	2003M2	AMMO	ITEM 13/FLASHBANG CATRIDGE
037	WCVA138800	2003M2	CASING	ITEM 14/(3) SHOTGUN SHELL CASINGS
038	WCVA138801	2003M2	AMMO	ITEM 15/AMMO ROUND
039	WCVA138802	2003M2	AMMO	ITEM 16/AMMO FRAGMENT
040	WCVA138803	2003M7	GLOVE	ITEM 17/(2) S.W.A.T. GLOVES GREEN WITH BLOOD
041	WCVA138804	2003M2	MISC	ITEM 18/WADDING FROM LESS/LETHAL ROUND
042	WCVA138823	FBF	PLASTIC	ITEM 1/PLASTIC FROM GEAR SHIFTER WITH BLOOD
043	WCVA140039	2003Q5	TAPE	ITEM 1/ 4 CASSETTES OF TAPED INTERVIEWS
100	WCVA138480	2003M4	PAPER	ITEM 100/ MAIL ADDRESSED TO WOODY HILL
101	WCVA138334	2003CAS	TAPE	ITEM 101/ TAPED NEGOTIATION EFFORT WITH (S)
102	WCVA138482	2003M5	VIDEO	ITEM 102/ 2 VIDEOTAPES REGARDING CIA AND TERRORISM TUESDAY
103	WCVA138483	2003M4	PAPER	ITEM 103/ NEWSPAPER ARTICLES REGARDING TERRORISM AND CRIME
104	WCVA138484	2003M5	VIDEO	ITEM 104/ VIDEO AND NEWSPAPERS LISTING PROGRAMS REGARDING CRIME
105	WCVA138485	2003LS4	PAPER	ITEM 105/ NEWSPAPER ARTICLES AND RELIGIOUS BIBLE
106	WCVA138486	GE100	GUN	ITEM 106/ HANDGUN 6 SHOT REVOLVER
107	WCVA138487	2003M5	PAPER	ITEM 107/ MAIL FOR JONATHAN ROCKS AND ADDRESS BOOKS
108	WCVA138488	2003M5	VIDEO	ITEM 108/ VIDEO
109	WCVA138489	2003LS4	PAPER	ITEM 109/ MISC PAPERWORK AND FOLDER WITH PAPERWORK FOR JONATHAN ROCKS
110	WCVA138490	2003LS4	BAG	ITEM 110/ BAG WITH COURT PAPERS AND FOLDER
111	WCVA138491	2003M5	PAPER	ITEM 111/ MISC PAPERWORK REF SHERIFF AND NEWSPAPER ARTICLES ON SALLY OLSEN AND ANDREW LUSTER
112	WCVA138492	2003LS4	PAPER	ITEM 112/ COURT PAPERS AND CALENDAR
113	WCVA138481	2003M4	PAPER	ITEM 101/ NEWSPAPER ARTICLE REGARDING CIA

Ventura County Sheriff Department Evidence Log

List of items Report Number is 03-24690, Agency is VCSD

Item Number	Barcode	Current Location	Evidence Type	Description
-------------	---------	------------------	---------------	-------------

TOTAL OF 57 RECORDS RETURNED.



COUNTY OF VENTURA SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

800 S. VICTORIA AVENUE VENTURA, CA 93009 (805) 654-2370
FORENSIC SCIENCES LABORATORY REPORT

LAB CASE NUMBER L03-5218
REPORT NUMBER 1

SUBJECT(S): SUSPECT: ROCKS, JONATHAN VICTIM: HAJDUCKO, JOHN VICTIM: ROWLAND, MICHAEL VICTIM: SCHIERMAN, WILLIAM	
AGENCY: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT Attn.: Smith /Revera Major Crimes	
AGENCY CASE NUMBER: 03-24690	OFFENSE(S) OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

FIREARMS SECTION

GENERAL: On October 2, 2003 the following items were received from property:

- Item 007 - One sealed box containing one 223 Rem. caliber IMI Micro Galil 699 carbine serial number [REDACTED]
- Item 008 - one sealed bag containing one magazine containing 15 live 223 Rem. caliber Federal brand cartridges.
- Item 010 - one sealed box containing one 223 Rem. caliber IMI Micro Galil 699 carbine serial number [REDACTED]
- Item 038 - one sealed envelope containing one box containing one bullet and one lead fragment
- Item 039 - one sealed envelope containing one box containing one bullet and four lead fragments

On January 5, 2004 the following items were received from property:

- Item 014 - one sealed envelope containing one box containing one bullet

OBJECTIVE: Determine which firearm the bullets were fired from.

RESULTS: The following is a summary of the analytic findings:

The rifles, #007 and 010 were examined, test fired and found to be in proper operating condition. The bullets, #014, 038 and 039 were compared to tests fired from the rifles. The three bullets, #014, 038 and 039 were fired from the rifle #007.


JAMES L. ROBERTS
FORENSIC SCIENTIST
1/6/2004



COUNTY OF VENTURA SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

800 S. VICTORIA AVENUE VENTURA, CA 93009 (805) 654-2370
FORENSIC SCIENCES LABORATORY REPORT

LAB CASE NUMBER L03-5218
REPORT NUMBER 2

SUBJECT(S): SUSPECT: ROCKS, JONATHAN VICTIM: HAJDUCKO, JOHN VICTIM: ROWLAND, MICHAEL VICTIM: SCHIERMAN, WILLIAM	
AGENCY: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT	
Attn.:	
AGENCY CASE NUMBER: 03-24690	OFFENSE(S) OFFICER INVOLVED

FIREARMS SECTION

GENERAL: On May 21, 2004 the following items were received from property:

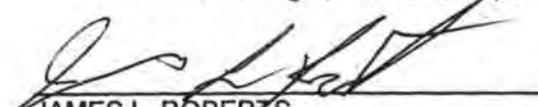
Item 029 - ITEM 6/LARGE BUTCHER KNIFE

Item 114 - ITEM 1/ GUN FLASHLIGHT

OBJECTIVE: Determine if the knife caused a cut on the flashlight.

RESULTS: The following is a summary of the analytic findings:

A cut on the front left rail of the flashlight body was examined and compared to the knife. The knife could have cut the flashlight, however; no positive identification was made.


JAMES L. ROBERTS
FORENSIC SCIENTIST
6/2/2004

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE
REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 4

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS FET STENGER'S REPORT-SAME RB#		2 P.D. 8102	3 BEAT 8A	4 RB NUMBER 03-24690
5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING		6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony		7 DATE OF INCIDENT 08-27-2003
8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE 245 PC		9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) ██████████ AVENUE, CAMARILLO		
CODE V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)				
10 CODE S	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME ROCKS, JONATHON	AKA / Moniker	RACE 12	SEX 13
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# 9)		CITY	STATE	ZIP
17 RESIDENCE PHONE ()		15 BUSINESS PHONE ()		
18 CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 20	SEX 21
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP
25 RESIDENCE PHONE ()		23 BUSINESS PHONE ()		
26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 28	SEX 29
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP
33 RESIDENCE PHONE ()		31 BUSINESS PHONE ()		
34 NARRATIVE				
ARRIVED ON SCENE AT APPROXIMATELY 0915 HOURS ON 08-27-03. OVERALL PHOTOS WERE TAKEN OF THE BACKYARD. PHOTOS WERE TAKEN OF ITEMS SEIZED PURSUANT A SEARCH WARRANT. ITEMS FROM THE SCENE WERE PHOTOED BY FET MURILLO AND COLLECTED BY FET STENGER. OVERALL PHOTOS WERE TAKEN OF THE HOUSE AND YARD UPON COMPLETION OF THE SEARCH. 128 IMAGES WERE DOWNLOADED TO THE DIGITAL ARCHIVE.				
35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION				
LOCATION BOOKED: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Crime Lab <input type="checkbox"/> E.C. <input type="checkbox"/> _____		SEARCH WARRANT? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE		PROPERTY CODES		
E - EVIDENCE SK-SAFEKEEPING		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY / NOTES B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT
		G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS	
ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER
--				
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION			
ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER
--				
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION			
ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER
--				
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION			
DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 08-29-2003/1300		38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT MURILLO/#4030/SPEC. SERV./BI		39 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
40 COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> DET/INC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> DANG/SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DCL <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER				

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of _____

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8102	3 BEAT 8A	4 RB NUMBER 03-24690
---------------------------	--	---------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 8-26-03
--	--	--------------------------------------

8 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.) 245 PC, ASSAULT W/DEADLY WEAPON	9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) [REDACTED] CAMARILLO
---	---

CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Boxes.)

10 CODE 5	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME ROCKS, JONATHAN	AKA / Moniker HILL	RACE W	SEX M	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---------------------	---	------------------------------	------------------	-----------------	--------	--------------------------

16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 9)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
---	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

18 CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---------	---	---------------	------	-----	--------	--------------------------

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---------	---	---------------	------	-----	--------	--------------------------

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

34 NARRATIVE

THE BELOW LISTED PROPERTY ARE MICRO CASSETTES RECEIVED FROM SR. DEPUTY PETERSON AND DEPUTY MULROONEY. ITEMS ARE TO BE BOOKED AS EVIDENCE.

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION

LOCATION BOOKED: <u>Ventura</u> E.C.	SEARCH WARRANT ? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
--------------------------------------	--	---

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

E - EVIDENCE RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY A - CURRENCY/NOTES D - VEHICLE G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK
 SK - SAFEKEEPING FP - FOUND PROPERTY B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS
 C - CLOTHING/FURS F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

CODE EK	ITEM # 1	QTY 4	ITEM NAME RECORDED MICRO CASSETTES	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
-------------------	--------------------	-----------------	--	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP. AFFIL. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
AND AMBULANCE RIDE W/ SUSPECT. INTERVIEWS WITH [REDACTED]

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
------	--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	--------------------

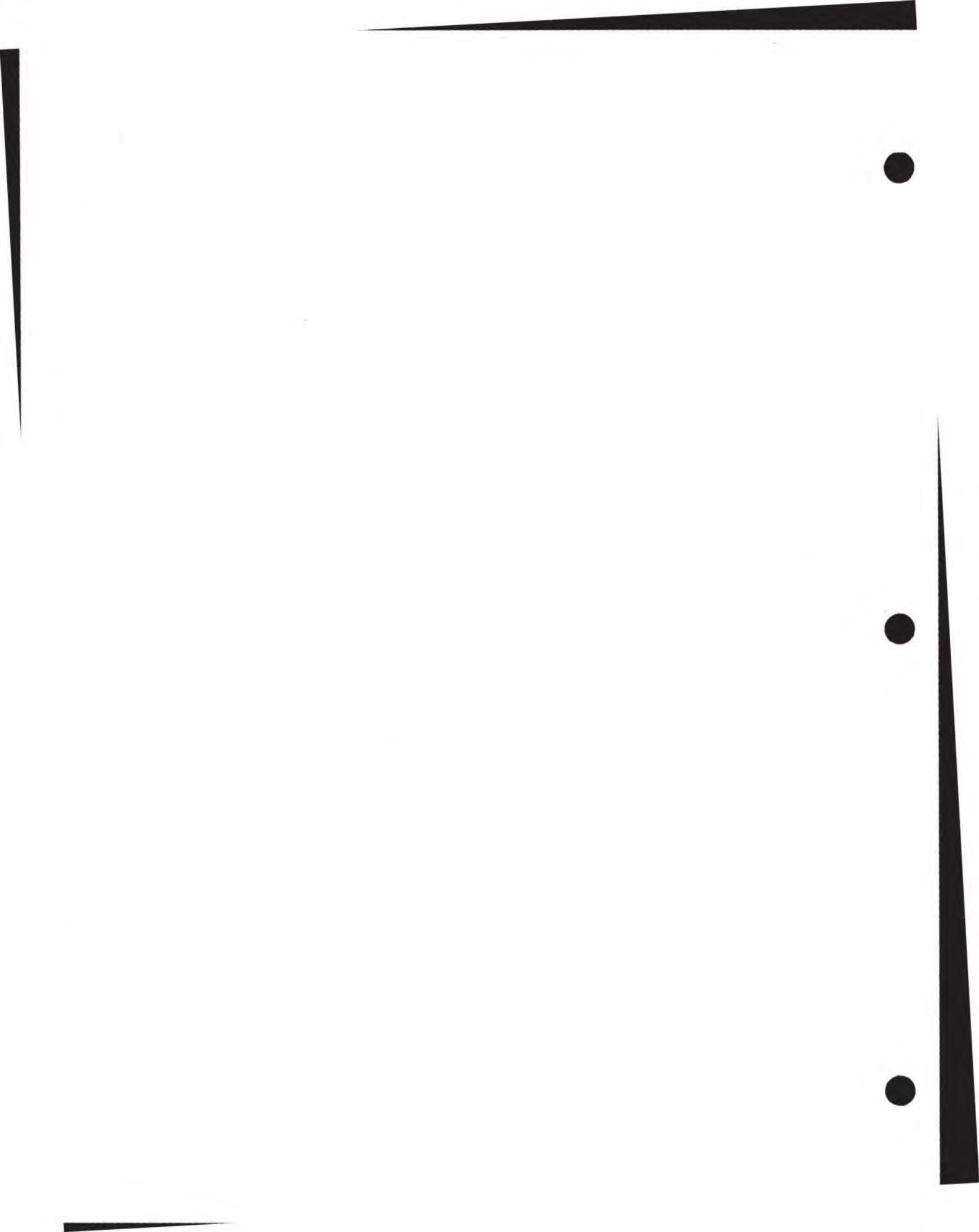
PROP. AFFIL. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
------	--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP. AFFIL. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 9-10-03 1330	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT RIVERA 2696 WC SS	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [Signature] 26022
---	--	---

40 COPIES TO	<input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER
--------------	--



PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 8102	3 BEAT 8A01	4 RB NUMBER 03-24690
---------------------------	--	----------------	----------------	-------------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 08-26-03
---	--	--------------------------------

8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE 245 PC	9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) [REDACTED] AVENUE / CAMARILLO
---	---

CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)

10 CODE S	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME ROCKS, JONATHON	AKA / Moniker	RACE 12	SEX 13 M	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE ()
--------------	--	---------------	------------	----------------	--------	--------------------------

16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# 9)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
---	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

18 CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 20	SEX 21	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---------	---	---------------	------------	-----------	--------	--------------------------

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box#)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 28	SEX 29	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---------	---	---------------	------------	-----------	--------	--------------------------

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box#)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

34 NARRATIVE

Arrived at Camarillo P.D. at approximately 2045 hours and took overall and close up photographs of injuries to Dep. Hollowell #3612. Arrived at scene at approximately 2200 hours. Took overall photos of house, street with cars, and skid marks on street. Took front and side view photos of all S.W.A.T. deputies involved with the scene. Video taped the front of the residence. Collected a digital camera card from Sr. Dep. Clark #2861 obtained from witness Nancy Phillips at 891 Rowland Ave. Card was released to Det. Rivera on 08-28-03. Collected items of evidence pursuant to search warrant. Downloaded a total of 152 images into digital archive.

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION

LOCATION BOOKED: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Crime Lab <input type="checkbox"/> E.C. <input type="checkbox"/> _____	SEARCH WARRANT? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
---	---	--

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE		PROPERTY CODES			
E - EVIDENCE SK-SAFEKEEPING	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY / NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
		B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
		C - CLOTHING / FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	

E K	ITEM # 23	QTY 1	ITEM NAME VIDEO TAPE	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER 8MM	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
--------	--------------	----------	-------------------------	------	------------------------	--------------------

PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION VIDEO TAPE OF FRONT OF HOUSE
------------	--

ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
------------	------------------------

ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
--------	-----	-----------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
------------	------------------------

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 08-28-03/ 2010	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT S.STENGER/3493 SPEC SERV/ BI	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO
--	--	------------------------

40 COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG / SED STATS Press DOJ COURT OTHER _____

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS Medical Examiner's # 1702-03	2 R.D. 8102	3 BEAT 8A	4 RB NUMBER 2003 - 24690
---	----------------	--------------	-----------------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 8-26-03
--	---	-------------------------------

8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) [REDACTED] AVE. CAMARILLO
---	---

CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes as Property Affiliation Block)

10 CODE V1	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME HAJDUCKO, JOHN	AKA / Moniker	RACE 12 W	SEX 13 M	14 DOB --	15 BUSINESS PHONE (--) --
---------------	---	---------------	--------------	-------------	--------------	-------------------------------

16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE (--) --
--	------	-------	-----	--------------------------------

18 CODE V2	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME ROWLAND, MICHAEL	AKA / Moniker	RACE 20 W	SEX 21 M	22 DOB --	23 BUSINESS PHONE (--) --
---------------	---	---------------	--------------	-------------	--------------	-------------------------------

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE (--) --
--	------	-------	-----	--------------------------------

26 CODE 26	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 28	SEX 29	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---------------	---	---------------	------------	-----------	--------	--------------------------

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
--	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

34 NARRATIVE

Narrative on P.3

19 images (Cam Station), and 58 images (Autopsy) were downloaded to the digital archive.

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION

LOCATION BOOKED: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Crime Lab <input type="checkbox"/> E.C. <input type="checkbox"/>	SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/>
---	---

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY	PROPERTY CODES A - CURRENCY / NOTES B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT
--	--	---	---

E G	ITEM # 1	QTY 1	ITEM NAME SUB-MACHINE GUN	MAKE GALIL	MODEL / CALIBER MICRO .223
--------	-------------	----------	------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------------

PROP.AFFIL V2	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
------------------	------------------------

E K	ITEM # 2	QTY 1	ITEM NAME MAGAZINE W/AMMO	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER
--------	-------------	----------	------------------------------	------	-----------------

PROP.AFFIL V2	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 15 ROUNDS IN MAGAZINE (.223) / REMOVED FROM ITEM 1
------------------	--

E K	ITEM # 3	QTY 1	ITEM NAME ROUND	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER .223
--------	-------------	----------	--------------------	------	-------------------------

PROP.AFFIL V2	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION REMOVED FROM THE CHAMBER OF ITEM 1
------------------	--

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 8-29-03 2030	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT I. Farrell 3322 / Spec. Serv. / B.I. <i>IF</i>	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <i>Sgt. Obredo 1252</i>
--	--	--

40 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> Press <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 3

41 RB NUMBER
2003 - 24690

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE		PROPERTY CODES									
E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS		D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT		G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS		J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS	
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER					
E G	4	1	SUB-MACHINE GUN	GALIL	MICRO .223	[REDACTED]					
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										
V1											
E K	5	1	MAGAZINE W/AMMO								
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										
V1	33 ROUNDS IN MAGAZINE (.223) / REMOVED FROM ITEM 4										
E K	6	1	ROUND		.223						
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										
V1	REMOVED FROM CHAMBER OF ITEM 4										
E K	7	2	PAPER BAGS			W/BLOOD					
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										
--	COLL. FROM SUSPECT'S HANDS										
E K	8	1	BULLET								
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										
--	COLL FROM SUSPECT'S LEFT THIGH										
E K	9	3	PEPPER SPRAY								
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										
--	COLL FROM SUSPECT'S JEANS										
E K	10	1	FTA BLOOD CARD								
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										
--	SUSPECT'S DNA SAMPLE										
E K	11	1	PAPERWORK								
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										
--	COPY OF R. THUMB PRINT TAKEN BY M.E. STAFF / USED TO VERIFY I.D.										
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										

Sgt. Obregon 1252

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 2003 - 24690
----------------	--------------	-----------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	--------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Arrived at scene at 2320 hours, then responded to Camarillo P.D.

At Camarillo P.D., took photos of sub-machine gun issued to Dep. Hajducko showing 1 magazine with 33 rounds and 1 round from chamber. Took photos of sub-machine gun issued to Dep. Rowland showing 1 magazine with 15 rounds and 1 round from chamber. Additional photos of Rowland's weapon show cut [REDACTED] on flashlight assembly. Collected the described weapons and ammunition.

Responded back to the scene. Took overall photos of Deputies Tenneson and Paris.

Arrived at the Medical Examiner's office at 0820 hours on 8-27-03. Took photos of body bag seal. Took overall photos of suspect on gurney, and autopsy table. Took photos of x-rays of suspect. Took photos of suspect's jeans showing bullet hole in rear left thigh area. Took photos of three pepper spray canisters removed from suspect's jeans. Took photos of suspect's shoes and underwear. Took photos of suspect's T-shirt showing multiple bullet holes. Took photos of suspect showing bullet holes on right chest and back (entry and exit, respectfully), bullet hole on rear left thigh, stippling on right forearm, large bruise on abdomen (foam rubber baton round), marks on face and right leg, cuts on right and left hand fingers, cuts on left side of neck (possibly made by hospital staff), and bullet graze on left side of chest. Took photos of trajectory rod showing bullet path through suspect's chest. Took photos of recovered bullet from suspect's left thigh.

Collected bags on hands (placed on at scene), recovered bullet, pepper spray canisters, and FTA blood card (from M.E. staff).

Note: Suspect's wallet, and body bag keep by M.E. staff. Clothing items described above were collected by FET Stenger at the scene. I transported the clothing items to the autopsy, and later returned them to the BI processing room.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
8-29-03 2030

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO./DIV./UNIT
I. Farrell 3322 / Spec. Serv. / B.I. *[Signature]*

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
[Signature] 1282

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: **245 PC Assault with a Deadly Weapon**

Reclassify To:

Code: S-1 Name: Jonathan Rocks (AKA Jonathan Hill)

On 8-26-03, at approximately 2300 hours, I received a phone call from Captain B. Norris asking me to respond to Rowland and Hayden, in the city of Camarillo, for an ADW/Officer involved shooting. I arrived at approximately 2359 hours. Upon my arrival at the command post, I was instructed to respond to the Camarillo Station and assist Sergeant Tim Lorenzen (#0797) who was conducting interviews at that location.

When I arrived I learned that most of the interviews had been completed, but I did assist Field Evidence Technician (FET) [REDACTED] as he gathered, photographed and booked the two weapons that were used in the shooting of suspect Rocks.

On 8-27-03 at approximately 0111 hours FET [REDACTED] and I secured the following weapon used by Deputy John Hajducko (#3047).

- One Micro Galil, Model 699, .223/5.56 Cal., serial number [REDACTED], with attached flashlight.

The magazine for this weapon carried thirty-five rounds. The weapon we inspected had one round in the chamber and thirty-three rounds in the magazine. Photographs were taken of this weapon. The weapon, along with the magazine and rounds were later booked into evidence by FET [REDACTED]

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/28/03/ 1:04 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. C. M. Johnson #1310/Spl. Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. M. Smith 2022
---	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

On 8-27-03 at approximately 0129 hours FET [REDACTED] and I inspected and secured the following weapon used by Deputy Michael Rowland (#2949).

- One Micro Galil, Model 699, .223/5.56 Cal., serial number # [REDACTED] with attached flashlight.

The magazine for this weapon held twenty rounds. There were fifteen rounds in the magazine and one round in the chamber.

In addition to the photographs taken of the weapon and magazine, Deputy Rowland pointed out that there was a very small [REDACTED] on the weapon's flashlight (M3 Model, Insight light) that Deputy Rowland thought might be a [REDACTED] left by the suspect's knife. Deputy Rowland felt that this [REDACTED] might have been caused when the suspect confronted he and the other deputies and was flailing the knife around.

FET [REDACTED] took pictures of the marks on the flashlight attachment, weapon, magazine and rounds. FET [REDACTED] later booked the weapon, magazine and rounds into evidence.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/28/03/ 1:04 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. C. M. Johnson #1319/Spl. Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. M. Smith #2942
---	---	---

0301/3210

REPORTING DEPARTMENT V50	LOCATION CODE 5600	DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-27-03/2345	NOTICE OF STORED VEHICLE DELIVERED PERSONALLY <input type="checkbox"/>	FILE NO. 03-24690
LOCATION TOWED / STOLEN FROM [REDACTED] CAMARILLO	ODOMETER READING 65034	VIN CLEAR IN SVS? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO LIC. CLEAR IN SVS? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	DATE / TIME DISPATCH NOTIFIED 8-27-03	LOG NO.
YEAR 69	MAKE FORD	MODEL MUSTANG	BODY TYPE 2DR	COLOR BLK
VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NO. [REDACTED]	ENGINE NO.	VALGATION BY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER <input type="checkbox"/> OWNER	MONTH / YEAR 10/03	STATE CA
REGISTERED OWNER [REDACTED]	SAME AS R/O <input type="checkbox"/>	LEGAL OWNER <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> UNK		

STORED IMPOUNDED RELEASED RECOVERED - VEHICLE / COMPONENT

TOWING / STORAGE CONCERN (NAME, ADDRESS, PHONE)
PLATINUM TOW 19 AVIADOR WAY 987-3345

STORAGE AUTHORITY / REASON
22655.5 (a) VC / VEHICLE IN POSSESSION

TOWED TO / STORED AT
PLATINUM TOW

AIRBAG? YES NO DRIVEABLE? YES NO JUNK UNK VIN SWITCHED? YES NO

CONDITION	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	TIRES / WHEELS	CONDITION
WRECKED	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		SEAT (FRONT)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		REGISTRATION	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		CAMPER			LEFT FRONT	POOR
BURNED HULK per 431(c) VC			SEAT (REAR)		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	ALT. GENERATOR	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		VESSEL AS LOAD			RIGHT FRONT	
VANDALIZED			RADIO	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		BATTERY	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		FIREARMS			LEFT REAR	
ENG. / TRANS. STRIP			TAPE DECK		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	DIFFERENTIAL		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	OTHER			RIGHT REAR	
MISC. PARTS STRIP	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		TAPES			TRANSMISSION	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					SPARE	
BODY METAL STRIP	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		OTHER RADIO	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		AUTOMATIC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					HUB CAPS	
SURGICAL STRIP per 431(b) VC			IGNITION KEY		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	MANUAL		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				SPECIAL WHEELS	YES

LEASE VEHICLE TO: R/O OR AGENT AGENCY HOLD 22850.3 VC

GARAGE PRINCIPAL / AGENT STORING VEHICLE (SIGNATURE)
Balfour Salgado DATE / TIME **12:15 8/28/03**

NAME OF PERSON / AGENCY AUTHORIZING RELEASE I.D. NO. DATE

CERTIFICATION: I, THE UNDERSIGNED, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I AM LEGALLY AUTHORIZED AND ENTITLED TO TAKE POSSESSION OF THE ABOVE DESCRIBED VEHICLE.

SIGNATURE OF PERSON AUTHORIZING RELEASE SIGNATURE OF PERSON TAKING POSSESSION

STOLEN VEHICLE / COMPONENT EMBEZZLED VEHICLE PLATE(S) REPORT

DATE / TIME OF OCCURRENCE	DATE / TIME REPORTED	NAME OF REPORTING PARTY (R/P)	DRIVER LICENSE NO. / STATE
LAST DRIVER OF VEHICLE	DATE / TIME	ADDRESS OF R/P	TELEPHONE OF R/P ()

I CERTIFY OR DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.

SIGNATURE OF PERSON MAKING REPORT

REMARKS

[LIST PROPERTY, TOOLS, VEHICLE DAMAGE, ARRESTS]

DRIVER'S NAME JONATHAN ROCKS	ARRESTED / SECTION? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO 245(c) PC	REPORTED BY	CARGO / TYPE? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	VALUE \$ <input type="checkbox"/> BILL OF LADING ATTACHED
--	---	-------------	---	--

NOTE: VEHICLE ABANDONED BY DRIVER AFTER BEING INVOLVED IN A VEHICLE PURSUIT.

ENTERED BY: JOHN # 4262



SIGNATURE OF OFFICER TAKING REPORT TENNESSON	I.D. NO. 3538	SUPERVISOR <i>[Signature]</i>	REQUIRED NOTICES SENT TO REGISTERED AND LEGAL OWNERS PER 22852 VC? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	DATE NOTIFIED
--	-------------------------	----------------------------------	--	---------------

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 R.D. 8102	3 BEAT 8A01	4 RB NUMBER 03-24690
-----------------------------	----------------	----------------	--------------------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 8-26-03
--	---	-------------------------------

8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE Officer Involved Shooting	9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) [REDACTED] Camarillo
---	--

CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)

10	CODE S	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME Rocks, Jonathan	AKA / Moniker	12	RACE W	13	SEX M	14	DOB Unk	15	BUSINESS PHONE ()
----	-----------	--	---------------	----	-----------	----	----------	----	------------	----	-----------------------

16	RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box# 9)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	17	RESIDENCE PHONE ()
----	--	------	-------	-----	----	------------------------

18	CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	20	RACE	21	SEX	22	DOB	23	BUSINESS PHONE ()
----	------	---	---------------	----	------	----	-----	----	-----	----	-----------------------

24	RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box#)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	25	RESIDENCE PHONE ()
----	---	------	-------	-----	----	------------------------

26	CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	28	RACE	29	SEX	30	DOB	31	BUSINESS PHONE ()
----	------	---	---------------	----	------	----	-----	----	-----	----	-----------------------

32	RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box#)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33	RESIDENCE PHONE ()
----	---	------	-------	-----	----	------------------------

34 NARRATIVE

Hold listed items as evidence.

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION

LOCATION BOOKED: Crime Lab E.C. Ojai PD SEARCH WARRANT? Yes No FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes No

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODE E - EVIDENCE RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY SK-SAFEKEEPING FP - FOUND PROPERTY	PROPERTY CODES A - CURRENCY / NOTES D - VEHICLE G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS C - CLOTHING / FURS F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT I - CONSUMABLE GOODS
--	---

	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
E K	101	1	Audio Tape			

PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION Audio Tape of Negotiation effort with (S) Jonathan Rocks.
------------	---

	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER

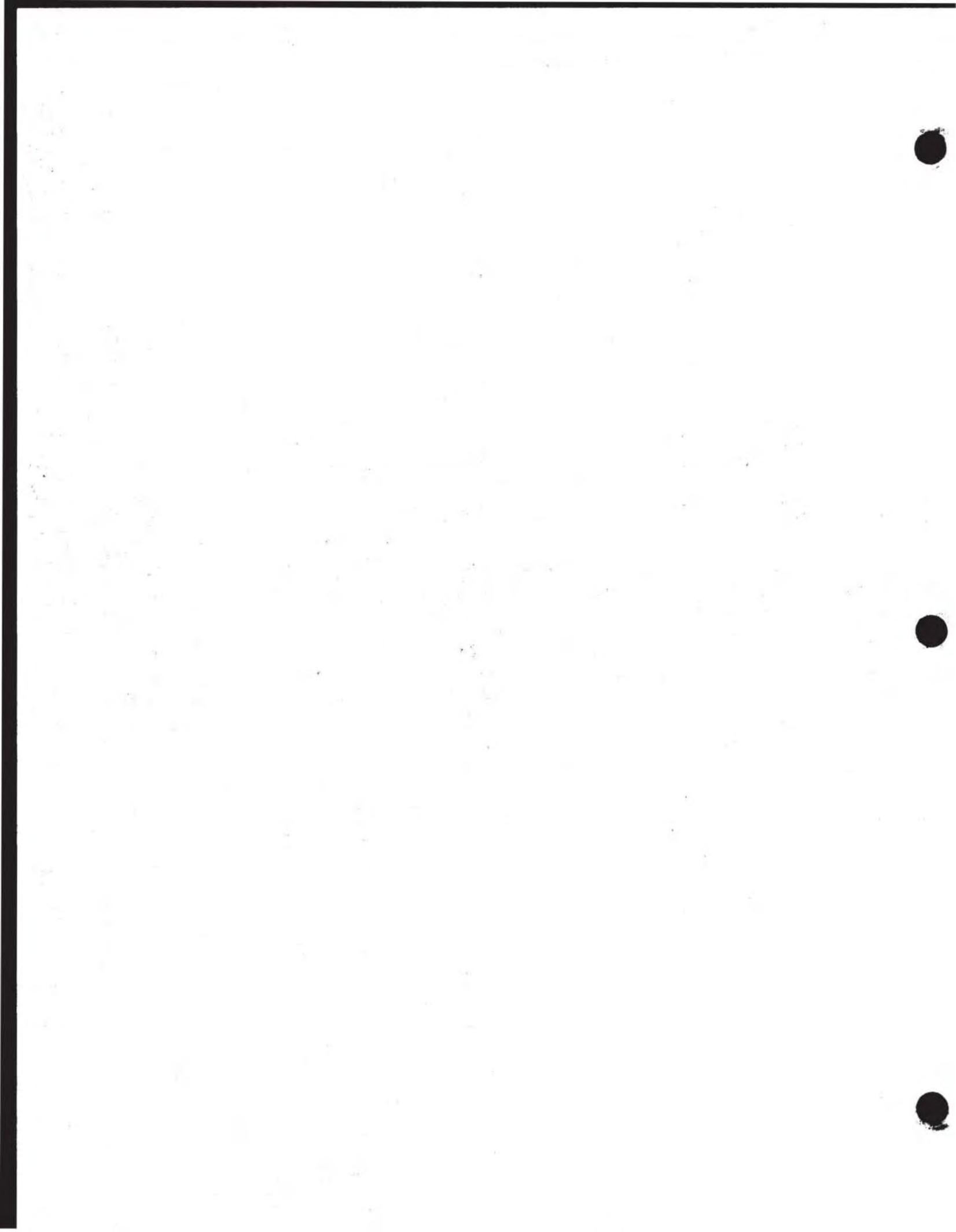
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
------------	------------------------

	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER

PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
------------	------------------------

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 8/27/03 / 1300	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT M. Hara / 2508 / WCP / Ojai Det.	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
--	--	-------------------------

40 COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG / SED STATS Press DOJ COURT OTHER



PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS			2 RD 8102	3 BEAT 8A	4 RB NUMBER 03-24690
---------------------------	--	--	--------------	--------------	-------------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 8/26/03
8 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.) O.I.S.		9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) 892 ROWLAND ST. CARMELLO

CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Boxes.)

10 CODE 5	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME ROCKS, JONATHAN	AKA / Moniker	RACE 12	SEX 13	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE ()
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)			CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
18 CODE V	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME SCHEERMAN, WILLIAM (DEPUTY)	AKA / Moniker	RACE 20	SEX 21	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE ()
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)			CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
25 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 26	SEX 29	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE ()
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)			CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE ()

34 NARRATIVE

THE BELOW DESCRIBED PROPERTY WAS GIVEN TO ME BY JR. SGT. SCHEERMAN

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION

LOCATION BOOKED: Ventura E.C. SEARCH WARRANT ? Yes No FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes No

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES		PROPERTY CODES			
E - EVIDENCE	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY/NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SK - SAFEKEEPING	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
		C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
E/K	1	1	SHELL CASING	EXACT IMPACT	40 MH	DEFENSE TECHNOLOGY FED. LABORATORIES
PROP. AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ALUM. CASINGS w/ AUG 2003 & 12082 ON HEADS (BARN ROUND)					

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 9/3/03	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT <i>[Signature]</i>	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <i>[Signature]</i> 2686
40 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		

CAMARILLO POLICE DEPARTMENT

MEDIA RELEASE



SHERIFF BOB BROOKS



CHIEF OF POLICE
COMMANDER DAVE TENNESSEN

Nature of Incident: Pursuit/ Barricaded Suspect/
A.D.W./Officer involved shooting

RB# 03-24690

Location: 800 Block, North Rowland Avenue, Camarillo

Date & Time: 8/26/03 - 4:02 p.m.

Unit Responsible: Major Crimes

(S)suspects, (V)ictims, (W)itnesses	Address	Age
(S) Hill, John Edward	800 block North Rowland Ave., Cam.	yr.

Narrative: Today at about 4:02 p.m. the Ventura County Sheriff's Department received several emergency calls from numerous residents in the 800 block of North Rowland Avenue in the City of Camarillo, reporting a subject driving recklessly in their neighborhood. Deputies responded to the area but were unable to locate the subject and cleared the call.

About thirty minutes later the Sheriff's Department received additional calls from neighbors reporting that the subject had returned to the area. Deputies went back to the area and located the subject driving around in the neighborhood. Deputies attempted to stop the subject but the subject failed to stop and led deputies on a pursuit through the City of Camarillo.

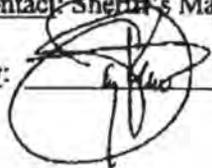
Deputies lost the suspect in the area of Carmen Drive and Daily Drive. Deputies later received information that the suspect had returned home to his house on North Rowland Avenue. Patrol deputies arrived at the suspect's house and attempted to take the suspect into custody. A confrontation ensued and the suspect stabbed one of the deputies with a knife. After a lengthy standoff, S.W.A.T. deputies attempted to subdue the suspect using rubber bullets and O.C. spray. The suspect continued to resist and advanced on the deputies with a knife. The suspect was then shot.

The suspect was transported to St. John's Pleasant Valley Hospital in Camarillo, where he later died from his wounds.

Officer Preparing Release: Sergeant Harold Hanley, Public Information Officer

Follow-up Contact: Sheriff's Major Crimes

Approved By:

 H Hanley

Camarillo man shot in standoff

By Julia Rogers
Correspondent

A Camarillo man who held deputies at bay in a house he shares with his father and brother for about five hours Tuesday was shot when he left the house and refused deputies' commands just before 10 p.m.

Jonathan Elijah Rocks, 37, was taken to a hospital after the confrontation with deputies. His condition and that of his father are not known. Rocks' brother was not in the house. A Ventura County sheriff's deputy suffered a superficial wound when he was cut earlier in the standoff, officials said.

According to witnesses, Rocks walked out of the house on Rowland Avenue and confronted the deputies. Deputies tried to stop him, but he ignored them and headed back to the house. He turned toward the deputies again, and that is when the deputies felt threatened and fired a mix of lethal and non-lethal weapons. About a half-dozen shots were fired.

The quiet Camarillo neighborhood was thrown into chaos Tuesday about 4 p.m., when there were reports of a car speeding and driving recklessly near Rowland and Hayden Street.

When officers arrived, Rocks had gone, said Sgt. Harold

Hanley of the Sheriff's Department.

"Officers spotted the car again, and the pursuit began on city streets at speeds up to 60 mph," Hanley said. "When he got on the freeway, speeds accelerated to 100 mph."

Rocks left Highway 101 at Pleasant Valley Road and then went the wrong way on an off-ramp to get on the northbound lanes. He got off the freeway at Carmen Drive, Hanley said.

Deputies lost sight of the car in the heavy traffic but knew who the driver was and went to his home in the 800 block of Rowland between 5 and 6 p.m.

When deputies tried to talk to him, he shouted obscenities at them, Hanley said. As one officer tried to prevent Rocks from closing the window while they were talking, he stabbed the officer in the arm.

"The deputy sustained only superficial wounds," Hanley said.

Negotiators spent almost five hours trying to get the man to come out of the house, or at least let his father out.

Fire personnel were on hand because the man had threatened to burn his house.

Some neighbors evacuated, and those remaining were asked to stay indoors and away from the windows.

The LA Times
Wednesday, August 27, 2003

Deputies Wound Man in Standoff

A Camarillo resident
had barricaded
himself in his house
after a police chase.

By FRED ALVAREZ
Times Staff Writer

Ventura County sheriff's deputies shot and wounded a Camarillo man late Tuesday after a three-hour standoff at his home, where he had barricaded himself with his father after a confrontation with police.

Sheriff's Capt. Bruce Norris said the standoff began shortly after 6 p.m. when deputies attempted to confront John Elijah Rocks, 36, who had eluded authorities earlier during a high-speed pursuit.

When approached by deputies, Rocks fled inside his home in the 800 block of Rowland Avenue. He later pulled a knife and slashed the right arm of an officer during a scuffle at an open window, authorities said.

Deputies set up a perimeter after Rocks refused to surrender. The sheriff's SWAT unit and hostage negotiators were called in.

Shortly before 10 p.m., officers fired a flash-bang device and half a dozen gunshots, as residents in the upper-middle-class neighborhood looked on.

At one point, Rocks emerged and confronted deputies, who shot a combination of "lethal and nonlethal rounds" at him, authorities said.

He was transported by ambulance to an area hospital. It was unclear whether his injuries were life-threatening.

His father was also taken to a local hospital but was not believed to be injured.

The incident began about 4 p.m. when sheriff's deputies responded to a call that a man in a black Mustang was driving erratically in the neighborhood. When deputies tried to conduct a traffic stop, Rocks led them on a chase through city streets and onto the Ventura Freeway, reaching speeds up to 100 mph, authorities said.

They later lost Rocks. Tracking his license plate number, they went to his house and found him walking along the street. Then he fled inside the house.

Neighbors question why so many police came for one man

Brother discusses man killed by deputies

By Leslie Parrilla

lparrilla@insidex.com

If you ask Lynn Hill whether police justly shot and killed his emotionally disturbed brother during a standoff at his Camarillo home this week, he'll pause and tell you it is what it is.

His neighbors are divided over the activity that brought about 120 deputies to handle a man yelling endless profanities who stabbed a deputy in the arm with a large knife.

Ventura County Sheriff's Department officials say it is unfortunate, but a tragedy left deputies in a dangerous situation a few feet from an unpredictable man wielding a large knife over his head.

Standing in the empty driveway of his home in the 800 block of Rowland Avenue, Hill reconstructs Tuesday night, when tens of deputies swarmed the street strategizing how to safely lure his brother, Jon Edward Hill, from the house where he

was holed up with his father.

"There were maybe a dozen or more gunshots," Hill, 53, said through dark sunglasses. "I can't criticize the use of deadly force, but I was hoping it wouldn't come to that. The sad reality was that my brother was not compliant ... Do you need 120 deputies for one psychologically challenged individual? It's not my call."

The caretaker for his 75-year-

old father watched from a street corner as police maneuvered around the house from 6 to about 10 p.m. after his brother had led them on a high-speed pursuit on Highway 101 and through residential streets. He ran into the house, locked the doors, then stabbed a deputy through an open window.

For the next four hours, about 120 officers checked in and out of the scene. They in-

cluded about 20 SWAT officers, about 20 patrol deputies, major crimes detectives, a hostage negotiation team, a crime-suppression unit and officers from professional standards. Some of those deputies were trained in crisis intervention. Patrol deputies blocked traffic from three directions, said sheriff's spokesman Sgt. Harold Hanley.

Camarillo Assistant City Manager Bob Westdyke said

council members received calls from residents concerned that too many officers responded and others were possibly not patrolling the streets.

"It's just that people are saying, 'Gee that's a little overkill,'" Westdyke said.

The situation was fluid, said sheriff's spokesman Eric Nishimoto.

"As the incident wore on and it went into the night, we started releasing some of the patrol

folks," he said.

A 4 p.m. shift change brought in new deputies to relieve others and did not cause any holes in patrol areas.

"That shouldn't be a concern for residents," Nishimoto said. "We'd never leave holes in our patrol areas."

Paul Martinez stood directly across from the Hill house pulling mail out of his box Thursday, wearing white work clothes splashed with dirt. He said he was angry.

"I came to realize they took stronger action than they needed to. One-hundred and twenty people against a guy with a knife and you need to shoot him?" Martinez said. "I don't understand why they had to shoot him. Why couldn't they just have backed off?"

Neighbor and mother of two Margaret Coughlin contends authorities did what they had to.

"I guess they did everything they could," Coughlin said. "I know that they tried. It's a matter of the guy's about to stab somebody and you do what you have to do."

During the few minutes before the shooting, at least four SWAT officers and two deputies were in the back yard when Woody Hill walked out of the sliding-glass door with a flashlight, said his son.

"They tackled him to the ground," Hill said. "He walked out on the patio looking for the cat."

A few moments later, Jon

Edward Hill walked out of the same door with a large knife over his head. Deputies fired a loud flash-bang grenade designed to scare him, but he did not stop. They fired rubber and pepper pellets that did nothing. Then they shot him at least once in the chest, according to a coroner's report.

"Mr. Hill was wielding the knife. He was trying to attack the deputy with that knife," Nishimoto said. "He came very, very close to that deputy."

The man, who had spiraled downhill emotionally over the past two years, becoming severely paranoid and depressed, after family members suspected him of using drugs, died at St. John's Pleasant Valley Hospital.

The only complaint Hill voiced was that deputies handcuffed his father, causing numerous bruises and the skin to be pulled from his arm. Deputies handcuffed him because they weren't sure if he was aiding and abetting his son, Nishimoto said. The cuffs might have stayed on until the man arrived at the hospital, Nishimoto said.

Hill accepts what happened to his brother and emphasized that police represented the epitome of politeness, as did neighbors after the tragedy.

A bag of homemade chocolate chip cookies melted under the hot sun Thursday in the entryway to his house.

"Obviously he was deeply, deeply depressed," Hills said. "He was headed downhill and he stayed there."

'I was hoping it wouldn't come to that,' he says; neighbors agree

Camarillo man shot in standoff

By **Julia Rogers**
Correspondent

A Camarillo man who held deputies at bay in a house he shares with his father and brother for about five hours Tuesday was shot when he left the house and refused deputies' commands just before 10 p.m.

Jonathan Elijah Rocks, 37, was taken to a hospital after the confrontation with deputies. His condition and that of his father are not known. Rocks' brother was not in the house. A Ventura County sheriff's deputy suffered a superficial wound when he was cut earlier in the standoff, officials said.

According to witnesses, Rocks walked out of the house on Rowland Avenue and confronted the deputies. Deputies tried to stop him, but he ignored them and headed back to the house. He turned toward the deputies again, and that is when the deputies felt threatened and fired a mix of lethal and non-lethal weapons. About a half-dozen shots were fired.

The quiet Camarillo neighborhood was thrown into chaos Tuesday about 4 p.m., when there were reports of a car speeding and driving recklessly near Rowland and Hayden Street.

When officers arrived, Rocks had gone, said Sgt. Harold

Hanley of the Sheriff's Department.

"Officers spotted the car again, and the pursuit began on city streets at speeds up to 60 mph," Hanley said. "When he got on the freeway, speeds accelerated to 100 mph."

Rocks left Highway 101 at Pleasant Valley Road and then went the wrong way on an off-ramp to get on the northbound lanes. He got off the freeway at Carmen Drive, Hanley said.

Deputies lost sight of the car in the heavy traffic but knew who the driver was and went to his home in the 800 block of Rowland between 5 and 6 p.m.

When deputies tried to talk to him, he shouted obscenities at them, Hanley said. As one officer tried to prevent Rocks from closing the window while they were talking, he stabbed the officer in the arm.

"The deputy sustained only superficial wounds," Hanley said.

Negotiators spent almost five hours trying to get the man to come out of the house, or at least let his father out.

Fire personnel were on hand because the man had threatened to burn his house.

Some neighbors evacuated, and those remaining were asked to stay indoors and away from the windows.

Deputies Wound Man in Standoff

A Camarillo resident
had barricaded
himself in his house
after a police chase.

By FRED ALVAREZ
Times Staff Writer

Ventura County sheriff's deputies shot and wounded a Camarillo man late Tuesday after a three-hour standoff at his home, where he had barricaded himself with his father after a confrontation with police.

Sheriff's Capt. Bruce Norris said the standoff began shortly after 6 p.m. when deputies attempted to confront John Elijah Rocks, 36, who had eluded authorities earlier during a high-speed pursuit.

When approached by deputies, Rocks fled inside his home in the 800 block of Rowland Avenue. He later pulled a knife and slashed the right arm of an officer during a scuffle at an open window, authorities said.

Deputies set up a perimeter after Rocks refused to surrender. The sheriff's SWAT unit and hostage negotiators were called in.

Shortly before 10 p.m., officers fired a flash-bang device and half a dozen gunshots, as residents in the upper-middle-class neighborhood looked on.

At one point, Rocks emerged and confronted deputies, who shot a combination of "lethal and nonlethal rounds" at him, authorities said.

He was transported by ambulance to an area hospital. It was unclear whether his injuries were life-threatening.

His father was also taken to a local hospital but was not believed to be injured.

The incident began about 4 p.m. when sheriff's deputies responded to a call that a man in a black Mustang was driving erratically in the neighborhood. When deputies tried to conduct a traffic stop, Rocks led them on a chase through city streets and onto the Ventura Freeway, reaching speeds up to 100 mph, authorities said.

They later lost Rocks. Tracking his license plate number, they went to his house and found him walking along the street. Then he fled inside the house.

Man Killed by Deputies Had Mental Problems

Jon Edward Hill, 46, of Camarillo, who was fatally shot during a standoff, suffered from paranoia, authorities say.

By AMANDA COVARRUBIAS
Times Staff Writer

A Camarillo man fatally shot by Ventura County deputies after he barricaded himself in his home was believed to be mentally ill, a sheriff's spokesman said Wednesday.

Jon Edward Hill, 46, of Camarillo, was originally identified by one of his aliases, John Elijah Rocks, but a check of his

birth certificate and fingerprints revealed his legal name, said sheriff's Sgt. Harold Hanley.

Hill died of a gunshot wound to his chest, said Deputy Coroner James Baroni.

It remained unclear what set off the chain of events that led to Hill's death Tuesday in an upscale neighborhood on Rowland Avenue, but Hanley said Hill suffered from paranoia and had a history of other mental problems.

Family members said Hill "was afraid he would be abducted by aliens and that's what caused him to change his name so many times," Hanley said.

The incident began about 4 p.m. Tuesday when deputies,

responding to reports of a man driving erratically, chased Hill through city streets and onto the Ventura Freeway at speeds of up to 100 mph.

Hill stopped at the Rowland Avenue home he shared with his father and barricaded himself inside. At one point, he used a knife to slash the arm of an officer during a scuffle at an open window, authorities said. Officers then fired a flash-bang device and half a dozen gunshots at him.

Later, Hill emerged from the house and confronted deputies, who fired several rounds at him, officials said.

He was taken to St. John's Pleasant Valley Hospital, where he was pronounced dead at 11:55 p.m., Baroni said.

Los Angeles Times
Thursday, August 28, 2003



AFTERMATH: The slain man's father, [REDACTED] is loaded into an ambulance after Tuesday's standoff. It remained unclear what set off the events that led to Jon Edward Hill's death.

STEPHEN OSMAN Los Angeles Times

Man Killed by Deputies Had Mental Problems

Jon Edward Hill, 46, of Camarillo, who was fatally shot during a standoff, suffered from paranoia, authorities say.

By AMANDA COVARRUBIAS
Times Staff Writer

A Camarillo man fatally shot by Ventura County deputies after he barricaded himself in his home was believed to be mentally ill, a sheriff's spokesman said Wednesday.

Jon Edward Hill, 46, of Camarillo, was originally identified by one of his aliases, John Elijah Rocks, but a check of his

birth certificate and fingerprints revealed his legal name, said sheriff's Sgt. Harold Hanley.

Hill died of a gunshot wound to his chest, said Deputy Coroner James Baroni.

It remained unclear what set off the chain of events that led to Hill's death Tuesday in an upscale neighborhood on Rowland Avenue, but Hanley said Hill suffered from paranoia and had a history of other mental problems.

Family members said Hill "was afraid he would be abducted by aliens and that's what caused him to change his name so many times," Hanley said.

The incident began about 4 p.m. Tuesday when deputies,

responding to reports of a man driving erratically, chased Hill through city streets and onto the Ventura Freeway at speeds of up to 100 mph.

Hill stopped at the Rowland Avenue home he shared with his father and barricaded himself inside. At one point, he used a knife to slash the arm of an officer during a scuffle at an open window, authorities said. Officers then fired a flash-bang device and half a dozen gunshots at him.

Later, Hill emerged from the house and confronted deputies, who fired several rounds at him, officials said.

He was taken to St. John's Pleasant Valley Hospital, where he was pronounced dead at 11:55 p.m., Baroni said.

Los Angeles Times
Thursday, August 28, 2003



AFTERMATH: *The slain man's father, [REDACTED] Rocks, is loaded into an ambulance after Tuesday's standoff. It remained unclear what set off the events that led to Jon Edward [REDACTED]'s death.*

STEPHEN OSMAN Los Angeles Times

CAMARILLO OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

8/26/2003 2003-24690

INTERVIEWS T= I/V TAPED

INT.#	NAME	INVOLVEMENT	DATE
1	ROWLAND, MICHAEL	SWAT SHOOTER	8/26/2003
2	HAJDUCKO, JOHN	SWAT SHOOTER T	8/26/2003
3	SCHIERMAN, WILLIAM	SWAT LESS LETHAL T	8/26/2003
4	NICKELS, DAVID	SWAT LESS LETHAL T	8/27/2003
5	WRIGHT, JOHN	SWAT LESS LETHAL	8/26/2003
6	AYUB, WILLIAM	SWAT PERSONNEL T	8/26/2003
7	SWORN SWAT PERSONNEL	RESPONSE REPORTS	8/26/2003
8			8/27/2003
9			8/26/2003
10			8/27/2003
11			8/27/2003
12			8/27/2003
13			8/27/2003
14 a/b			8/26/2003
15			8/26/2003
16			8/26/2003
17			8/26/2003
18			8/26/2003
19			8/26/2003
20			8/26/2003
21			8/26/2003
22			8/26/2003
23			8/26/2003
24			8/26/2003
25			8/27/2003
26			8/26/2003
27			8/26/2003
28			8/26/2003
29			8/26/2003
30			8/26/2003
31			8/26/2003
32			8/26/2003
33			8/27/2003
34			8/26/2003
35			8/27/2003
36			8/27/2003
37			8/26/2003
38			8/26/2003
39	HOLLOWELL, WILLIAM	FIRST RESPONDER	1-21-04
40	TENNESON, ERIC	FIRST RESPONDER	1-21-04

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8011	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Code Section / Description: Reclassify To:

Code: S Name: Rocks, Jonathan

**Interaction with
Deputy Mike Rowland**

During this investigation, I was assigned to interact with the deputies involved in the above shooting and their attorney.

While at the Camarillo Police Station, I had contact with Deputy Mike Rowland who is a SWAT Team Member and was involved as a "shooter" in the above incident.

At one point while Attorney Haden was talking to Deputy Hajducko, I contacted Rowland in a separate interview room. I asked Rowland if he was all right and if he needed anything to make him comfortable. He told me he was fine and did not need anything at the time.

During the time that I was at the station, I made arrangements with FET [REDACTED] to photograph and collect the weapons used by Rowland and Hajducko earlier that night. I spoke to Rowland and asked him if his weapon (Galil) was locked in his car. When he told me it was, I asked him to retrieve it so it could be photographed and collected by [REDACTED]. Rowland agreed and went to retrieve his gun.

A short time later, I again contacted Rowland in the interview room in an effort to secure the gun.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/21/03	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT T. Lorenzen #0797 / SS / Major Crimes	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
--------------------------------------	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8011	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

While talking to Rowland, he was standing in the room with his Galil in his hands and had his gloves on. At this time Rowland told me that during his interaction with the suspect, he felt something strike his left thumb. Rowland showed me how he normally holds his rifle, with his left thumb pointed out along the side of barrel and on top of the fore end.

As we stood there, Rowland explained to me that when the suspect came at him with the knife, he felt something strike his left thumb, but could not explain what it was. We stood there for a moment and looked closely at the gun in relation to where his thumb would normally be. I then saw what appeared to be a knife strike on the outer edge of the flashlight mount, on the left side of the Galil. When Rowland rested his thumb along the left side of the barrel, it was in direct line with the knife strike.

I then examined Rowland's glove to see if the knife may have cut the fabric. After we both looked the glove over, we did not see any damage that may have been associated to the knife strike.

After discovering the knife strike on Rowland's rifle, I showed it to FET [REDACTED] and asked him to photograph it prior to collecting the gun. Refer to photos.

After Rowland's gun was collected, I spoke to Attorney Haden if reference to both Rowland and Hajducko giving us a statement by way of a "walk through" interview at the scene.

After some discussion, Attorney Haden told me Deputy Rowland would not be giving a statement, but Hajducko would.

We discussed how we would proceed, then left the station and drove back to the scene to do the "walk through" with Hajducko. Refer to Hajducko's interview report.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
10/21/03

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
T. Lorenzen #0797 / SS / Major Crimes

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
[Signature] 10/22

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 12

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8011	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Closed
- Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Code Section / Description: Reclassify To:

Code: S Name: Rocks, Jonathan

**Walk Through Interview
Deputy John Hajducko #3047**

After initially responding to the call of an officer involved shooting at [REDACTED] Street, I was asked to be a liaison with the attorneys and those officers involved in the shooting.

I left the Rowland Street address and returned to the Camarillo Police Station. There, I contacted Attorney Schimmel who represents the Deputy Sheriffs' Association. We discussed the possibility of Deputies Hajducko and Rowland assisting our investigation by giving statements and doing a "walk through" interview to assist us in our investigation. Attorney Schimmel told me Hajducko was in a conference room speaking with PORAC Attorney William Haden. Schimmel said he didn't know what the outcome would be until Haden completed his interviews with Hajducko and Rowland.

While at the station, I located Sr. Deputy Schierman and interviewed him as to what he knew about the events that led up to his interaction with the suspect. Refer to "Schierman Interview" report.

After Attorney Haden interviewed both Hajducko and Rowland, the attorneys and I sat down in an interview room to discuss what our next step would be. Also present was Det. Sgt. G. Hess, who was there to assist me.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/20/03	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT T. Lorenzen #0797 / SS / Major Crimes	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
--------------------------------------	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 12

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8011	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

During our discussion, Attorney Haden told me Deputy Hajducko was willing to give a statement by doing a "walk through" interview at the scene. Attorney Haden also told me that after speaking with Deputy Rowland, he (Rowland) would not be giving a statement to Major Crimes Detectives. We then discussed how we would conduct the "walk through" with Hajducko. At the request of Attorney Haden, the interview with Hajducko could be tape-recorded, but not video taped.

After all parties agreed to the mechanics of the interview, we drove back to the Rowland Street address and met in front of the residence. We then discussed who would accompany Hajducko and I during the "walk through". After a short discussion, the following persons accompanied us on the "walk through": Attorneys Haden and Schimmel, Sgt. Dowd (Internal Affairs), Det. Rivera and District Attorney Investigator Dave Stone.

The following is a synopsis of a tape recorded interview and is not verbatim.

At approximately 0330 hours, the "walk through" interview with Deputy Hajducko began. I started off by telling Hajducko to tell us in his own words the information he obtained and his interactions earlier that night.

Hajducko began by telling us he originally heard about the incident as he and his partner, Deputy Mike Marco left the Camarillo Police Station to start their shift. Hajducko said when he was driving along Las Posas Road, he heard over the radio that one of the Camarillo City patrol units saw a car involved in an earlier call and was attempting to make a traffic stop on it. After the car drove through a stop sign, the Camarillo unit began to pursue the car. Hajducko said he also heard over the radio the suspect was driving erratic and dangerous.

Hajducko said he and his partner decided to parallel the pursuit because there was only one unit involved at the time. He said their intent was to assist by cutting off the suspect depending on where the pursuit went. I confirmed with Hajducko he and his partner were in a black and white patrol car.

Hajducko said as the pursuit continued, he heard over the radio the suspect had at some point driven onto the freeway and was headed south on the 101 Freeway. They also heard the suspect exited the freeway at Pleasant Valley Road and then began to drive the wrong way on the freeway. Soon after this, they heard the suspect was now driving northbound on the

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/20/03	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT T. Lorenzen #0797 / SS / Major Crimes	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
--------------------------------------	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 12

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8011	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

freeway, at which time, Hajducko and his partner "set up" on the northbound onramp at Carmen Drive in an attempt to intercept the pursuit.

Hajducko said they then heard over the radio, the unit who was pursuing the suspect, lost sight of the car in the area of Carmen Drive, when the suspect began driving on the shoulder of the freeway. They were also advised via radio, a civilian witness had reported the suspect had in fact exited the freeway at Carmen Drive.

I confirmed with Hajducko the suspect actually was driving on the shoulder of the freeway in an effort to elude the police. I also asked if he had heard any information about the suspect's speed or how he was driving. Hajducko said he remembered hearing something about speeds of 70 mph on the surface streets and erratic driving as the suspect was driving through stop signs, over double yellows and passing cars when dangerous.

Hajducko said when the pursuit was terminated, he and his partner assisted by searching the area for the suspect and his car. A short time later, Sgt. Rhods, the field supervisor advised the units involved in the pursuit to go back into service since they could not locate the suspect.

I asked Hajducko to describe the car to us. He explained to the group the suspect's vehicle was a black '68 or '69 Ford Mustang.

Hajducko said he and Marco left Camarillo and went to dinner in Ventura with others from the Crime Suppression Unit. He said while eating, they heard a call over the radio that the same subject had a knife and was barricaded in his residence. With this new information, the C.S.U. unit began heading back toward Camarillo at which time, he and Marco received a SWAT "call out".

Hajducko said when they arrived on scene, Sgt. Rhods briefed him and the others about what had transpired thus far, telling them the suspect was inside the house, was extremely hostile and armed with a butcher knife. He also said they received information that Deputy Hollowell had confronted the suspect at a window and was slashed on the arm.

Hajducko continued on and told us that as he and Rowland were getting their SWAT equipment ready, the suspect came out the front door of the residence. Hajducko and Rowland then responded to an area near the front of the house where the suspect could be heard yelling he wanted the press there as well as various religious sayings. Hajducko said he could not see

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
10/20/03

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
T. Lorenzen #0797 / SS / Major Crimes

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
[Signature] 2022

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 12

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 PD 8011	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

the suspect from where he was at, but could easily hear him yelling, "God would condemn them"..... "they were fucking pigs" and to get out of there. Shortly after this, the suspect went back into the house.

I asked Hajducko if he recalled hearing the suspect yelling something about "shoot me" or something of that nature. Hajducko said he did not recall anything like that at the time.

Hajducko told us after the suspect went back into the house, he and Rowland conducted a "scout" of the suspect's house from several adjoining yards, in an attempt to get a visual layout of the residence to help set up a tactical plan.

After talking with the other team members, it was decided the initial plan would be to relieve those patrol officers who had secured the perimeter and replace them with SWAT Team members. With this, Hajducko and Deputy Marco were deployed to the 3-4 (southeast corner) side of the house where they relieved a Camarillo SED Unit. Hajducko said he and Marco took up a position in the backyard of a house on the south side of the suspect's residence. He explained to us, they were near a wood fence with several fence boards removed by others. With a large hole in the fence, they were able see into the suspect's backyard.

Hajducko told us he and Marco were able to relay intelligence to others as they watched the house. At times, they could see the suspect through the sliding glass door and sometimes the bay window, which extended out from the kitchen.

Hajducko went on to say that during the time he and Marco were watching the suspect he was very irrational. He explained that the suspect would at times turn on music and turn up the volume so it was extremely loud. Hajducko also said the suspect would at times come to the rear slider and peer out without opening it.

Hajducko said he also remembered that when they first deployed near the house, he heard the suspect screaming at his father, "God would condemn him for what he did" and "that's not what a father would do". Hajducko said the suspect was vocalizing very irrationally.

I asked Hajducko if he thought there was a threat toward the father. He said at that point, he did.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
10/20/03

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
T. Lorenzen #0797 / SS/ Major Crimes

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
[Signature] #2422

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 12

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8011	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Hajducko continued and told us that as time went on, the suspect would turn the music on and off and turn the volume up and down. He said the suspect, at times, would go to different corners of the house and would begin screaming at the officers.

I asked Hajducko if he could recall what the suspect was screaming. He said he could easily hear the suspect when he was near the 3-4 (southeast) side of the house and remembered hearing, "If you want me, you're going to have to kill me.... Sheriff Brooks is an asshole.... He would kill Deputy Rodarte". The suspect also made reference to Deputy Jeff Blanc by saying he (Blanc) knew what this was about and "would kill him too". The suspect also stated, "if Sheriff Brooks were there, he would put a gun to his head and kill him". Hajducko said there were several biblical references whereby the suspect was screaming God would condemn them and they didn't need to be there. At one point the suspect yelled out he would shove a 4"x6" up everyone's ass who was there and made reference to being inside the Camarillo Police Station and firing off a round through the ceiling. Hajducko also heard the suspect state that Judge Riley said he was crazy, and they (the police), should leave him alone.

Hajducko said throughout the night, most of their visual contact was through the back slider. He said at one point, a plan was set up whereby if the suspect came out the front, there was an emergency response team of SWAT officers stationed close by to make an arrest.

Hajducko said at one point, the suspect did come to the front of the house and he could hear SWAT Officers calling to him, trying to reason with him and asking the suspect what they could do to end the situation. Hajducko said the suspect's response was, "you're going to have to kill me....I didn't do anything... leave me alone". Shortly after this, the suspect returned to the house.

Hajducko said the first time they actually saw the suspect in the backyard was when he and his father walked out of the house through the glass slider on the three side (east side) of the residence. Hajducko said the suspect had a flashlight in one hand and at that time, an unknown object in his other hand. In an effort to identify what the suspect had in his other hand, they illuminated him with their flashlights.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/20/03	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT T. Lorenzen #0797 / SS/ Major Crimes	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 2422
--------------------------------------	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 6 of 12

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8011	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Hajducko paused for a moment and said he wanted to mention that part of the original information they received when deploying, was there was possibly a gun in the residence and this was a concern to them if the suspect came out with a firearm.

Hajducko continued and said when the suspect came out with the object in his hand, they illuminated him in an attempt to determine what the object was.

I asked Hajducko where the suspect was when he was illuminated. He told us the suspect was approximately four feet from the slider and toward the east. He added the suspect not only had a flashlight in one hand, but also had a glass with a clear liquid and a butcher knife with a blade of approximately 12 to 14 inches in length in the other.

Hajducko said when they illuminated the suspect to see what he was carrying, the father began yelling at them, "get the fuck out of my yard". I asked Hajducko where the father was. He told us he was approximately two to three feet away from his son, but toward the north.

We (the group) walked over to the area of the sliding glass door to get a better understanding of what Hajducko was telling us. He pointed out an area where the suspect had come out and described it as, "two to three feet east of the slider". He said the father was approximately two to three feet to the suspect's left (north) near several 2"x6" boards on the ground. Hajducko said the father was shaking his hands at waist level when yelling at the officers to get out of his yard.

I asked Hajducko if the father knew where they were at. He said originally he could not, but when they illuminated the two with their flashlights, the suspect shined his flashlight toward the north and could be heard telling his father, "they're over there... they're over there... you see 'em dad?" The suspect then shined his light toward Hajducko and Marco at which time they could see the officers as the officers looked at them to determine what the suspect had in his hands. Hajducko said the two began pointing toward them and the suspect began slashing and pointing the knife at them. Hajducko said the suspect again said, "If you want me, you're going to have to kill me".

I confirmed with Hajducko that he could clearly hear this coming from the suspect. He said he could. Hajducko also said when the suspect pointed his knife at them he said, "Now it's your turn". He said he again heard the suspect talking to his father saying "these guys should

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/20/03	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT T. Lorenzen #0797 / SS / Major Crimes	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 2422
--------------------------------------	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 7 of 12

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8011	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

get the fuck out of here, they're wasting their time with me.... they're wasting their time with me". Shortly after this, both the suspect and his father walked back into the house.

Hajducko said after the two entered the house, they could see the suspect through the slider and saw him attempt to close the curtains on the slider to obstruct the view of the officers. I asked Hajducko if the suspect was attempting to do this. He said for the most part it was the suspect, but once, he saw the father attempt to do the same thing.

Hajducko told us the suspect and father came out of the house a second time. He said the father came out and walked approximately five feet out away from the slider. Hajducko pointed out a brick stringer in the patio to us for reference as to where he thought the father was standing. He added the father took a flashlight, pointed it at them (Hajducko and Marco) and began yelling at them "to get the fuck out of his yard and they needed to go".

Soon after this, the suspect walked back out into the backyard, at which time Hajducko could hear the suspect telling his father, "They're all screwed up dad... fuck them fuck the pigs".

I asked Hajducko where was the suspect when he came out this time. He explained to us the suspect was approximately two feet from the door as the father walked back into the house. Hajducko said as the suspect went back into the house, he poked his head out the door while holding the knife above his head, then stated, "I love my daddy" as he closed the door and locked it.

Hajducko said he and Marco discussed what they would do if the suspect exited the house. He said that even though the father was hostile toward them, they felt he was in danger based on the statements the suspect made. He added that combined with the information they had in reference to the suspect's disregard for everyone's safety during the pursuit, coupled with the statements he made, put the father in danger as well as the officers in the area.

Hajducko said he and Marco talked about situations if the suspect were to come out aggressively and how they would handle it. He said they also talked over the locations of other officers in the event the suspect went after them. He said they felt the suspect had a total disregard for anyone's life at that point.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/20/03	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT T. Lorenzen #0797 / SS / Major Crimes	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
--------------------------------------	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 8 of 12

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD
8011

2 BEAT
8A01

3 RB NUMBER
03-24690

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Hajducko said during one of the times when the suspect was in the backyard, he heard over the radio that if the father exited the house, and was a distance away from the suspect, the plan was to remove the father from the situation. I confirmed with Hajducko this information was conveyed to the others as well. He confirmed it was and authorized through the command post to remove the father using "less lethal" and diversion.

Hajducko said the father came out into the backyard again. This time he had a flashlight in his hand and began walking in an easterly direction away from the slider toward the grass. At one point, the father turned and began to walk south. Hajducko said the suspect also came out and began yelling at the father, "We can't even find our fucking cat because all these pigs are here... all we want is our cat...these fucking cops... look at this.... they fuckin' destroyed our yard".

Hajducko said the father began to walk toward them as he illuminated the area with the flashlight. Hajducko said the father was telling them to get out of his yard.

The suspect began walking in a southern direction (parallel to the house) at which time Hajducko saw he still had the knife and was waving it around. I asked Hajducko about the slashing motion he was making and if this was what the suspect was doing. He said the suspect made slashing and up and down motions with the knife, as he demonstrated the movements for us.

Hajducko said the suspect walked out to an area where Hajducko pointed out an extension cord that was on the ground. I confirmed this by pointing to and referencing a brick stringer in the patio. Hajducko said the suspect stood there yelling at them to get out of the yard, at which time, the father began to walk back toward the house. Hajducko said his view of the suspect was blocked by the father and partially blocked by a tree. Hajducko told us he was concerned in that they could not see the suspect if he were to stab the father and they could not react with the father being in the way. Hajducko also said their concern was the suspect was now partially hidden by the tree and if he decided to move further toward the south, he would be much closer to Hajducko and his partner.

Hajducko said he heard a "flash bang" go off as Schierman and his team came from the north and heard Schierman shoot a 40 mm "less lethal" round.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
10/20/03

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
T. Lorenzen #0797 / SS / Major Crimes

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature]

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 9 of 12

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8011	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I asked Hajducko if he saw the suspect react to the flash bang when it was deployed. His answer was, "No". I then asked him if this was odd. He told me, "Yes". Hajducko then said he saw the 40 mm round go off and heard the suspect yell as he began to run, "hunched over" toward the sliding glass door.

I asked Hajducko if he could tell if the suspect had been hit with the 40 mm. He told us he didn't see a direct impact, but assumed by the way the suspect was hunched over and screaming, he had been hit.

Hajducko said he saw the suspect go back into the house about the time Schierman and his team came through the fence on the north side of the yard. He said Schierman proceeded south along the back of the house and when he neared the open door, Hajducko saw Schierman look inside the house and point his 40 mm toward the inside of the house.

I asked Hajducko if he remembered which hand Schierman has his 40 mm gun in. He told us he couldn't remember, but thought it was his right.

I confirmed with Hajducko that Schierman pointed his gun toward the door. Hajducko said Schierman did this in an effort to cover himself as he crossed in front of the open door way.

Hajducko went on to tell us as Schierman passed the doorway, he grabbed the father who was standing near the grass area as Hajducko made reference to a lawn mower on the south side of the yard. Hajducko continued and said that as Schierman passed the doorway, he physically engaged the father.

Hajducko said his focus was on the suspect who had gone back into the house, in that the remainder of the team was coming through. Hajducko said he and Marco both concentrated on the doorway because they felt it was the biggest threat and where the suspect would come out.

Hajducko added that because of the suspect's prior actions and his homicidal statements towards the deputies, coupled with the fact the father was still outside, the suspect would probably re-emerge and try to engage the deputies.

Hajducko said Deputy Rowland was behind Schierman and was moving in a southerly direction across the back of the house. He saw Rowland near the corner of the threshold and pointed out an area adjacent to the open sliding glass door.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/20/03	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT T. Lorenzen #0797 / SS / Major Crimes	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 2422
--------------------------------------	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 10 of 12

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8011	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Hajducko said he saw Rowland point his Galil into the doorway. He said as Rowland did this, the suspect lunged out the slider with the knife over his head and was "in a stabbing motion directly at Rowland".

Hajducko said at that point, he fired his weapon, because he felt Rowland's life was in immediate danger because he was about to be stabbed.

Attorney Haden interjected and asked Hajducko about the stabbing motion he was demonstrating to us with his right hand. Hajducko clarified his actions by telling us it was a stabbing motion similar to a "hatchet" motion and "directly over the shoulder".

Hajducko added, "it was an extreme lunge at Rowland... and that's at the point I fired".

I asked Hajducko where he was when he fired at the suspect. He pointed to an area and told us he was seated in a child's chair on the south side of the fence in the backyard of the neighbor's house. I confirmed he was on the other side of the fence, looking through the opening in the fence. Hajducko agreed that this was correct.

Hajducko said he fired one round at the suspect as he was stabbing Rowland. He added at that point, he saw Rowland retreating backward and heard firing. He said as soon as this happened, he saw the suspect fall back into the house.

I asked Hajducko if the suspect actually fell. He told us it appeared to him the suspect was falling backwards. Hajducko said he heard Rowland yell something to the effect of "subject" and heard shots. He said he only fired the one round because Rowland was now on top of the suspect (standing outside the doorway) pointing his rifle at him. He said Schierman had moved back toward the east with the father.

Hajducko said his view of the suspect was now obscured because he was back inside the house and Rowland, Schierman and the father were now in the way. With this, Hajducko told his partner Marco, "let's go" as they both kicked in several more planks on the fence as they entered the backyard.

As the two came into the yard, Hajducko saw Schierman trying to secure the father on the patio on the north side of the spa as several more deputies were coming to the doorway in an attempt to give medical attention to the suspect.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
10/20/03

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
T. Lorenzen #0797 / SS / Major Crimes

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
[Signature] 2422

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 12

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8011	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Hajducko said as he approached the house, he heard Sgt. Miller ask, "Who fired?". Hajducko said he heard Rowland tell Miller he did, as Hajducko told him, "I fired one round.... I thought he was going to stab Rowland". At this point, Sgt. Miller took Hajducko and Rowland to one side, as he arranged for medical personnel to attend to the suspect.

I asked Hajducko about shooting at the suspect and if he knew if his shot struck him. Hajducko said he didn't know positively if he did, but felt he was accurate with his shot.

I also asked Hajducko if he heard the suspect yell something as he came out the door and if this could have been something from Rowland. Hajducko said he heard the suspect yell something, and knew it wasn't Rowland that yelled in that Rowland was retreating back as the knife was coming down at him.

I asked Hajducko if he saw the knife make contact with Rowland. He said it was his belief at the time, that Rowland had been stabbed. He explained to us he saw the knife come "way up over his head" as he (the suspect) lunged out and it appeared to him that Mike (Rowland) had been stabbed.

I asked Hajducko where the suspect was when he came out the door in relation to Rowland. I also asked him to show us as we stood near the sliding glass door. Hajducko then showed us where Rowland was when the suspect came out the door. He pointed out an area approximately one foot from the exterior wall of the house and indicated this was where he saw Rowland. Hajducko also said that as the suspect came out the door at Rowland, he appeared to Hajducko to be crouched over as he stabbed at Rowland.

I asked Hajducko if Rowland was facing the suspect. He told us Rowland was peering around the corner of the doorjamb, and as the suspect came out, Rowland was stepping backward. I confirmed with Hajducko that Rowland was trying to retreat to get out of the "zone". He said he was.

Hajducko continued on and told us again about how the suspect came out with a knife and he saw what he thought was direct contact with Rowland. As he went back, Rowland fired what Hajducko remembered was two rounds.

After Rowland shot, the suspect fell back and Hajducko said the last time he saw the suspect was when he was laying on the carpet inside the sliding glass door.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/20/03	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT T. Lorenzen #0797 / SS / Major Crimes	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 2422
--------------------------------------	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 12 of 12

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8011	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I wanted to clarify with Hajducko that he fired at the suspect because he thought the suspect had stabbed Rowland. Hajducko said he fired because the suspect was in a stabbing motion and believed he intended to stab Rowland. He also added, as the knife came down, my thought was, Rowland had been stabbed".

As the interview was coming to a close, a question was asked of Hajducko as to what type of gun he was using that night. He told the group it was a Galil sub-machinegun in .223 caliber.

Shortly after this, the interview concluded. The time was 0403 hours.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/20/03	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT T. Lorenzen #0797 / SS / Major Crimes	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
--------------------------------------	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 11 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8011	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MSC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Code Section / Description: Reclassify To:

Code: S Name: Rocks, Jonathan

Interview

Sr. Dep. W. Schierman #2347

On 8/26/03, I responded to a call of an officer involved shooting at [REDACTED] in the City of Camarillo. I arrived at approximately 2232 hours and was briefed by Sgt. M. Smith, Det. J. Rivera and Capt. Fadler.

During this briefing, I learned that earlier in the evening, there were several 911 calls to the Sheriff's Dept. in reference to a black 60's Mustang racing through the neighborhood. At some point, Deputy Clifton observed the Mustang and a pursuit began as the driver tried to evade the Deputy. I also learned at one point during the pursuit, the suspect drove the wrong way on a freeway off-ramp to gain access to the freeway. As the pursuit continued, Dep. Clifton lost sight of the suspect in the area of the 101 Freeway near Carmen Drive and the pursuit was terminated.

Later, Deputies Hollowell, Tennessen and Harris received information that the suspect was back in the neighborhood on foot. Upon locating the suspect, the officers chased him back to his house where he entered the residence at [REDACTED].

While officers were setting up around the residence, there was a confrontation between the suspect and Deputy Hollowell at a side window of the house. During this confrontation

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
09/30/03

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
T. Lorenzen #0797 / Major Crimes

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
[Signature] 2422

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 11 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8011	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Deputy Hollowell was stabbed in the arm. After this, officers set up a perimeter around the residence and the SWAT Team was called out to assist.

I was told that at some point, there was a confrontation between the suspect and SWAT Officers in the back yard. During this confrontation, the suspect was shot several times.

A short time later, I was escorted through the scene (back yard) by Sgt. Lareva (SWAT), who pointed out items such as shell casings, blood, an expended "flash bang", two large knives and a "baton round". During this walk through, Sgt. Lareva told me Sr. Dep. Schierman and Dep. Nickels were involved in using "less lethal" and Deputies Rowland and Hajducko fired their Galil rifles.

After receiving the information as to what led up to the shooting, I was asked by Sgt. Smith to be the liaison with those officers involved in the shooting and their attorney.

At approximately 2323 hours, I left the scene on Rowland Street and drove to the Camarillo Police Station.

Upon arriving at the station, I contacted Sheriff's Association Attorney Rick Schimmel who related to me the officers involved in the shooting were talking to their PORAC attorney, William Haden.

While this was taking place, I contacted Sr. Dep. Schierman and confirmed with him that he was not a "shooter" and had used only "less lethal".

After learning this, I advised Schierman I would interview him as to his involvement in this incident. I located an interview room and we both sat down at the table.

At approximately 2346 hours, the interview began. I told Schierman to tell me in his own words what lead up to the shooting. I also told Schierman that as we went along, I would interject and ask questions along the way to clarify things.

The following is a synopsis of that tape recorded interview and is not verbatim.

Schierman started out by telling me that earlier that night, Dep. Mike Rowland called and told Schierman there had been a pursuit in Camarillo and the suspect in the pursuit had fled to a house. During this incident, the suspect had either slashed or stabbed a Deputy and was barricaded inside his home.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/30/03	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT T. Lorenzen #0797 / Major Crimes	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. M. Smith 2422
--------------------------------------	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 11 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8011	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Schierman told me that Rowland was not at the scene at the time of the call, but he told Schierman he was enroute to the area. Approximately 20 –30 minutes later there was a SWAT "call out" in reference to the barricaded subject. A short time later, Schierman said he responded to Camarillo.

Schierman said that after arriving on scene, he learned during a briefing that a suspect had terminated a pursuit at the residence, slashed a deputy and lunged at another. He also learned the suspect had been "O.C'd" (by deputies) and went into the house where he stayed with his elderly father.

After the briefing, Schierman said he was contacted by Sgt. Lareva who immediately tasked him with doing a diagram of a residence down the street that had an identical floor plan to that of [REDACTED]

After Schierman responded to this house (unk. address) he drew his floor plan and returned to the command post where he put the floor plan onto a diagram. He added, at some point he recalled Sgt. Lareva talking about deploying a "throw phone" into the residence.

Schierman said he was then tasked with doing a "scout" on the residence to ascertain if there was a suitable window to throw a phone through. Schierman told me that a "throw phone" is not only a telephone, but has cameras attached to it to allow officers to gather intelligence from inside the residence.

Schierman said he left the command post after receiving his assignment and met up with Sgt. J. Miller at the house to the north of the suspect's residence. Miller at this time told Schierman there were several fence boards between the two houses that had been broken which allowed the perimeter team to keep tabs on the suspect if he fled out the back.

Schierman said he was asked by Miller to check for a window, which would allow deploying a "throw phone" and to determine if the hole in the fence was large enough to allow an arrest team access into the back yard if needed.

I clarified with Schierman that he was talking about the fence between the houses on the north side of the suspect's. He confirmed it was.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/30/03	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT T. Lorenzen #0797 / Major Crimes	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. M Smith 2422
--------------------------------------	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 11 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8011	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Schierman said he went into the back yard with Deputy J. Steele who was acting as Schierman's cover man. Schierman said he saw the opening in the fence and estimated it to be 8 to 10 feet wide, large enough to accommodate an arrest team.

Schierman said when he went into the backyard of the house next door, he got his first look at the suspect's house. He told me the lights on the bottom floor all appeared to be on and the windows appeared to have shutters. He also commented on seeing lights on in the northeast corner where the den was located with shutters that were closed. Schierman also said he saw a bay window in the kitchen and could see lights on, and adjacent to the bay window, a sliding glass door on the east side of the residence.

After making his observations, Schierman went back and reported to Sgt. Lareva about what he saw. While Schierman was back at the command post, he could hear the perimeter officers calling out over the radio, the movements of the suspect inside the residence. Schierman said he could hear, from time to time, information about the location of the suspect and/or his father.

Schierman added that while doing his "scout", he could hear the suspect yelling, although he could not make out most of what the suspect was saying. He did say he heard one part whereby the suspect was yelling something to the effect of, "you guys are all out here burning on overtime" or something similar. Schierman commented on the fact that some of the things the suspect was yelling were being relayed over the radio by those who could hear him. Schierman said he recalled hearing over the radio someone relaying the suspect was yelling, "He wasn't going to prison.... Now it's my turn to hurt you guys..... Something about Deputy Rodarte raping him" or something to that effect.

Schierman went on to tell me that during his "scout" he was able to get an idea about the layout. He said he returned to Sgt. Miller and reported to him what he had learned. After speaking to Miller, Schierman was asked to go back to his vantage point to look at the rear sliding glass door to see if it were feasible to get a team close to it.

Schierman said he went back to the opening in the fence to again look at the back of the house. While he was at the hole in the fence, he saw the suspect and father come out the sliding glass door and into the back yard.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
09/30/03

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
T. Lorenzen #0797 / Major Crimes

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
[Signature] 2422

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 11 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8011	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Schierman stopped at this time and told me he remembered something and wanted to go back, in order to discuss it. He proceeded to tell me that when he first left the command post to do his "scout", he could hear over the radio the suspect was running around the house with a knife. With this information, he decided to take with him, a 40 mm "less lethal" (baton projectile) gun. He also said Deputy Steele was his "cover" and had his "lethal" gun.

Schierman again began telling me about seeing the suspect and the father in the back yard. He also said he saw the suspect had a flashlight which he used to illuminate the back yard. Schierman said he assumed the suspect was attempting to look for Sheriff's Dept. members. He also said he could not hear what the suspect was saying to his father, but the suspect had a knife, with a blade approximately 12" in length.

We next discussed the distance at which Schierman was seeing things at the rear of the house. He explained to me that he thought the distance between himself and the suspect when he came out of the house was approximately 30 to 40 feet. He explained to me that in relation to the opening in the fence between the houses, he was approximately 5 feet from that opening in the shadows.

Schierman went on to say he watched as the suspect and his father came out of the house and were about five feet from the sliding glass door. He said that while the two were talking, the suspect was shining his flashlight around the yard. Schierman added, at times, the suspect and his father would separate only a short distance apart.

Schierman said he heard Sgt. De Los Santos tell the team over the radio that if there was a time where a team could take the suspect into custody or create separation between the suspect and his father, he (De Los Santos) wanted them to go ahead and react to the moment. Schierman said there was such a small gap between the suspect, his father and/or the house, coupled with the things the suspect was saying, he felt that his 40 mm "less lethal" would not have any effect on the suspect. He said he didn't want to use his 40 mm on the suspect and have the suspect and father get back inside the house. So with this, they let the suspect and the father walk back into the house.

I asked Schierman if he could hear what the father was saying while in the back yard. He said he could not, in that, he (the father) was talking too low. Schierman did say that while he

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/30/03	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT T. Lorenzen #0797 / Major Crimes	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. M. Smith 2422
--------------------------------------	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 6 of 11 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8011	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

watched the suspect and his father in the back yard, the suspect was waiving the knife around, making slashing motions as if he was slashing at invisible people or objects. He explained the suspect was making "chopping" motions (demonstrated as slashing) in the air as he shined his flashlight around the backyard. After this, the suspect and his father went back into the house (through the slider).

I asked Schierman if the suspect made any movements towards the father. He said he did not and commented on the fact that he (Schierman) got the feeling the suspect was not going to immediately attack the father. He added he thought the suspect's behavior could change because he was so irrational and at any time, could attack the father.

Schierman said that after the suspect and father entered the house, he returned to Sgt. Miller where they devised a basic game plan on a way to take the suspect into custody. He explained to me they had planned to secrete several people (SWAT TEAM members) into the back yard, and two people to watch through a side window on the northeast corner of the residence. Schierman explained that while the two people were watching through the wood blinds of the windows mentioned above, two or three other team members would enter the back yard and sneak up to the sliding glass door in an attempt to surprise the suspect enough to use "less lethal" means to take him into custody.

Schierman also said they discussed a plan if just the father came out, and the fact that they needed separation between the father and the suspect. He said that if this happened, it would open up more options to deal with the suspect. He said they discussed the fact that the father was old, so they did not want to put gas into the house in an attempt to drive the suspect out.

He went on to say they specifically talked about a plan that dealt with the father coming out and not the suspect. They talked about trying to take the father away if they could and then deal with the suspect.

While discussing this plan, Schierman said he heard over the radio the father had just come out of the house and was looking around the back yard with a flashlight. A short time after this, he heard the suspect was coming out. He then heard over the radio there was a fifteen foot separation between the father and the suspect. The father was approximately 15 to 20 feet from

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/30/03	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT T. Lorenzen #0797 / Major Crimes	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. M Smith 2422
--------------------------------------	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 7 of 11 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8011	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

the house, and the suspect was 15 to 20 feet from the open door. Shortly after this, he heard that both the suspect and the father were looking toward the number four side (south side) of the house.

Schierman said he immediately went to the north side of the residence near the opening in the fence.

I asked Schierman who was with him this time. He told me the primary team consisted of himself, Rowland, Reyes, Wright, and Nickels. He explained, he and Nickels were "less lethal" and Rowland was Schierman's "cover", who also had a "flash bang" with him. Schierman said Nickels had the "pepper ball" gun and Wright was "lethal" (his cover). He also said Sgt. Miller was also "lethal".

Schierman explained that he went up to the opening in the fence, and as he looked around, he saw the suspect approximately 15 feet from the sliding glass door on the south side of the back yard, looking south. He also said the father was another fifteen feet beyond the suspect, looking out into the yard. Schierman said they thought there was enough separation between the two where they could take the suspect into custody and the father would not be jeopardized. Schierman added they knew they could get to the father before he got back into the house due to the distance between him and the sliding glass door, which he (Schierman) approximated to be about 30 feet.

I asked Schierman what the two (father and son) were looking at when they were looking to the south in the back yard. Schierman told me he didn't know, but could hear them talking. I asked Schierman if there was a team on the south side of the house. He told me there was, but at the time, he didn't know who they were. Schierman told me that afterward, he learned it was Deputies Hajducko and Marco.

Schierman continued and told me that while the father and son were looking toward the south, he told Rowland, who was behind him, to deploy the "flash bang". Schierman told me it was his plan to surprise the suspect enough to put him under so much stress, he would go to the ground. He said they (SWAT) have thrown "flash bangs" at people before and they immediately dropped to the ground.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/30/03	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT T. Lorenzen #0797 / Major Crimes	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>Sgt. M Smith</i>
--------------------------------------	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 8 of 11 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8011	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Schierman told me Rowland threw the "flash bang" which landed near the sliding glass door. He said when the "flash bang" went off, the suspect turned around and began to walk toward the house, almost instantaneously, and did not drop (to the ground) with the loud bang. Schierman further explained the suspect didn't react as he should, other than turning to go back into the house.

As the suspect turned to go into the house, Schierman used his "less lethal" 40 mm (baton round) to shoot the suspect in the chest when he was approximately five feet from the door. Schierman commented on the fact, when he shot the suspect with his 40 mm, he saw the round hit the suspect in the chest, but didn't flinch. Schierman said that in all the times he has seen someone hit by the "less lethal", this was the first time the suspect didn't even flinch. Schierman said after the suspect was hit with the "less lethal", he walked back into the house.

Schierman said after the shot, he was up (from a kneeling position) and moving toward the father who had now begun to move toward the sliding glass door. As Schierman passed the door, he saw it was still open and this made him nervous even though his teammates were behind him. Schierman could not see the suspect. Schierman continued and said that as he passed the glass door, he put his less "lethal gun" out (pointed it into the door opening) to block any potential threat. Schierman commented that there were blinds, perhaps "Venetian type", that blocked his view into the house. He also said he was afraid the suspect would come out with the knife.

Schierman continued on and said as he got even with the door, he saw the suspect coming out "to assault us". He said the suspect came out the sliding glass door and was approximately three feet from him slashing the knife around and making stabbing motions.

Schierman said as he was turning around to look, he saw Rowland right behind him. As Schierman grabbed the father, he saw Rowland start to back up and fire two to three times at the suspect. Schierman said as he grabbed the father, he pulled him behind a "Jacuzzi" and pushed him to the ground.

Schierman said he heard several more shots, a pause, and perhaps one additional shot, but did not know where they were coming from. (On 8/28/03, Schierman called me in my office and explained to me that the additional shots he heard after the pause were most probably

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/30/03	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT T. Lorenzen #0797 / Major Crimes	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
--------------------------------------	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 9 of 11 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8011	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

"flash bang" rounds fired by one of the other team members. He added he thought there were two or three of these shots fired).

Schierman went on to say that after someone took the father from him, he looked up and saw the suspect on the floor near the kitchen. He said there was a SWAT Officer with the suspect and he then heard someone request paramedics over the radio. He commented on the fact he thought the paramedic was close by, in that, he was there within fifteen to twenty seconds after their request.

Schierman said that while other team members were handcuffing the suspect, he and Deputies Reyes, Nickels, and Marco entered and cleared the remainder of the house. He said that when he came back down stairs, he saw paramedics and the team medic treating the suspect.

I asked Schierman again about putting his gun out when he went past the sliding glass door. He told me as he passed the door, he thrust the gun towards the opening in the door because he wanted some type of barrier between himself and the suspect. He told me the knife the suspect had been slashing around was very intimidating and this is why he wanted a barrier between himself and the suspect so as not to get cut. Schierman said he pointed the barrel of his gun at the door in the event the suspect did come out, there would be a barrier between himself and the suspect. Schierman commented on the fact the suspect did not come out until he (Schierman) was just past the door. Schierman also said, "Within seconds, the suspect turned around and came back out to assault us".... which is actually ... considering that he was "flash banged" and considering the fact he was hit with a "less lethal" ... that's pretty ... that is pretty a focused tactic to do.... that's not something you can just do... he turned a retreat into an attack almost instantaneously as soon as he got into that house".

I asked Schierman about the suspect coming out the door with the knife and how he was holding it. He told me the suspect was holding the knife as if to slash it and not to stab with it. He demonstrated this by holding his right fist straight out and said the blade of the knife was on the thumb side of the suspect's hand, pointed up. Schierman added, "The suspect was slashing the knife as if making X's and he came out to attack the officers.... there is no doubt in my mind that he came out to stab one of us or to try to slash one of us".

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/30/03	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT T. Lorenzen #0797 / Major Crimes	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 2122
--------------------------------------	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 10 of 11 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 801	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
---------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I again asked Schierman about passing the door, looking back and seeing the suspect coming out the door. I asked him how close was the suspect to him at that time. Schierman responded, "About two feet.. if that... probably a foot away from the end of my "less lethal" gun and the "less lethal" gun gives me an extra foot and a half of reach off my arm... I mean he was right there".

Schierman then told me about a "barricade" which he thought may have been a Jacuzzi (spa) that "focused" (funneled) foot traffic closer to the house, which would not allow a person to swing wide, away from the door. He continued by saying that as he got past the door is when "he came out launchin". Schierman added, "Rowland was so close (to the suspect) he had to back pedal to create distance between himself and the suspect because the suspect was on the move toward them".

I confirmed it was Mike Rowland that was behind him. Schierman confirmed this and said he (Rowland) was within three feet and was Schierman's "cover". I also confirmed with Schierman that Rowland was carrying a "Galil" .223 rifle.

I asked Schierman again about how many rounds he thought Rowland shot. He told me he thought it was two rounds. He did say he heard, "a couple three rounds, then a pause, and then another round go off." He said he did not know where the sounds were coming from and offered that it may have been the "pepper ball" gun.

Schierman continued by telling me he saw that Rowland and the suspect were within two feet of each other and he saw Rowland's gun go off twice.

I asked Schierman about seeing Rowland shoot twice and if the suspect went to the ground immediately. Schierman said the suspect didn't go to the ground immediately, but backed up into the house. Schierman added the suspect was shot outside the door, at the threshold, when Rowland fired twice. He also told me he did not remember what the suspect did, but could say the suspect didn't drop. He remembered seeing the suspect lying inside the kitchen and this was not where he was shot. He reiterated again the suspect was shot at the threshold of the door.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/30/03	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT T. Lorenzen #0797 / Major Crimes	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 2422
--------------------------------------	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 11 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8011	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I asked Schierman about when he passed the door and saw the suspect coming out, if he said anything to Rowland, like "watch out" or something of that nature. Schierman said he didn't because it happened within two to three seconds.

As I was about to conclude the interview, I asked Schierman if there was anything else he wanted to say. He said he wanted to bring up something and stated, "When we..... when we attempted to take the suspect into custody and tried to get that separation between the father and son, we didn't say anything, and we threw.... we didn't give him any commands and didn't do anything because we were afraid that as soon as we gave him (suspect) those commands... that he would either flee into the house or flee toward his father.... and we threw the "flash bang"... there is a delay in those flash bangs, there is like a second and a half... and that's why we threw that first because that was the thing that dictated our time for our attack... so if we would have shot him with the less lethal, he would have heard the round and maybe the less lethal round wouldn't... maybe the flash bang round wouldn't have had enough time to have it's effect before he (the suspect) got back into the house.... and we wanted everything to happen at once... we wanted to be able to have.... we wanted to be able to hit him with two things, two options, before he had a chance to get back into the house.. which was the flash bang and the 40 mm... that's why we threw the flash bang first, because that takes a while before it goes off and that's plenty of time for him to run away". "That's it".

We then concluded the interview at 0013 hours.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09/30/03	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT T. Lorenzen #0797 / Major Crimes	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
--------------------------------------	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 6 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Closed
- Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Code Section / Description: Reclassify To:

Code: S Name: Rocks, Jonathan

**Walk Through Interview
Sr. Deputy W. Schierman #2347**

After my first initial interview with Sr. Dep. Schierman was completed, it was decided that we would return to the scene on Rowland Street to do a "walk thru" interview with Schierman to get a better sense of what took place earlier that evening.

After arriving at the Rowland Street address at approximately 0140 hours, I discussed with Rick Schimmel (Assoc. Attorney) how we would proceed. After a short discussion, it was decided the following people would accompany us on the "walk thru": Attorney Schimmel, DDA Ellison, Sgt. Dowd (Internal Affairs), Det. Sgt. M. Smith and myself.

At approximately 0205 hours on 8/27/03, the group entered the back yard as the "walk thru" began.

The following is a synopsis of a tape recorded interview and is not verbatim.

We began by walking across the backyard to the north side of the rear yard of [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Street. Schierman began by telling us and pointing out where the "arrest team" assembled in the back yard of the adjoining property.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/08/03	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT T. Lorenzen #0797 Spec Services Major Crimes	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 24022
--------------------------------------	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 6 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I asked Schierman to tell us who was with him on the "arrest team" when they arrived at the above location. He told us the team consisted of Dep. Rowland, Schierman's "lethal cover", Dep. John Wright, Dep. Dave Nichols, Sgt. John Miller and he thought perhaps one other team member.

Schierman continued and said when he arrived at the location; he knelt down to look around the corner of the fence, which was knocked down earlier to allow entry into the suspect's backyard. He said at some point, he heard over the radio the suspect and his father were both out of the house. He heard the suspect was about fifteen feet from the door (sliding glass door) and the father was a distance from him (the suspect) as Schierman pointed toward the south side of the yard.

I asked Schierman if it was still daylight out. He told me it was dark. He said it was completely dark in the backyard where the team had assembled, but there was ambient light in the suspect's back yard. Schierman said he could see light coming through the shutters, the bay window and there was a light on above the slider as he pointed to an amber light on the east wall of the residence near the sliding glass door. Schierman then commented on the fact there was now more light in the backyard than before. This was a result of additional lighting brought in by the Fire Department to illuminate the scene.

Schierman continued and said he heard over the radio both subjects were out and looking toward the "number four" side of the house. I confirmed with Schierman he was talking about the south side of the residence, which is referred to as the number four side of the house by other team members.

Schierman went on to say he looked around the corner (of the fence) into the backyard, he saw the father near the south side of the yard and pointed to a lawn mower as a reference point. He said, the suspect was near the 3-4 corner of the house and pointed to an extension cord lying on the ground in that area for reference. Schierman said he also saw the suspect with a knife and although he was not slashing it around at this time, he was moving it about. Schierman also said the father and son were talking, but he couldn't hear what they were saying. He did mention the father had a flashlight and was looking around the backyard, and assumed the two were looking for Deputies in the perimeter positions.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/08/03	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT T. Lorenzen #0797 Spec Services Major Crimes	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 2102
--------------------------------------	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 6 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Schierman said at this time, he told Rowland to deploy the "flash bang". Schierman said he wanted the "flash bang" to go off before he used the 40 mm (baton round), in order to have the two go off at the same time.

Schierman paused for a moment and said he wanted to clarify what he had just said. He then told us that if he shot the suspect with the "less lethal" and then deployed the "flash bang", it would not have the same effect, in that the "flash bang" takes a second and a half to go off and the suspect would have had time to run into the house. Schierman said because of the timing, he wanted both implements to go off at the same time, in other words, when the "flash bang" went off, he would hit the suspect immediately with the "less lethal" round in an attempt to overwhelm him.

Schierman continued and said Rowland threw the flash bang which landed somewhere north of the sliding glass door. When it went off, it created a small smoke plume, at which time, Schierman said he was crouched down, looking at the suspect through the optics of his gun. Schierman commented to us that after the flash bang went off, the suspect didn't go down to the ground, which is common when a flash bang goes off. He said the suspect immediately turned around and began walking toward the open sliding glass door. Schierman said as soon as the suspect turned around, he fired his "less lethal" round at the suspect. Schierman commented to us, that after being hit, the suspect didn't flinch or turn away and continued to walk toward the door.

I asked Schierman about what he said in his earlier interview about seeing the "baton round" strike the suspect. Schierman confirmed he in fact did see the baton round strike the suspect in the upper body.

Schierman said that as soon as he fired his "less lethal", he and the rest of the team entered the backyard. Schierman said as he looked over toward the suspect, he saw him enter the house through the sliding glass door.

As we (the group) entered the backyard through the hole in the fence to continue the "walk through", Schierman said he wanted to go back to discuss some other issues. Schierman said when the suspect began to walk back toward the slider; the father also turned around and began walking toward the door, which created the separation they were looking for between the

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
10/08/03

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
T. Lorenzen #0797 Spec Services Major Crimes

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

J. M. Smith 2612

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 6 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

two. Schierman said the plan was to arrest the suspect and get the father away from him (suspect). When the suspect went back into the house, they couldn't arrest him at that time (not tactically sound), but knew they had the separation, which would allow the team to get to the father before he entered the house.

Schierman then led us along the route he took into the yard and explained to us that as he ran toward the father he was followed by Rowland and the others. He said he had his 40 mm gun in his (displayed his right) hand and as he passed the sliding glass door, he said he looked, but couldn't see into the house. He commented on the fact that earlier, when he passed the door, the curtains and the door itself were closed more than what they were now. Schierman said earlier when he went past the door and looked in, he couldn't see inside the house.

Schierman also commented on the fact that during the earlier interview, he thought the curtains were vertical blinds, when in fact they were not, as we stood there looking at the door.

Schierman continued and told us that as he passed the door, he feared the suspect might come out, so he used his empty gun to thrust toward the opening to create a barrier between himself and the suspect, should he come out.

Schierman began to tell us that as he came up to the father, he pointed out a brick stringer in the patio and thought the father was somewhere in that area when he (Schierman) was making his approach. Schierman then said that as he got near the sliding glass door, the suspect came out, slashing the knife as if making X's. Schierman demonstrated this as he continued his conversation and added, "He was going like this (making X's) and like jabbing at me".

Schierman continued and said that as he was grabbing the father, he turned sideways and saw Rowland for the first time since leaving the other backyard.

Schierman continued and said when he turned and looked toward Rowland, he saw the suspect come out the door and Rowland begin to back pedal. Schierman said, as Rowland began backing away from the suspect, he shot twice. Schierman added that when he saw Rowland shoot the suspect, his (Rowland's) gun was at a downward angle.

Attorney Schimmel interjected and asked Schierman about his description of where Rowland was in relation to the sliding glass door. Schierman told us Rowland was standing

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/08/03	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT T. Lorenzen #0797 Spec Services Major Crimes	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
--------------------------------------	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 6 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

approximately two feet from the door and pointed out to us what he was talking about as we stood in that area. As Schierman was pointing out to us where Rowland was, I asked him about the suspect and his location. Schierman said the suspect was coming out the door with the knife, slashing it, as Rowland shot. Schierman recalled looking at Rowland as he shot, but didn't see the suspect fall or retreat back into the house, in that he grabbed the father and took him toward the east side of the spa.

I asked Schierman what was going through his mind when he saw the suspect at the door as the suspect confronted Rowland. Schierman told us when the suspect came out the door with the knife, his concern was that he (himself) was "totally vulnerable" in that he had nothing in his hands to protect himself. Schierman saw Rowland start to back pedal and was glad he was there to help protect him. I asked Schierman if he thought the suspect was going to stab him. Schierman told us that as the suspect was coming out the door, he felt the suspect was actually coming after him. He further explained to us, "the suspect was very dedicated in what he wanted to do because nothing was going to prevent him or nothing seemed to faze the suspect for whatever mission was in his head that he thought he had to do". He added, "when the flash bang went off, this was a total surprise to him and he didn't know it was coming". He said the suspect didn't flinch one bit nor did it scare him. Schierman gave us an example and said, "if someone were to come up behind one of us and fire a gun, the normal thing for someone to do would be flinch or a crouch down, but the suspect didn't do either of those".

He continued by saying, "when I hit him with the with the less lethal round (as he pointed to it)... it's like getting a big guy and punching you in the chest as hard as he can.... I would flinch, but he didn't flinch at all.... he was totally... to me... in my opinion he focused on what he wanted to do.... So he went into the house, and within seconds of retreating into the house, or going into the house... he formulated in his mind that now he was going to attack the Deputies.... Which a is pretty... to me in my mind it's a very disciplined thing to do or a very focused thing...that's what he wanted to do... and that's what...when he came out.... I had no doubt that he was attacking me".

I asked Schierman again about seeing Rowland shoot twice at the suspect and what he said earlier about hearing other shots go off. Schierman confirmed he heard other gunshots go

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/08/03	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT T. Lorenzen #0797 Spec Services Major C	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature] 262
--------------------------------------	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 6 of 6 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

off and explained to us he heard one shot, a pause and then another shot, but added these shots could have been from the pepper ball gun. He explained that he was not sure he heard the pepper gun go off, because the team wears "Peltors". Schierman explained "Peltors" are headphones that amplify sound, but muffles gunshots. He added that in hearing this other shot, he was able to discern it was a shot but could not say where it came from.

As the interview was coming to a close, I asked those who accompanied us, if they had any additional questions which could to be answered by Schierman.

Sgt. M. Smith asked Schierman about Rowland backing up away from the suspect and if he knew how far he (Rowland) got. Schierman told us that when Rowland was backing away, he was taking baby steps as he showed us an eastward movement away from the house.

At 0217 hours, the "walk through" interview with Schierman concluded.

When I began to listen to this tape to write my report, I discovered the original tape was fast when played back on a transcribing machine. In order to rectify the problem, I made an additional tape at a slower speed in order to properly listen to it. The original "fast" tape was turned over to Det. Sgt. M. Smith for placement into the case file. Thus, there are two tapes labeled "Schierman walk through".

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
10/08/03

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
T. Lorenzen #0797 Spec Services Major Crimes

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
Sgt. M. Smith 2422

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 5 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8111	2 BEAT 8B01	3 RB NUMBER 2003-024690
-----------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: **245(c) PC / Assault With a Deadly Weapon on a Peace Officer**

Code: S Name: Rocks, Jonathan Elijah

Witness Interview

**Sr. Deputy D. Nickels (ID# 2658)
SEU, East County Station
Thousand Oaks, CA 91360
Phone (805) 371-8331**

On August 26, 2003, I received a telephone call from Captain B. Norris (ID# 1243) regarding a shooting that occurred in the City of Camarillo. Captain Norris, the on-duty patrol watch commander, told me deputies working in Camarillo responded to a call of a disturbance in the 800 block of Rowland Avenue. During the course of the evening, events turned into a SWAT call out related to the disturbance call. The incident culminated when SWAT personnel shot the suspect, Jonathan Rocks. Captain Norris asked me to respond to Rowland Avenue and assist with the investigation.

I arrived at the scene at about 2330 hours and was briefed by Sergeant M. Smith (ID# 2622). Sergeant Smith asked me to drive to the Camarillo Police Department and help investigators who were there interviewing officers who had been involved in the shooting. After speaking with Sergeant Smith, I drove to the police station and spoke with Sergeant T. Lorenzen (ID# 0797) who was coordinating the investigation at the station. Sergeant Lorenzen asked me to interview Senior Deputy D. Nickels.

I interviewed Sr. Deputy Nickels in the administrative conference room at the station at about 0130 hours. Sr. Deputy Nickels told me he is currently assigned to the East County Station Special Enforcement Detail. He has been a deputy sheriff for about 13 years and in his current assignment for the past two years.

Sr. Deputy Nickels arrived for work on August 26th at about noon. He was conducting a surveillance when he received a page informing him of a SWAT activation. Nickels told me he received the page

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/28/2003, 6:00 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. G. Hess, ID# 1917 / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> #136
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 5 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8111	2 BEAT 8B01	3 RB NUMBER 2003-024690
-----------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

at about 1900 hours. Nickels immediately drove back to the East Valley station, switched cars, and responded to the command post in the City of Camarillo. Nickels told me a command post had been established at Rowland Avenue and Hayden Street.

When he arrived at the command post, Nickels was briefed and given a SWAT assignment by Sergeant D. Lareva (ID# 1998). Nickels was assigned to go with Deputy J. Therault (ID# 3363) and take one of the SWAT vehicles and drive it to Sergeant B Ayub (3318), who was supervising the perimeter in front of the suspect's residence. Nickels was also assigned a "pepper-ball gun".

A pepper-ball gun is a weapon used by SWAT. It is a less lethal weapon that shoots nickel-sized balls of pepper spray at a fast rate. The pepper balls break on contact with a suspect or fixed object and deploy pepper spray into the air. The pepper spray is then supposed to disable the suspect.

Nickels and Therault drove the suburban to Sergeant Ayub's location. Ayub directed Nickels to park the suburban in the street in front of the suspect's residence so SWAT personnel could use it for cover. After parking the vehicle and retrieving some equipment from inside it, Nickels spent the next hour helping to maintain the front perimeter.

While Nickels was waiting on the perimeter, he was listening to information that SWAT officers were exchanging with each other on the radio. Nickels heard that negotiators had been in contact with the two people inside 892 Rowland Avenue. However, the suspect's father, who was the second person inside the residence besides the suspect, was not cooperating with what negotiators were asking him to do. Nickels also heard information being conveyed over the radio that the suspect, Jonathan Rocks, was saying "he didn't want to go back to jail or to prison."

I asked if Nickels had seen the suspect, since arriving on the scene, and he told me he had not. I asked him if he could hear the suspect yelling out the doors or windows of the house. Nickels told me could hear someone yelling, but he could not tell what the person was saying. The yelling was coming from the back of the house. He said he knew it was the suspect, because SWAT personnel were giving the team members constant updates on the radio. Nickels also knew that the only two people who were in the house were the suspect and his father.

After some time had passed, Sergeant J. Miller (ID# 1968) began organizing a team of SWAT personnel on the front yard of the house north of 892 Rowland Avenue. That team consisted of:

- Senior Deputy D. Nickels (ID# 2658)
- Senior Deputy E. Reyes (ID# 2160)
- Senior Deputy B. Schierman (ID# 2347)
- Senior Deputy J. Wright (ID# 2661)
- Deputy M. Rowland (ID# 2949)
- Deputy J. Steele (ID# 2623)

Sr. Deputy Schierman scouted the suspect's backyard from the south sidewalk of the neighbor's residence. He directed the other team members to a hole in the fence between the two yards, so

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/28/2003, 6:00 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. G. Hess, ID# 1917 / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
---	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 5 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
8111	8B01	2003-024690

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

they could assess the rear yard of 892 Rowland. Nickels explained to me that the hole in the fence was situated just east of the prolongation of east wall of the suspect's residence and was about three to four feet wide and about six feet tall. The location of the hole gave everyone a pretty good vantage point to look into the yard and identify any obstacles. Nickels did not know whether someone from SWAT created the hole in the fence by removing several of the wooden slats or if it was there prior to this incident. After everyone on the team had surveyed the suspect's backyard, the team returned to the front of the residence to formulate a plan to handle this incident.

I asked Nickels if he could hear the suspect yelling while they were meeting in the neighbor's yard formulating a plan to contain him. Nickels told me he could hear yelling, but he could not hear what the suspect was saying. Nickels told me the yelling was sporadic. Again, other SWAT members were broadcasting intelligence for the team over the radio. Nickels heard the yelling and then heard a team member tell others on the team the suspect was yelling, "You guys are going to die, or I'm going to die. I doesn't matter."

I asked Nickels what he was thinking about after hearing the threats the suspect was making. Nickels told me he was thinking "suicide by cop or I was thinking that he was going to hurt somebody in lieu of being taken into custody". Nickels also told me he thought the suspect might be completely irrational because the suspect was dancing near the rear sliding glass door of the residence, and he knew the police had surrounded the house.

While the team was formulating their plan, Sr. Deputy G. Margetin (ID# 2944) broadcast over the radio that the suspect and the suspect's father were now in the backyard. Sergeant Miller was not done briefing the team members, so he told them to wait until they were ready to act. He said there would be another opportunity, and everyone needed to clearly understand each other's responsibilities. He held the team and finished explaining the plan until everyone was "on the same page".

After they were finished discussing their plan, they were informed over the radio that the suspect and his father were in the backyard again, about 15 feet away from the sliding glass door. Sergeant Miller told the team to move, and they paralleled the fence separating the two backyards, and moved toward the hole they had used to look into the suspect's backyard. Sr. Deputy Schierman was the first team member in line with a 40mm less lethal weapon, Deputy Rowland was next as Schierman's lethal cover, Nickels was third with a pepper ball gun and Sergeant Miller was behind him. Nickels did not know the order of the other team members.

As they got closer to the hole in the fence, Sergeant Miller tapped Nickels on the shoulder and said, "Throw a flash-bang, throw a flash-bang." Nickels relayed the message to Rowland and Schierman and they paused. Sr. Deputy Schierman stood with his weapon pointed into the suspect's backyard and Deputy Rowland tossed a flash-bang grenade into the yard. After the distraction grenade went off, Schierman slipped through the hole and Rowland followed him. After Rowland was through, Nickels turned to the hole and climbed through.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/28/2003, 6:00 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. G. Hess, ID# 1917 / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
---	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 5 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
8111	8B01	2003-024690

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

After climbing through the hole in the fence, Nickels followed Rowland and Schierman along the east wall of the suspect's residence. Rowland and Schierman were directly in front of Nickels. The three of them were moving in a straight line toward the back sliding glass door with the other team members following. Nickels could see the suspect's father in the backyard, but he had to look around Rowland and Schierman to see him. Nickels could not see the suspect. Nickels told me he thought it was about 2130 hours when they moved into the backyard.

Sr. Deputy Schierman approached the suspect's father and attempted to direct him away from the house. The father would not comply with anything that Schierman's was trying to get him to do. The father said to Schierman, "What are you guys doing? Where did you come from?" Schierman continued to try to get him to move away from the house. However, the man became argumentative and maintained his ground.

Nickels told me he (Nickels) was standing near a bay window on the north side of the sliding door. Schierman was just past the sliding glass door, trying to get the suspect's father to move away from the house. Deputy Rowland was standing by a section of wall that separates the bay window and the sliding door. Eventually Schierman grabbed the suspect's father and tried to physically move him. Rowland was facing Schierman and the suspect's father. Nickels told me he was also looking at the suspect's father. Nickels said he was considering using his less lethal weapon on the suspect's father to get him out of the problem, because Schierman was too close to the man to use the weapon he was holding.

While Nickels was thinking about how to deal with the suspect's father, he saw someone move in the bay window. Nickels said he saw a "blur of a subject, hauling ass" toward the sliding glass door in his peripheral vision. Nickels said he did not know what the person looked like or if it was the suspect or not. Nickels said he assumed it was the suspect, because he had been told the suspect and his father were the only persons inside the house. As Nickels was explaining this to me, I asked him if his "sense about it was that it was the suspect?" He responded, "It was bad."

Nickels told me after seeing the person through the window moving toward Schierman, he decided "to saturate the area of the sliding glass door with" pepper balls. Nickels said Schierman was distracted with the suspect's father, and the portion of wall between the sliding door and bay window was blocking Rowland's view. In addition, Rowland had his attention focused on Schierman and the other man, so Nickels felt like he had to respond to the new threat.

Nickels said he acted "in an attempt to keep whatever was coming towards the door from going through the door. Whether it happened before any of the other shots were fired, whether it happened before any other diversions were used, I couldn't tell you. I just remember seeing a blur coming this way, and going 'oh shit', and then just four, five, six rounds of the pepper ball right at that door." I asked Nickels if he saw his rounds hit anything. He told me he saw powder in the air, but he did not see where the rounds impacted. He also did not see the person who had been quickly moving toward the sliding glass door from inside the kitchen.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/28/2003, 6:00 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. G. Hess, ID# 1917 / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
---	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 5

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8111	2 BEAT 8B01	3 RB NUMBER 2003-024690
-----------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I asked Nickels if at the time he was firing his weapon he heard or saw anyone else firing also. Nickels said to me, "My recollection is it was either at the same time, or one right on top of the other." Nickels saw muzzle flashes from Deputy Rowland's gun, but he did not know how many rounds Rowland fired. Nickels said Rowland was armed with a Galil .223 caliber carbine. I asked Nickels if he saw any other muzzle flashes, and he told me no.

Nickels told me he heard Sr. Deputy Schierman giving the suspect's father commands, then Nickels fired his weapon and saw muzzle flashes from Deputy Rowland's weapon, and then Sr. Deputy Wright was giving the suspect commands to roll over. He said it all happened very fast.

After firing his weapon, Nickels continued moving toward the sliding glass door. He said as he glanced back at Schierman, Schierman was standing over the suspect's father. Nickels thought the man had fallen to the ground. He then moved into the house through the open sliding glass door.

As he moved into the open door, he saw the suspect lying on the ground. His left arm was about 12 inches from the open door. His head was facing north, toward the kitchen, and he was on his back. The suspect was lying still on the floor. I asked Nickels if he heard the suspect say anything, and he told me the suspect turned his head toward Wright and said, "I feel numb." That was the only thing Nickels heard the suspect say. Eventually Sr. Deputy Wright had to help the suspect on to his stomach so he could be handcuffed. Nickels told me he saw blood on the suspect's shirt, but he did not know where the suspect had been shot.

After the suspect was in custody, Nickels, Reyes and Schierman formed a three-man search team and searched the house for additional suspects or people. After they finished searching the house, they returned to the kitchen area. When they got back to the kitchen, Nickels saw paramedics giving the suspect medical treatment. He then walked out of the residence through the garage.

I asked Nickels if he saw the suspect's knife while he was looking at the suspect and he told me no. He also told me he did not see any other weapons in the house when he, Reyes and Schierman conducted their safety sweep.

Before ending the interview, I asked Nickels to tell me how he felt, just before the shooting took place. Nickels said to me, "It was bad. I had the overwhelming feeling of, oh shit, this is bad."

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/28/2003, 6:00 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sgt. G. Hess, ID# 1917 / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
---	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 6 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
8102	8A01	2003-24690

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 245 (c) PC Assault with a Deadly Weapon on a Peace Officer

Reclassify To:

Code: V **Name:** Deputy Hollowell #3612

Witness Interview

Sergeant William Ayub #3318

Ventura County Sheriff's Department

Special Weapons and Tactics Team

On August 27, 2003, at approximately 0015 hours, I interviewed Sergeant Ayub #3318, a member of the Special Weapons and Tactics Team for the Ventura County Sheriff's Department. The interview was conducted in the Consultation Room located in the Emergency Room area at Saint John's Pleasant Valley Hospital in the City of Camarillo. This interview was tape-recorded. The following is a summary of the interview:

On August 26, 2003, at approximately 1900 hours, Sergeant Ayub was at his residence when he received a page from Sergeant De Los Santos. He was notified, via a voice mail message, that the Special Weapons and Tactics Team had been activated, and the members of the team were to respond to the area of North Rowland Avenue at Hayden Street in the City of Camarillo.

Sergeant Ayub changed into his Special Weapons and Tactics Team uniform and responded in his unmarked police vehicle to the scene using the vehicle's emergency lights and siren. He arrived at the scene at approximately 1925 hours, but he was not certain of this time.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/28/03/ 3:42 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. S. Peterson #2238/WCPS/Spl.Svcs.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>Sgt. M. Smith</i> 2622
---	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 6

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
8102	8A01	2003-24690

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Upon his arrival, a perimeter had already been established around the suspect's residence at [REDACTED] Avenue. The perimeter control consisted of a mix of patrol personnel and Special Weapons and Tactics Team members.

Sergeant De Los Santos told Sergeant Ayub there had been a vehicle pursuit and a foot pursuit at the conclusion of the vehicle pursuit. The suspect cut the arm of a Deputy who was chasing him. Sergeant Ayub was told the injury to the Deputy was "minor." The suspect then barricaded himself inside his residence.

Sergeant Ayub was assigned to arrange a contingent of Special Weapons and Tactics Team members to act as an arrest team if the suspect came out of his residence. Sergeant Ayub explained that the members of his arrest team fluctuated from "time to time." The following Special Weapons and Tactics Team personnel were assigned to Sergeant Ayub's arrest team:

- Senior Deputy Gomez
- Senior Deputy Matthews
- Deputy Volpe
- Deputy Therault

Sergeant Ayub explained that for a short time the following Special Weapons and Tactics Team personnel were also assigned to his arrest team:

- Senior Deputy Reyes
- Senior Deputy Bassi
- Senior Deputy Macias
- Deputy Rowland

Sergeant Ayub and his team took a position behind a marked patrol vehicle parked on the street near the southwest corner of the residence. Later, a Special Weapons and Tactics Team

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

08/28/03/ 3:42 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Det. S. Peterson #2238/WCPS/Spl.Svcs.

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

Sgt. M. [Signature] 2022

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 6

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
8102	8A01	2003-24690

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	---------------------	---------------------------------	----------

Suburban vehicle was driven next to the marked patrol vehicle. The Suburban is a larger vehicle with a higher profile that allowed Sergeant Ayub and his team to stand behind it while maintaining an area of cover.

Periodically, Sergeant Ayub could hear a male subject "yelling." Most of the time he could not understand what was being said, but he did hear radio broadcasts from other members of the Special Weapons and Tactics Team who were closer to the residence. The Special Weapons and Tactics Team members stated the suspect was yelling "various things." This included, "I want you to kill me," "I'm gonna kill you," "Go away," and "I was raped by a policeman before." Sergeant Ayub added, "All kinds of bizarre comments."

Sergeant Ayub said there was a time where he got close enough to the residence that he could hear the suspect yelling, but he could not recall "exactly" what the suspect said. He believed the suspect said something to the effect of "Kill me or die trying." The suspect added that he was not going back to prison or jail.

Sergeant Ayub said there were periods when "very loud" music could be heard coming from the inside of the house. He heard radio broadcasts from different members of the Special Weapons and Tactics Team around the perimeter that the suspect was coming outside and he had a twelve to fourteen inch butcher knife that he was "waving around." Sergeant Ayub said at one point he heard over the radio that the suspect was "stabbing" the knife in the air. He added that Senior Deputy Margetin was broadcasting most of the radio traffic concerning the suspect's movements.

Sergeant Ayub said the suspect made repeated comments about how he was not going to go to jail. The suspect also said that "Judge Riley" had already ruled that he was "insane." Sergeant Ayub clarified that Senior Deputy Margetin was broadcasting the suspect's comments he just told me about. He added that other deputies were providing information on the radio, but he did not know "who said what."

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/28/03/ 3:42 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. S. Peterson #2238/WCPS/Spl.Svcs.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> #2022
---	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 6

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
8102	8A01	2003-24690

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	---------------------	---------------------------------	----------

Sergeant Ayub continued that the suspect made a "whole variety of bizarre comments." At one point, the suspect came out into an enclosed gated area around the front door of his residence. The suspect was yelling "bizarre comments" that did not make any sense. Sergeant Ayub confirmed that he actually saw the suspect come out to the enclosed area he described. He believed the suspect remained in this area for approximately thirty seconds. Sergeant Ayub could not hear what the suspect was saying. He said, "It sounded nonsensical to me." Sergeant Ayub continued that he could not make "heads or tails" out of what the suspect was saying, and he described the suspects comments as a "diatribe" of comments coming "out of his mouth."

Sergeant Ayub said the only comment he heard the suspect make was "that we're gonna have to kill him or die trying." The suspect was inside his residence and yelled the aforementioned comment out the window. Sergeant Ayub said the suspect made the comment through the bottom window at the southeast corner of the residence. The window was broken, and the suspect would periodically come to the window and make his comments through the horizontal blinds on the window.

Sergeant Ayub said he heard radio traffic that the suspect was in the backyard with a flashlight and a knife in his hand looking around "as if he was looking for policeman." He said the suspect made numerous "bizarre statements" that were broadcast by deputies over the radio.

Sergeant Ayub and his team spent approximately two hours in front of the residence. During this time, there were several occasions where he could hear the telephone ringing inside the residence. Sergeant Ayub believed that members of the Hostage Negotiations Team were attempting to communicate with the suspect. He did not believe the telephone was answered because it would ring on a continuous basis. Sergeant Ayub said the ringing of the telephone was so loud he could hear it on the street, even over the loud music playing inside the house.

During this time, Sergeant Ayub said another contingent of Special Weapons and Tactics Team members, led by Sergeant Miller, had formulated a plan to use a "less lethal weapon" against

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
08/28/03/ 3:42 PM	Det. S. Peterson #2238/WCPS/Spl.Svcs.	<i>[Signature]</i> 2622

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 6

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CAD560000

R.D. 8102 BEAT 8A01 R# NUMBER 2003-24690

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	---------------------	---------------------------------	----------

the suspect. He said there was a "great concern" because the suspect's elderly father was inside the residence. Sergeant Ayub believed the suspect's father is 70-year-old or older. He said he had been told over the radio that the father was "uncooperative." Sergeant Ayub clarified that the father was not "necessarily hostile," but he was "uncooperative" and did not want to assist law enforcement. He said it was a concern that the suspect might harm his father, and the Special Weapons and Tactics Team wanted to make sure the suspect and his father were separated.

Sergeant Ayub said on "multiple occasions" he heard that the suspect and his father were in the backyard together, moving around the interior of the residence together and communicating to each other. He said there was no indication that the suspect's father was a hostage, but he was possibly a "willing participant" in the incident. Sergeant Ayub added, "But that -- that's only speculation on my part."

After a "barrage" of radio communication that the suspect was going in and out of the house, and his father was in and out of house and searching the yard with a flashlight, Sergeant Ayub heard a diversionary device (a flash bang grenade) detonate in the backyard of the residence. Shortly thereafter, Sergeant Ayub heard what sounded like "less than lethal" weapons fire. He said "a lot" of rounds were fired from the less than lethal weapons. Sergeant Ayub believed eight to ten rounds were fired from the less than lethal weapons, and the rounds might have been fired from a "pepper ball gun." He then heard several other "bangs" which he presumed were "lethal weapons" being fired. Sergeant Ayub said he knew the weapons that were fired were lethal weapons because of the information he received after he heard the shots. He said the weapons fire lasted approximately two to three seconds.

Sergeant Ayub heard radio traffic that shots had been fired and an ambulance was needed "immediately" at the scene. He had the deputies on his team maintain their position, and he did not believe any of the deputies assigned to his team entered the crime scene or participated in the events that unfolded during the incident.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/28/03/ 3:42 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. S. Peterson #2238/WCPS/Spl.Svcs.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 242
---	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 6 of 6

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 R# NUMBER
8102	8A01	2003-24690

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------------	----------

Sergeant Ayub said there was a time when he walked into the backyard of where he believed the shooting occurred. He added that the shooting might have occurred in the residence, but he was not certain of this fact. Sergeant Ayub said he did see some blood on the patio in the backyard. Sergeant Ayub determined that his assistance was not needed, so he walked back out to the front of the residence.

Emergency Medical personnel arrived at the scene. Sergeant Ayub said there was a "younger male (the suspect)" who was wheeled out of the back of the residence on a stretcher. At the time Sergeant Ayub saw the suspect, the suspect was nude. Sergeant Ayub saw bandages on the suspect's torso, and various medical apparatus were connected to the suspect. The suspect was taken to an ambulance and driven away from the scene.

Sergeant Ayub ordered the members of his team to pack up some equipment at the scene and secure the Suburban that was brought to the scene. He also directed Senior Deputy Stephens, a patrol officer from the Camarillo Area Sheriff's Station, to place crime scene tape around the crime scene. Sergeant Ayub then drove to the Camarillo Area Sheriff's Station to wait to be interviewed about the incident.

While at the Camarillo Area Sheriff's Station, Deputy Sedgwick, one of the canine officers who was at the incident, told Sergeant Ayub that he had injured his finger earlier in the day during canine training. Sergeant Ayub brought Deputy Sedgwick to Saint John's Pleasant Valley Hospital to have his finger examined.

End of interview.

The audiotape of this interview was released to Sergeant Smith #2622 to maintain with the case file.

End of report.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
08/28/03/ 3:42 PM	Det. S. Peterson #2238/WCPS/Spl.Svcs.	<i>[Signature]</i> 2003

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 2003-24690
-----------------------	---------------------	----------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description:

245(c) PC / ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON ON A PEACE OFFICER

Code: A-1 Name: ROCKS, JONATHAN ELIJAH (DOB: [REDACTED])

On 8-26-03, at approximately 1900 hours, I was paged for a S.W.A.T Call-out to 892 Rowland Ave., in the city of Camarillo for a barricaded armed subject.

I met with the S.W.A.T supervisor, Sgt. De Los Santos, at the Command Post, located at Rowland and Hayden. I was deployed with Sr. Dep. Margetin to go to the two-three corner (the northeast corner) of the suspect's residence.

Sr. Dep. Margetin and I set up in a neighbors backyard, at the two three corner, adjacent to the suspects residence on the northeast side of the house. We could see that the east fence line, separating the neighbor's backyard from the suspect's backyard, had numerous fence boards removed from it exposing the suspect's backyard. The opening was approximately three and one half feet wide. We could see a clear view of the #3 side (north side) of the residence, from the two three corner.

I set up in a position covering the opening to the fence, and Sr. Dep. Margetin positioned himself in the northwest corner of the neighbors yard so he could see the back patio sliding door. Sr. Dep. Sedgwick was also present with us, positioned behind me, with K-9 Ben.

Sr. Dep. Margetin had the best view of the activities of the suspect, so he made most of the radio transmissions regarding the suspect's movements. At several unknown times during the event, I did see the suspect, later identified as A-1 Rocks, come to the back patio window, open the door and tell us to "Fuck off" and "Just go away". He did not appear to look in any particular direction, but he was just trying to tell anyone that could hear him.

On at least two occasions, I saw the suspect, exit the back patio door (sliding glass door) brandishing a large knife (approximately 12"-14" in length), in his right hand. He would yell profanities at us making statements that he was crazy, "Just ask Judge Riley." On another occasion I saw an elderly male subject, that Rocks identified as his father "[REDACTED]", step out of the back patio door and he also told us to just leave them alone.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/27/03 01:06

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
P. O'SULLIVAN 2800/ECPS/DETS

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
[Signature] 2622

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 2003-24690
-----------------------	---------------------	----------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I could hear Rocks making several statements, from inside of his residence, that he was not coming out, we were going to have to kill him, he was not going back to jail, and that he was crazy. He also made a statement to the effect that we hurt him and now it was his turn to hurt us.

At one point during the incident, Rocks and his father both came out of the back patio door and into the backyard. During this time, Sr. Dep. Schierman, Sr. Dep. Wright and Dep. Rowland were in the neighbor's backyard, with me, doing a scouting mission. I could see that Rocks was holding a knife and a flashlight in his right hand. We were trying to let [REDACTED] get some distance from Rocks so we could attempt to take [REDACTED] out of the incident. [REDACTED] and Rocks both stayed near the patio door, so we did not attempt to make a move. Rocks and "Lynn" went back into the house, from the patio door, and closed the door.

Our information was relayed back to the command post as to what we had seen. Sgt. De Los Santos spoke over the air and said that if the father [REDACTED] gets far enough away from Rocks and the back patio door, we could get the father [REDACTED], out of the situation, without first asking permission. The plan was to deploy a light sound diversionary device and then the entry team would get the father out of the backyard.

Several minutes later, after the entry team went back to the front of the house, Rocks and his father both came out of the patio door. This time [REDACTED] had the flashlight and Rocks was still holding the knife. [REDACTED] walked out of the patio first and started to walk towards the rear of the backyard. [REDACTED] kept shining his flashlight throughout the backyard. Rocks came out and was approximately 15 feet from the back patio door. [REDACTED] and Rocks started to say, "Were just looking for our cat. Here kitty kitty." At this time the entry team came back to the opening in the fence. I could see that [REDACTED] started to move towards the three four corner of the house near a lemon or orange tree. Rocks was also walking in "Lynn's" direction. A member of the entry team, I did not see who, threw a light sound diversionary device into Rocks backyard, toward the patio door. The light sound diversionary device went off and the backyard filled with smoke. The entry team went through the hole in the fence and into Rock's backyard. I followed in behind the entry team and I could see that Rock s was running into the house from the back patio door. I yelled out to the team that he was going in the house. I could see that [REDACTED] started to move towards the patio door and someone from the entry team grabbed a hold of him. I was not able to see who grabbed a hold of [REDACTED] due to the smoke. I then saw Dep. Rowland move towards the patio door with his weapon pointed toward the inside of the house. Dep. Rowland was yelling, "Drop the knife, Drop the knife!" I then saw Dep. Rowland take a step back and I heard three successive high-pitched explosions (rifle rounds being fired). I then heard three or four lower explosions (that I determined to be less than lethal or flash bang shotgun rounds). I then saw Sr. Dep. Schierman struggling with [REDACTED] on the back patio ground, trying to put him in restraints. I assisted Sr. Dep. Schierman with putting handcuffs on [REDACTED] and controlling him. [REDACTED] was resisting and we had to hold him down to handcuff him. [REDACTED] kept saying, "You fuckers are out here playing Army and I was just looking for my cat." I could see that [REDACTED] was bleeding from his hands and his face. Sr. Dep. Margetin and I picked [REDACTED] up and had him have a seat on one of the patio chairs. [REDACTED] kept making statements,

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/27/03 01:06	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT P. O'SULLIVAN 2800/ECPS/DETS	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> #2422
--	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 2003-24690
-----------------------	---------------------	----------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

"Why are you fuckers out here playing Army? I was just looking for my cat." We told [REDACTED] to calm down and requested medical assistance.

A short time later a firefighter arrived (female) and treated "[REDACTED]" for his injuries. Dep. Hallinan showed up at our location and escorted [REDACTED], with the firefighter, to an awaiting ambulance. At this time, I was told to meet at the command post. This was the end of my activity at the incident.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/27/03 01:06

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
P. O'SULLIVAN 2800/ECPS/DETS

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
[Signature] 2620

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D.	3 BEAT	4 RB NUMBER	
		8103	8B1	03-24690	
5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/>			
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) BARRICADED SUBJECT		8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)		
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)		12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)		
15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME 8 26 03 1700		16 DOW TUE	17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME		
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP [REDACTED] AVE CAMARILLO CA 93010					
20 CODE: V-VICTIM W-WITNESS R-REPORTING PARTY F-FINDER O-OWNER P-PARTY					
21 CODE	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	
S	ROCKS, JONATHAN				
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP	
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP	
35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			
43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP	
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP	
57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			
65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other		66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other		67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	
68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other		69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$		70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other	
72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other		71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO			
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT		76 APPROVED AND NO.	
	8/27/03/0030	HALLIWELL 2942 PTD/F		[Signature] 2/6/06	
77 COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER					

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8103	2 BEAT 8B1	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MSC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

On 08-26-03, I was deployed as a member of the Ventura County S.W.A.T. Team to the City of Camarillo. I arrived at the Sheriff's command post at approximately 1730 hours and was briefed on the circumstance.

I am part of the perimeter team and I am certified as a chemical gas instructor. I was deployed with chemical gas to the front of the residence where the incident took place. I joined Sergeant Ayub, Senior Deputy Mathews, and Deputy Volpe who were already tactically positioned in front of the residence. We stood behind a suburban while we monitored the front of the residence for the suspect.

At one point, I heard the subject yelling in the backyard of the residence. Other members of the team, who were positioned near the backyard, confirmed the subject was inside the backyard via the radio. I could not distinguish what the subject was yelling nor could I see the suspect from my position.

Moments later, I heard the sound of light sound diversionary devices along with several gun shots come from the area behind the residence. Other members of the team confirmed shots were fired and requested that paramedics respond. Camarillo City paramedics and firefighters came to the front of the residence. Senior Deputy Mathews and I escorted the paramedic crew and firefighters to the rear of the residence. We used the south side of the residence to gain access to the backyard.

I saw an elderly male handcuffed and seated in the backyard. Senior Deputy O'Sullivan was with the subject. A firefighter checked the subject for injuries. We saw the subject was bleeding from his hands and left forearm area. The firefighter treated the injuries immediately. Other medical crew treated a second subject inside the residence. The subject inside the residence was placed on a medical gurney and taken from the residence. Senior Deputy O'Sullivan and I then escorted the elderly subject to the front of the residence. A Paramedic crew then placed the subject onto a gurney and transported him to the hospital for treatment.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

8-27-03/0830

14 REPORTING OFFICER / I.D. NO. / DIV. / UNIT

MANAN 2942 PTOF

15 APPROVED BY / I.D. NO.

[Signature] 2696

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 2

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D.	3 BEAT	4 RB NUMBER
<input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> _____		<input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE		
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)		8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)		12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	
15 OCCURRED FROM	MO. DAY YR. TIME	16 DOW	17 OCCURRED TO	MO. DAY YR. TIME
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT		ADDRESS	CITY	STATE ZIP
20 CODE:	V - VICTIM	W - WITNESS	R - REPORTING PARTY	F - FINDER
20 CODE:	O - OWNER	P - PARTY		
21 CODE	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX
21	A. BOON, JONAS		W	M
25	HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES
60	60	170	BRN	-
29	DOB	30 AGE		
31	RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP
32	RESIDENCE PHONE	()		
33	BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE ZIP
34	BUSINESS PHONE	()		
35	OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER
39	OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE			
40	VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.	
43	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX
43				
47	HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES
51	51	52 AGE		
53	RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP
54	RESIDENCE PHONE	()		
55	BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE ZIP
56	BUSINESS PHONE	()		
57	OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER
61	OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE			
62	VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.	
65	ARSON	66 BURGLARY	67 THEFT	70 FORCE / WEAPON
<input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd.	<input type="checkbox"/> Residential	<input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts	<input type="checkbox"/> No Force	<input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon
<input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited	<input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle	<input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle	<input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only	<input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only
<input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited	<input type="checkbox"/> Commercial	<input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg.	<input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury	<input type="checkbox"/> Firearm
<input type="checkbox"/> Storage	<input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine	<input type="checkbox"/> Knife	<input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet
<input type="checkbox"/> Industrial		<input type="checkbox"/> From Person	<input type="checkbox"/> Other	
<input type="checkbox"/> Commercial		<input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle		
<input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure		<input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch		
<input type="checkbox"/> Public Place	67 ROBBERY	<input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift		
<input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle	<input type="checkbox"/> Bank	<input type="checkbox"/> Other		
<input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire	<input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store			
<input type="checkbox"/> Forest	<input type="checkbox"/> Commercial			
<input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred	<input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station			
<input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Highway			
	<input type="checkbox"/> Residence	69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS	71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES	
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other	\$ _____	<input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2	
		VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS	<input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime	
		\$ _____	requests their name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO.	
1/15/11 11:00	1/15/11 11:00	SPENCE 7602 PG 11	[Signature] 2676	
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER				

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 R.D. 8103	3 BEAT 881	4 RB NUMBER 03-24690
-----------------------------	----------------	---------------	-------------------------

5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE
<input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) BARRICADED SUBJECT	8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	--	--

11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)	12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	--	---	--

15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME	16 DOW	17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME	18 DOW
-----------------------------------	--------	---------------------------------	--------

19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP
-----------------------------------	---------	------	-------	-----

20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY
--

21 CODE S-1	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME ROCKS, JONATHAN	AKA / Moniker	23 RACE	24 SEX	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB	30 AGE
----------------	--	---------------	---------	--------	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	32 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
---	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	34 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---------------------------	--	------	-------	-----	--------------------------

35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
--	-------------	-------------	----------------	--------------------------------

40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
--------------------------	--	------------------------------------

43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	45 RACE	46 SEX	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE
---------	---	---------------	---------	--------	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	54 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
---	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	56 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---------------------------	--	------	-------	-----	--------------------------

57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
--	-------------	-------------	----------------	--------------------------------

62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
--------------------------	--	------------------------------------

65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other	66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other 67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other	69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$	70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other	71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other
--	--	--	---	--	---	---

73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-27-03 / 0030	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT RICH / 2928 / DET. SERVICES / TDM/RA	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [Signature] 2696
---------------------------	--	---	---

77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3 X Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8103	2 BEAT 881	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
--------------	---------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

On 8-26-03, at about 1900 Hrs., I was dispatched as part as the Ventura County S.W.A.T. team to [REDACTED] Ave. in the city of Camarillo in reference barricaded subject. I arrived on scene and was deployed with Sgt. Rhodes and Deputy Clancy on the number one or west side of [REDACTED] Ave.

Our assignment was to provide cover to the arrest team at the front of the house. We set up in the patio of the house directly across the street from [REDACTED] Ave. During the deployment, I saw the subject, S-1 Rocks, come out the front of the house only one time. Rocks exited the front door and started yelling towards the street. Rocks was yelling about deputies being "Rapist and murders." Most of what he was yelling I could not hear, because I was forwarding information, via radio, to other personnel. Rocks stayed in the shadows on the porch for about two minutes before returning inside and closing the door behind him.

Some time later, I heard two Light/Sound Diversionary Devices deployed to the rear of the [REDACTED] Ave. Soon after, I heard an unknown amount of gunfire, also from the back of the house. About five minutes later we were told to report to the Command Post.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-27-03 / 0030	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT RICH / 2928 / DET. SERVICES / TODD RD.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 2696
--	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8A01	2 BEAT 8102	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MSC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: SWAT Activation

Reclassify To:

Code: P Name: Jonathan Rocks (4-5-1967)

On 8-26-2002, Deputy Hajducko (#3047) and I responded to [REDACTED] Drive, Camarillo in reference to a SWAT activation.

Upon arrival at the above location we were instructed to deploy to the three/four corner to establish a perimeter. The three/four corner was located at the southeast corner of the residence. Deputy Hajducko and I staged in the neighbors yard located directly south or the suspect's residence. We were behind a wooden fence. The fence had several boards missing and we had an unobstructed view of the suspect's back door glass slider.

While at our location we heard Rocks yelling from inside the house. He screamed words to the effect of, "I'm fucking insane, you can ask Judge Reilly he knows, so fucking leave me alone." On several more occasions, Rocks exited his residence by way of his glass slider. An elderly man was with him. Each time he exited he had a large kitchen knife in his hand along with a flashlight. He would point the knife at Deputy Hajducko and I and scream he was going to kill us so just leave. He would then begin to dance on his back porch and ask us to come and get him.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/01/03 3:45 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  Deputy M. Marco / 3126 / WCP / CSU	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  2696
--	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8A01	2 BEAT 8102	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Each time we radioed Rocks' actions and the fact he had a large knife in his hand. I estimate the kitchen knife as being approximately twelve to fourteen inches in length silver with an unknown handle.

On the third occasion that Rocks exited, he had the elderly male with him. The elderly male had a flashlight and said he was looking for his cat. Rocks stayed close to the elderly male and continued to yell profanities. Rocks stepped back onto the back porch and the elderly male was out of my view. I saw a light sound diversionary device (flash bang) being deployed and saw Rocks body move as if he was hit with less-lethal rounds. Rocks began to yell and ran back into his house through the slider.

The elderly male began to walk back toward the slider when I saw a SWAT Team Member grab the subject and begin pushing him toward the south side of the house. As they passed the slider I could see Rocks step back into the doorway with his an arm extended fully with the knife in his hand. There was a SWAT Team Member within approximately two feet of Rocks' knife.

As Rocks crossed the threshold of the slider, I was unable to fire at him due to Deputy Hajducko being in my line of fire. I then saw a SWAT Team Member backing away from Rocks, while firing at him. Simultaneously, I heard Deputy Hajducko fire his rifle next to me. I estimate the SWAT Team Member backing away from Rocks was within three to five feet as he fired.

Deputy Hajducko and I then entered the backyard and I assisted in the clearing of the residence.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/01/03 3:45 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  Deputy M. Marco / 3126 / WCP / CSU	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  2696
--	---	--

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS				2 R.D.		3 BEAT		4 RB NUMBER									
				8102		8A		03-24690									
5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL			6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE			7 <input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>			8 <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE								
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 245(A) PC ADW				8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.		9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)				10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.							
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)				12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.		13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)				14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.							
15 OCCURRED FROM				16 DOW		17 OCCURRED TO				18 DOW							
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT				ADDRESS				CITY		STATE		ZIP					
20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY																	
CODE	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME			AKA / Moniker		RACE	SEX	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB	30 AGE				
21 A	ROCKS JONATHAN					W	M	600	170	BRD	-						
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)								CITY		STATE		ZIP		32 RESIDENCE PHONE			
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME								ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		CITY		STATE		ZIP		34 BUSINESS PHONE	
35 OCCUPATION (STUDENT)				36 DAYS OFF		37 WORK HRS		38 INTERPRETER		39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE							
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE						42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.									
CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME			AKA / Moniker		RACE	SEX	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE				
43																	
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)								CITY		STATE		ZIP		54 RESIDENCE PHONE			
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME								ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		CITY		STATE		ZIP		56 BUSINESS PHONE	
57 OCCUPATION (STUDENT)				58 DAYS OFF		59 WORK HRS		60 INTERPRETER		61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE							
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE						64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.									
65 ARSON			66 BURGLARY			68 THEFT			70 FORCE / WEAPON			72 SPECIAL INTEREST					
<input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other			<input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other			<input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other			<input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other			<input type="checkbox"/> (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other					
67 ROBBERY			69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS			71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES											
<input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other			\$ _____ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$ _____			<input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be <u>withheld</u> from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO											
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED				74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT				75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT				76 APPROVED BY / ID NO.					
08/26/03 1900				08/26/03 2347				MARTINEZ / 3533 / WCPD-110									
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER																	

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
--------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

On August 26, 2003, at approximately 1900 hours, I responded to [REDACTED] Avenue reference a SWAT activation with an armed barricaded subject.

Once on scene, Deputy K. Lynch and I were instructed to secure a perimeter on the left side of the suspect's home, which is also referred to as the one/two corner. During this time, the suspect Rocks, exited the front door of his home and brandished a large kitchen knife in a rude/threatening manner (i.e. waving the knife in the deputies direction). Rocks began yelling at deputies as they instructed him to surrender. Several of Rocks' comments were directed towards Deputy Rodarte and Sheriff Brooks.

Moments later, Rocks re-entered his home. After several minutes, Rocks again exited his home, via the rear sliding door, this time yelling at the deputies to leave and to stop wasting taxpayer dollars. After this brief scene, he re-entered his home for a second time.

At the direction of Sergeant De Los Santos, certain members of the team were instructed to intercept Rocks using the less lethal device as Rocks exited his residence through the rear door.

Certain team members positioned themselves in an adjacent yard at the two/three corner of Rocks' home awaiting his next exit.

Once again, Rocks exited the home. At this point, I heard the SWAT team members announce their presence, "Sheriff's Department, get on the ground," while simultaneously entering Rocks' property through a hole in the fence. Shortly thereafter, I heard approximately two (2) rounds fired from the less than lethal shotgun and the sound of breaking glass. Over the radio I heard, "shots fired, suspect down."

Once the scene was secured, only those personal involved in the actual incident were instructed to remain behind. All other members were instructed to return to the command post.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 10/04/03 0258	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT MARTINEZ / 3533 / WCPS-142	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
---	---	------------------------

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS				2 R.D. 8102		3 BEAT 8A		4 RB NUMBER 03-24690				
5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL				6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE								
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 245(c) PC (ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON-POLICE OFFICER)				8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.		9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)						
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)				12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.		13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)						
15 OCCURRED FROM		MO.	DAY	YR.	TIME	16 DOW		17 OCCURRED TO				
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT			ADDRESS			CITY			STATE			
									ZIP			
CODE 21 A	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME ROCKS, JONATHAN			AKA / Moniker	RACE 23	SEX 24	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB	30 AGE
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)							CITY		STATE	ZIP		
									32 RESIDENCE PHONE ()			
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME			ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)			CITY		STATE	ZIP			
								34 BUSINESS PHONE ()				
35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)				36 DAYS OFF		37 WORK HRS		38 INTERPRETER		39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE		
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.								
CODE 43	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME			AKA / Moniker	RACE 45	SEX 46	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)							CITY		STATE	ZIP		
									54 RESIDENCE PHONE ()			
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME			ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)			CITY		STATE	ZIP			
								56 BUSINESS PHONE ()				
57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)				58 DAYS OFF		59 WORK HRS		60 INTERPRETER		61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE		
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.								
65 ARSON		66 BURGLARY		67 ROBBERY		68 THEFT		70 FORCE / WEAPON		72 SPECIAL INTEREST		
<input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 8/26/03 1858		74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/26/03 2345		75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT M. VOLPE # 3006 ECRS SEU				76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [Signature] 9196				

78 RB NUMBER
03-24690

81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 82	SEX 83	84 HT	85 WT	86 HAIR	87 EYES	88 DOB	89 AGE
90 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____) CITY STATE ZIP								91 RESIDENCE PHONE ()	
92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____) CITY STATE ZIP								93 BUSINESS PHONE ()	
94 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)			95 DAYS OFF	96 WORK HRS	97 INTERPRETER		98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE		
99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE	100 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE			101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.					

103 <u>RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT:</u>		104 <u>RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES</u>	
<input type="checkbox"/> Parties involved are described in 13700 (B) PC <u>and</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Incident was verbal only, <u>no</u> evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed. (brief narrative required) <u>or</u> <input type="checkbox"/> A misdemeanor (_____ PC) occurred <u>and</u> no prosecution was desired by any involved party. <input type="checkbox"/> A felony <input type="checkbox"/> A misdemeanor arrest was made for (_____ PC) <input type="checkbox"/> Inquiry Per 13730 PC: Firearm / Deadly weapon		<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSES <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER SPOUSES <input type="checkbox"/> DATING/ ENGAGED <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER DATING <input type="checkbox"/> COHABITANTS <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER COHABITANT <input type="checkbox"/> PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP	
		105 # OF PRIOR RESPONSES? ALCOHOL/DRUG USE BY ABUSER? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	

106 <u>PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION</u>		107 <input type="checkbox"/> STOLEN <input type="checkbox"/> LOST (Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence use Property / Evidence Report)	
108 <input type="checkbox"/> Boys <input type="checkbox"/> ATB <input type="checkbox"/> Road <input type="checkbox"/> Hybrid <input type="checkbox"/> Girls <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. <input type="checkbox"/> BMX <input type="checkbox"/> Cruiser	COLOR 109	110 MAKE / MODEL	114 SERIAL NUMBER
LICENSE NO. / CITY	116 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS		117 VALUE

119 <u>PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES</u>		<u>PROPERTY CODES</u>	
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY / NOTES B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS

120 CODE	121 ITEM	122 QTY.	123 ITEM NAME	124 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	125 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER	126 MISC. DESCRIPTION	127 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	128 VALUE
			ON 8/26/03 AT 1858 HOURS, I RECEIVED A PAGE					
			INDICATING THAT THERE WAS A S.W.A.T. CALLOUT IN THE CITY					
			OF CAMARILLO. WE WERE TOLD TO RESPOND TO THE COMMAND					
			POST WHICH WAS ON ROWLAND AVENUE AT HAYDEN STREET.					
			WHEN I ARRIVED, I WAS TOLD TO DEPLOY MY ISSUED					
			FORTY MILLIMETER LESS LETHAL WEAPON. I THEN WENT					
			WITH SENIOR DEPUTIES REYES AND MATTHEWS, DEPUTY					
			ROWLAND AND SERGEANT AYUB TO THE SOUTHWEST CORNER					
			OF THE SUSPECT'S RESIDENCE (TACTICALLY LABELED THE					
			"ONE-FOUR" CORNER). OUR ASSIGNMENT WAS TO DEAL					
			WITH THE SUSPECT HAD HE EXITED THE FRONT OF THE					
			RESIDENCE.					
			I NEVER SAW THE SUSPECT EXIT THE RESIDENCE. ON					

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
8102	8A	03-24690

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE	
			<p>SEVERAL OCCASSIONS, I HEARD OVER THE RADIO THAT THE SUSPECT HAD EXITED THE RESIDENCE AND HAD GONE TO THE BACKYARD WHERE HE YELLED AT OTHER DEPUTIES. I COULD NOT HEAR WHAT THE SUSPECT YELLED. ON ANOTHER OCCASION, I HEARD ON THE RADIO THAT THE SUSPECT EXITED THE FRONT OF THE RESIDENCE THROUGH THE FRONT DOOR AND STARTED YELLING. AGAIN, I COULD NOT HEAR WHAT THE SUSPECT WAS YELLING.</p> <p>AT APPROXIMATELY 2145 HOURS, A TEAM MEMBER ADVISED THAT THE SUSPECT AND THE SUSPECT'S FATHER WERE IN THE BACKYARD. I ALSO HEARD THAT THE SUSPECT WAS HOLDING A LARGE BUTCHER KNIFE.</p> <p>I THEN HEARD A LIGHT-SOUND DIVERSIONARY DEVICE GO OFF. SEVERAL SECONDS LATER, I HEARD SEVERAL RIFLE SHOTS (UNKNOWN EXACT NUMBER OF SHOTS). MOMENTS LATER, I HEARD A TEAM MEMBER ADVISE THAT SHOTS WERE FIRED AND THE SUSPECT HAD BEEN HIT. PARAMEDICS WERE ASKED TO RESPOND TO THE BACKYARD. THE SUSPECT WAS BROUGHT OUT AND TRANSPORTED TO THE HOSPITAL.</p> <p>I WAS THEN TOLD TO CHECK OUT AT THE COMMAND POST AND THEN GO TO THE CAMARILLO POLICE STATION. I STAYED AT THE POLICE STATION UNTIL I WAS CLEARED TO LEAVE BY A SUPERVISOR.</p>						

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

8/26/03 2345

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

M.VOLPE #3006 ECP5 SEU

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature] 2096

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 8102		3 BEAT 8A		4 RB NUMBER 2003-24690								
5 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL				6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE										
<input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>				<input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE										
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 245(C) PC / ADW		8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.		9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)		10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.								
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)		12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.		13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)		14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.								
15 OCCURRED FROM		16 DOW		17 OCCURRED TO		18 DOW								
MO. 8	DAY 26	YR. 03	TIME 1858	TUE										
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 892 ROLLAND AVE CAMARILLO CA 93010														
CODE 21 A-1	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME ROCKS, JONATHAN		AKA / Moniker	RACE 23 W	SEX 24 M	25 HT 6-0	26 WT 170	27 HAIR BRN	28 EYES BRN	29 DOB	30 AGE			
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP								32 RESIDENCE PHONE						
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP								34 BUSINESS PHONE						
35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)			36 DAYS OFF		37 WORK HRS		38 INTERPRETER		39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE					
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE				42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.								
CODE 43	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME		AKA / Moniker	RACE 45	SEX 46	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE			
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP								54 RESIDENCE PHONE						
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP								56 BUSINESS PHONE						
57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)			58 DAYS OFF		59 WORK HRS		60 INTERPRETER		61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE					
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE				64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.								
65 ARSON			66 BURGLARY			67 THEFT			70 FORCE / WEAPON			72 SPECIAL INTEREST		
<input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other			<input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other 67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other			<input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other			<input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Knife <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other			<input type="checkbox"/> (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS						71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES								
\$						<input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S.A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO								
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED		74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT		75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT				76 APPROVED BY / ID NO.						
		8-26-03 / 2330		THERIAULT / 13363 / WCPS / CAM				[Signature] 24022						

78 RB NUMBER
2003-24690

80 CODE	81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 82	SEX 83	84 HT	85 WT	86 HAIR	87 EYES	88 DOB	89 AGE
90 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____) CITY STATE ZIP								91 RESIDENCE PHONE ()		
92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____) CITY STATE ZIP								93 BUSINESS PHONE ()		
94 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)				95 DAYS OFF	96 WORK HRS	97 INTERPRETER		98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE		
99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE		100 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE				101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.				

103 <u>RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT:</u>						104 <u>RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES</u>					
<input type="checkbox"/> Parties involved are described in 13700 (B) PC and <input type="checkbox"/> Incident was verbal only, <u>no</u> evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed. (brief narrative required) <u>or</u> <input type="checkbox"/> A misdemeanor (_____ PC) occurred <u>and</u> no prosecution was desired by any involved party. <input type="checkbox"/> A felony <input type="checkbox"/> A misdemeanor arrest was made for (_____ PC) <input type="checkbox"/> Inquiry Per 13730 PC: Firearm / Deadly weapon						<input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSES <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER SPOUSES <input type="checkbox"/> DATING/ ENGAGED <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER DATING <input type="checkbox"/> COHABITANTS <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER COHABITANT <input type="checkbox"/> PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP					
						105 # OF PRIOR RESPONSES? ALCOHOL/DRUG USE BY ABUSER? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No					

108 <input type="checkbox"/> Boys <input type="checkbox"/> ATB <input type="checkbox"/> Road <input type="checkbox"/> Hybrid <input type="checkbox"/> Girls <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. <input type="checkbox"/> BMX <input type="checkbox"/> Cruiser		107 <input type="checkbox"/> STOLEN <input type="checkbox"/> LOST (Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence, use Property / Evidence Report)		109 COLOR	110 MAKE / MODEL	111 FRAME SIZE	112 WHEEL SIZE	113 GEARS	114 SERIAL NUMBER
LICENSE NO. / CITY		116 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS					117 VALUE		

119 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY

120 CODE	121 ITEM	122 QTY.	123 ITEM NAME	124 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	125 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER	126 MISC. DESCRIPTION	127 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	128 VALUE	
			ON 8-26-03, I WAS WORKING AS A SWAT TEAM MEMBER FOR THE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT. I RESPONDED TO 892 ROWLAND AVE. REFERENCE A BARRICADED SUBJECT. I WAS ASSIGNED TO SECURE THE SOUTH WEST CORNER OF THE RESIDENCE. I HEARD A MALE SUBJECT YELLING FROM INSIDE THE RESIDENCE, BUT I COULD NOT UNDERSTAND WHAT WAS BEING SAID. AT ABOUT 2145 HOURS, I HEARD SEVERAL SHOTS TO THE REAR OF THE RESIDENCE. I CONTINUED TO SECURE THE SOUTH WEST CORNER OF THE RESIDENCE AS PARAMEDICS ENTERED THE RESIDENCE AND REMOVED A-1 ROCKS. I WAS THEN TOLD BY SGT. AYUB TO MEET AT THE SWAT COMMAND POST.						

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

8102 8A 2003-24090

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 245(c) P.C.

Code Section / Description:
(Reclassify To:)

Code: A-1 Name: ROCKS, JONATHAN ELIJAH (4-5-67)

ON 8-26-03, AT APPROXIMATELY 1900 HOURS, THE SWAT TEAM WAS ACTIVATED TO RESPOND TO [REDACTED] AVE. FOR A BARRICADED SUBJECT. WHEN I ARRIVED AT THE LOCATION, I WAS DEPLOYED ACROSS THE STREET FROM THE PRIMARY LOCATION ON THE NUMBER ONE SIDE. I WAS TEAMED WITH SERGEANT RHODS AND SENIOR DEPUTY RICH. WE HELD THIS POSITION DURING THE ENTIRE INCIDENT. WHILE HOLDING OUR POSITION, A-1, JONATHAN ROCKS YELLED COMMENTS ABOUT DEPUTY RODARTE AND SHERIFF BOB BROOKS FROM THE FRONT DOOR OF HIS HOUSE.

AFTER ABOUT TWO AND A HALF HOURS, OTHER SWAT TEAM MEMBERS CONFRONTED ROCKS IN THE BACK YARD WHICH WAS OUT OF MY VIEW. I HEARD A LOUD EXPLOSION AND WHAT SOUNDED LIKE THREE TO FOUR ROUNDS FIRED IN THE BACK YARD. I WAS UNABLE TO SEE WHAT WAS OCCURRING IN THE BACK YARD FROM MY POSITION.

13 DATE/TIME OF REPORT
08/27/03 00:44

14 REPORTING AGENCY / OFFICER / ID #
K. CLANCY # 2605 / WCPS / CSU

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
#2605

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 3

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 802	3 BEAT 8A	4 RB NUMBER 2003-24690
---------------------------	--	---------------	--------------	---------------------------

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CRIME	<input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	<input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC	<input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> HATE
<input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED			<input type="checkbox"/> GANG	<input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE	

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 245(C) PC / A.D.W.	8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	---

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	--	---

15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME 8 26 03 1900	16 DOW TUES	17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME 8 26 03 2220	18 DOW TUES
--	----------------	--	----------------

19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP
 [REDACTED] AVE., CAMARILLO CA 93010

CODE 21 S	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME ROCKS, JOHNATHAN ELIAH	AKA / Moniker	RACE 23 W	SEX 24 M	25 HT 6-0	26 WT 170	27 HAIR BRN	28 EYES BRN	29 DOB [REDACTED]	30 AGE
--------------	---	---------------	--------------	-------------	--------------	--------------	----------------	----------------	----------------------	--------

31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # 19) CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE ()

33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP 34 BUSINESS PHONE ()

35 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) 36 DAYS OFF 37 WORK HRS 38 INTERPRETER 39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE

40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

CODE 43	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 45	SEX 46	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE
---------	---	---------------	---------	--------	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP 54 RESIDENCE PHONE ()

55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP 56 BUSINESS PHONE ()

57 OCCUPATION (STUDENT) 58 DAYS OFF 59 WORK HRS 60 INTERPRETER 61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE

62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other	66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other 67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other 69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$	70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other	72 SPECIAL INTEREST <input type="checkbox"/> (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other MAJOR CRIMES
---	--	--	---	--

73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-27-03 / 0030 75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT K. LYNCH 3053 / WLPSCAM 76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [Signature] 2696

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 2003-24690
----------------	--------------	---------------------------

4 DE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MSC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

On 8-26-2003, I was activated and assigned to work as a member of the Ventura County Sheriff's Department's Special Weapons and Tactics Team. At about 1930 hours, I arrived at the Command post and was assigned as perimeter officer at the "1-2" corner (north and west facing corner). I was partnered with Deputy G. Martinez #3533.

I was informed that a subject, identified as John Rocks, led deputies on a short vehicle pursuit to the front of his house, located at [REDACTED] Ave., in the city of Camarillo. Rocks then stabbed / slashed a deputy with a knife, causing a slight injury, after he exited his vehicle. Rocks then ran to the house and barricaded himself inside.

About an hour after I was deployed to the corner, Rocks exited the front door onto the porch and yelled out to deputies who were deployed at the front of the house. From my position, I had a clear line of sight to where Rocks was standing. I saw Rocks holding a large, 12"-14" knife behind his back. I heard Rocks yell to deputies that we were "all sinners" and that we needed to "bring a bible to read scriptures or beer, other wise (we) should all go home". Rocks additionally yelled, "Deputy Rodarte is a murderer...he's a murderer and a rapist." Rocks also mentioned Sheriff Bob Brooks's name in a similar context, before returning into the house.

About 2 hours after my initial deployment, an entry / arrest team was deployed to the "2-3" (north-east) corner of the property. About two minutes after their deployment, I heard several shots fired, including a light-sound diversionary device and a "less than lethal" projectile weapon. Immediately afterward, paramedics were escorted into the backyard and all noninvolved team members were dismissed from the scene.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8.27.03 / 0030	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT K.LYNCH 3053/WCPD-CAM	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  2626
--	--	--

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D.	3 BEAT	4 RB NUMBER
-		8102	8A01	2003-24690

5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME	<input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC	<input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> HATE
<input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/> GANG	<input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE	

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) PC 245(c) / ADW	8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	--	---	--

11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)	12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	--	--	--

15 OCCURRED FROM	MO.	DAY	YR.	TIME	16 DOW	17 OCCURRED TO	MO.	DAY	YR.	TIME	18 DOW
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP
-	-	-	-	-

20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER Q - OWNER P - PARTY

21 CODE	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	23 RACE	24 SEX	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB	30 AGE
S	ROCKS, JONATHAN		W	M	6'00"	170	BRO	-	04-05-67	36

31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	32 RESIDENCE PHONE
-	-	-	-	() -

33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	34 BUSINESS PHONE
-	-	-	-	-	() -

35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
-	-	-	-	-

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-	-	-

43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	45 RACE	46 SEX	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE

53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	54 RESIDENCE PHONE
-	-	-	-	()

55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	56 BUSINESS PHONE
-	-	-	-	-	()

57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
-	-	-	-	-

62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-	-	-

65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other	66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other	67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other	69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ - VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$ -	70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other	71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	72 SPECIAL INTEREST <input type="checkbox"/> (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other
--	--	--	--	---	--	---	--

73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 08-26-03 / 1705	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-26-03 / 2355	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT CHIPS / 3392 / WCPS / FEL	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [Signature] / 2076
--	---	--	---

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG / SED STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 8102	3 BEAT 8A	4 RB NUMBER 03-24690
-----------------------------	--	----------------	--------------	-------------------------

5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE
<input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 245(c) PC (ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON-POLICE OFFICER)	8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	--	--	--

11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)	12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	--	---	--

15 OCCURRED FROM	MO.	DAY	YR.	TIME	16 DOW	17 OCCURRED TO	MO.	DAY	YR.	TIME	18 DOW
------------------	-----	-----	-----	------	--------	----------------	-----	-----	-----	------	--------

19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP
-----------------------------------	---------	------	-------	-----

CODE 21 A	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME ROCKS, JONATHAN	AKA / Moniker	RACE 23	SEX 24	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB	30 AGE
--------------	--	---------------	---------	--------	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	32 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
---	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	34 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---------------------------	--	------	-------	-----	--------------------------

35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
---	-------------	-------------	----------------	--------------------------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	--	------------------------------------

CODE 43	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 45	SEX 46	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE
---------	---	---------------	---------	--------	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	54 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
---	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	56 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---------------------------	--	------	-------	-----	--------------------------

57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
---	-------------	-------------	----------------	--------------------------------

62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
--------------------------	--	------------------------------------

65 <u>ARSON</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other	66 <u>BURGLARY</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other 67 <u>ROBBERY</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	68 <u>THEFT</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other 69 <u>VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS</u> \$ _____ <u>VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS</u> \$ _____	70 <u>FORCE / WEAPON</u> <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other 71 <u>DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES</u> <input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be <u>withheld</u> from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	72 <u>SPECIAL INTEREST</u> <input type="checkbox"/> (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other
---	--	--	---	---

73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 8/26/03 1858	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/26/03 2345	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT M. VOLPE # 3006 ECRS SEU	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. (Signature) 71026
---	--	---	--

81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 82	SEX 83	84 HT	85 WT	86 HAIR	87 EYES	88 DOB	89 AGE
90 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____) CITY STATE ZIP							91 RESIDENCE PHONE ()		
92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____) CITY STATE ZIP							93 BUSINESS PHONE ()		
94 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	95 DAYS OFF	96 WORK HRS	97 INTERPRETER		98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE				
99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE	100 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE			101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.					

13700 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE (PC 13700, 13730) COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE

103 <u>RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT:</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Parties involved are described in 13700 (B) PC <u>and</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Incident was verbal only, <u>no</u> evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed. (brief narrative required) <u>or</u> <input type="checkbox"/> A misdemeanor (_____ PC) occurred <u>and</u> no prosecution was desired by any involved party. <input type="checkbox"/> A felony <input type="checkbox"/> A misdemeanor arrest was made for (_____ PC) <input type="checkbox"/> Inquiry Per 13730 PC: Firearm / Deadly weapon		104 <u>RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES</u> <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSES <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER SPOUSES <input type="checkbox"/> DATING/ ENGAGED <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER DATING <input type="checkbox"/> COHABITANTS <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER COHABITANT <input type="checkbox"/> PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP	
		105 # OF PRIOR RESPONSES? ALCOHOL/DRUG USE BY ABUSER? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	

107 <input type="checkbox"/> STOLEN <input type="checkbox"/> LOST (Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence use Property / Evidence Report)		108 <input type="checkbox"/> Boys <input type="checkbox"/> ATB <input type="checkbox"/> Road <input type="checkbox"/> Hybrid <input type="checkbox"/> Girls <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. <input type="checkbox"/> BMX <input type="checkbox"/> Cruiser		109 COLOR	110 MAKE / MODEL	111 FRAME SIZE	112 WHEEL SIZE	113 GEARS	114 SERIAL NUMBER
115 LICENSE NO. / CITY		116 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS					117 VALUE		

119 NARRATIVE (Use Narrative field for details of crime. List stolen / lost property. Use form for items. Enter total value/loss on 119. All suspect information on Suspect Report)

119 <u>PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES</u>				<u>PROPERTY CODES</u>						
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY		LP - LOST PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY / NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK			
				B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS			
				C - CLOTHING / FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS				
120 CODE	121 ITEM	122 QTY.	123 ITEM NAME	124 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	125 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER	126 MISC. DESCRIPTION	127 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	128 VALUE		
/	/	/	ON 8/26/03 AT 1858 HOURS, I RECEIVED A PAGE							
/	/	/	INDICATING THAT THERE WAS A S.W.A.T. CALLOUT IN THE CITY							
/	/	/	OF CAMARILLO. WE WERE TOLD TO RESPOND TO THE COMMAND							
/	/	/	POST WHICH WAS ON ROWLAND AVENUE AT HAYDEN STREET.							
/	/	/	WHEN I ARRIVED, I WAS TOLD TO DEPLOY MY ISSUED							
/	/	/	FORTY MILLIMETER LESS LETHAL WEAPON. I THEN WENT							
/	/	/	WITH SENIOR DEPUTIES REYES AND MATTHEWS, DEPUTY							
/	/	/	ROWLAND AND SERGEANT AYUB TO THE SOUTHWEST CORNER							
/	/	/	OF THE SUSPECT'S RESIDENCE (TACTICALLY LABELED THE							
/	/	/	"ONE-FOUR" CORNER). OUR ASSIGNMENT WAS TO DEAL							
/	/	/	WITH THE SUSPECT HAD HE EXITED THE FRONT OF THE							
/	/	/	RESIDENCE.							
/	/	/	I NEVER SAW THE SUSPECT EXIT THE RESIDENCE. ON							

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

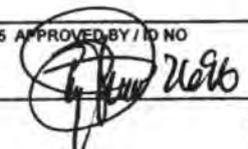
Page 3 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE	
/	/	/	<p>SEVERAL OCCASSIONS, THE SUSPECT EXITED THE RESIDENCE INTO THE BACKYARD AND YELLED AT OTHER DEPUTIES. I COULD NOT HEAR WHAT THE SUSPECT YELLED. ON ONE OCCASION, THE SUSPECT EXITED THE FRONT OF THE RESIDENCE THROUGH THE FRONT DOOR AND STARTED YELLING. AGAIN, I COULD NOT HEAR WHAT THE SUSPECT WAS YELLING.</p>						
/	/	/	<p>AT APPROXIMATELY 2145 HOURS, A TEAM MEMBER ADVISED THAT THE SUSPECT AND THE SUSPECT'S FATHER WERE IN THE BACKYARD. I ALSO HEARD THAT THE SUSPECT WAS HOLDING A LARGE BUTCHER KNIFE.</p>						
/	/	/	<p>I THEN HEARD A LIGHT-SOUND DIVERSIONARY DEVICE GO OFF. SEVERAL SECONDS LATER, I HEARD SEVERAL RIFLE SHOTS (UNKNOWN EXACT NUMBER OF SHOTS). MOMENTS LATER, I HEARD A TEAM MEMBER ADVISE THAT SHOTS WERE FIRED AND THE SUSPECT HAD BEEN HIT. PARAMEDICS WERE ASKED TO RESPOND TO THE BACKYARD. THE SUSPECT WAS BROUGHT OUT AND TRANSPORTED TO THE HOSPITAL.</p>						
/	/	/	<p>I WAS THEN TOLD TO CHECK OUT AT THE COMMAND POST AND THEN GO TO THE CAMARILLO POLICE STATION. I STAYED AT THE POLICE STATION UNTIL I WAS CLEARED TO LEAVE BY A SUPERVISOR.</p>						

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/26/03 2345	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT M.VOLPE #3006 ECPS SEU	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.
8102

2 BEAT
8A01

3 RB NUMBER
03-24690

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Cleared

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 245 P.C. ADW on a Peace Officer

Reclassify To:

Code: A1 Name: Rocks, Jonathon

On August 26, 2003, I was working as the Field Supervisor in and around the City of Camarillo. Just before the end of my shift, (1800) I assisted Camarillo units that had gone into a vehicle pursuit of a subject who was identified as Jonathon Rocks. Rocks managed to elude pursuing units and surveillance was set up on his home at 892 Rowland in the City of Camarillo.

I briefed Sgt. Hoelker on the situation and was preparing to leave the station when I heard units being dispatched back to the Rowland address because Rocks was walking down the street towards the house. As I drove towards my home, I continued to monitor the radio and I heard units over the radio advise that the suspect was armed with a butcher knife and that they were requesting more units.

I drove to the location and arrived at 1831 hrs. Sgt. Hoelker was on scene as were a number of uniformed and non-uniformed deputies. Upon my arrival, I was informed that the suspect had slashed Deputy Hollowell with a large butcher knife across the left elbow. The suspect had also lunged at Deputy Gutierrez with the knife before barricading himself inside the house with his elderly father.

Sgt. Hoelker told me that he had attempted to get the father out of the house but he refused to leave. I could hear the suspect yelling at the deputies who were surrounding the house. I evaluated the scene and determined the patrol deputies were too close to the suspect's house. I went around the residence and moved each of the deputies on the perimeter to better positions that provided them more cover.

At this point Sgt. Hoelker requested that SWAT be activated.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/27/03/ 1:33 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sergeant S. Rhoads #1438/Camarillo	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 2696
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 P.D. **8102**

2 BEAT **8A01**

3 RR NUMBER **03-24690**

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

At 1853 hrs. SWAT units began arriving at the command post located on Rowland and Hayden. I was detailed to take a long rifle to the residence across the street from the suspect's home and cover the front of the house, the open garage, and front door. Senior Deputy Rich and Deputy Clancy joined me at this location. Our range was approximately 60 yards to the suspect's front door.

At one point, the suspect came out the front door and walked to a metal gate that blocked the entryway to the suspect's front door. The suspect stood at the gate and peered out at the units parked on the street and yelled some derogatory statements about Sheriff Brooks and Deputy Rodarte then went back into the house.

Some time later, I heard radio traffic from SWAT members advising that the suspect and his father were outside in the backyard. I heard and saw a flash bang explode in the backyard near the four side of the house. Then I heard more explosions and gunfire. I next heard a report of shots fired and that the suspect was down. A request for medics was made and I saw AMR Paramedics respond.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/27/03/ 1:33 AM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Sergeant S. Rhods #1438/Camarillo

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
[Signature] **2096**

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS				2 R.D. B102		3 BEAT BAD1		4 RB NUMBER 03-24690																							
5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL				6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE																											
<input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>				<input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE																											
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 245 P.C. - ASSAULT W/ DEADLY WEAPON				8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.		9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)				10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.																					
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)				12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.		13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)				14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.																					
15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME 8 26 03 1900				16 DOW		17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME				18 DOW																					
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS				CITY CAMARILLO CA				STATE CA				ZIP 93010																			
CODE 21		22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME ROCKS, TOMMYATHAN ELIAH				AKA / Moniker 7040 HILL		RACE 23 W		SEX 24 M		25 HT 60		26 WT 160		27 HAIR BR		28 EYES DR		29 DOB		30 AGE									
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # <u>19</u>)				CITY				STATE				ZIP				32 RESIDENCE PHONE ()															
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME				ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)				CITY				STATE				ZIP				34 BUSINESS PHONE ()											
35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)				36 DAYS OFF				37 WORK HRS				38 INTERPRETER				39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE															
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE				41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE				42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.																							
CODE 43		44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME				AKA / Moniker		RACE 45		SEX 46		47 HT		48 WT		49 HAIR		50 EYES		51 DOB		52 AGE									
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)				CITY				STATE				ZIP				54 RESIDENCE PHONE ()															
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME				ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)				CITY				STATE				ZIP				56 BUSINESS PHONE ()											
57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)				58 DAYS OFF				59 WORK HRS				60 INTERPRETER				61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE															
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE				63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE				64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.																							
65 <u>ARSON</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other				66 <u>BURGLARY</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other				67 <u>ROBBERY</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other				68 <u>THEFT</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other				69 <u>VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS</u> \$ _____ <u>VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS</u> \$ _____				70 <u>FORCE / WEAPON</u> <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other				71 <u>DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES</u> <input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO				72 <u>SPECIAL INTEREST</u> <input type="checkbox"/> (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED				74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-26-03 2350 HRS				75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT REYES #2160 SPEC SERV NARC				76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [Signature] 7696																			

78 RB NUMBER
03-24690

CODE	81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 82	SEX 83	84 HT	85 WT	86 HAIR	87 EYES	88 DOB	89 AGE
90 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____) CITY STATE ZIP								91 RESIDENCE PHONE ()		
92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____) CITY STATE ZIP								93 BUSINESS PHONE ()		
94 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)				95 DAYS OFF		96 WORK HRS		97 INTERPRETER		98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE			100 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE			101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.				

103 / RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT:

Parties involved are described in 13700 (B) PC and

Incident was verbal only, no evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed. (brief narrative required) or

A misdemeanor (_____ PC) occurred and no prosecution was desired by any involved party.

A felony A misdemeanor arrest was made for (_____ PC)

Inquiry Per 13730 PC: Firearm / Deadly weapon

104 RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES

SPOUSES FORMER SPOUSES

DATING/ ENGAGED FORMER DATING

COHABITANTS FORMER COHABITANT

PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP

105 % OF PRIOR RESPONSES?
 ALCOHOL/DRUG USE BY ABUSER? Yes No

106 VEHICLE INFORMATION

107 STOLEN LOST (Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence, use Property / Evidence Report)

108 Boys ATB Road Hybrid
 Girls Juv. BMX Cruiser

109 COLOR

110 MAKE / MODEL

111 FRAME SIZE

112 WHEEL SIZE

113 GEARS

114 SERIAL NUMBER

115 LICENSE NO. / CITY

116 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS

117 VALUE

109 NARRATIVE (Include major incidents described below (restricting reports of crime) Use Narrative Report for details of crime. Don't steal / lost property (only if not stolen). Enter total value/dollar loss on 128. All suspect information on suspect report)

119 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY
 LP - LOST PROPERTY

A - CURRENCY / NOTES
 B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS
 C - CLOTHING / FURS

D - VEHICLE
 E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT
 F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

G - FIREARMS
 H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS
 I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

J - LIVESTOCK
 K - MISCELLANEOUS

120 CODE	121 ITEM	122 QTY.	123 ITEM NAME	124 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	125 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER	126 MISC. DESCRIPTION	127 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	128 VALUE	
/	/	/	ON 01/03 I (E. REYES #2160) AS A MEMBER OF THE VENTURA COUNTY SW/AT. TEAM RESPONDED TO A ARMED AND BARRICADED SUBJECT CALL IN THE CITY OF CAMARILLO. I RECEIVED INSTRUCTIONS FROM TEAM SERGEANT SGT. MR. DESSANTAS TO RESPOND TO THE AREA OF HAYDEN ST. AND ROWLAND AVE, CAMARILLO.						/
/	/	/	WHEN I ARRIVED AT THE SCENE I LEARNED THAT THE SUSPECT JOHNATHAN ROCKS (AKA JOHN HILL) EARLIER THIS AFTERNOON HAD BEEN INVOLVED IN A VEHICLE MAINT. PATROL DEPUTIES IDENTIFIED ROCKS AND ATTEMPTED TO CONTACT HIM AT HIS RESIDENCE, 892 N. ROWLAND AVE, WHEN ROCKS ATTEMPTED TO STAB ONE OF THE DEPUTIES.						/

NARRATIVE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

(Continued)

Page 3 of 6

16 RB NUMBER

03-24690

AFTER I LEARNED THE CIRCUMSTANCES OF THIS INCIDENT, I DEPLOYED TO THE FRONT SIDE OF THE RESIDENCE, NEAREST THE SOUTHWEST CORNER OF 892 N. ROWLAND AVE. WITH SGT. W. AYUB, SR. DEP. S. MATTHEWS AND DEP. M. ROWLAND. DEP. M. VOLPEI LATER JOINED US AT THIS LOCATION.

I WAS NEAR THE SOUTHWEST CORNER OF THE RESIDENCE FOR APPROXIMATELY TWO HOURS. ONCE DURING THE TWO HOURS I HEARD A MALE VOICE YELLING FROM THE AREA NEAR THE FRONT DOOR. I HEARD THE MALE YELLING THREATENING STATEMENTS TOWARD "DEPUTY RODARTE" AND "SHERIFF BROOKS" (I.E. THEY SHOULD "DIE" ETC.). WHILE I WAS NEAR THE SOUTHWEST CORNER OF THE HOME SUSPECT ROCKS YELLED OUT ONE OR TWO OTHER TIMES FROM THE REAR OF THE RESIDENCE, BUT I COULD NOT HEAR CLEARLY WHAT WAS BEING SAID.

I WAS DIRECTED BY SGT. AYUB AND SGT. J. MILLER TO JOIN SGT. MILLER, SR. DEP. W. SCHERMAN, AND DEP. J. STEELE WHO WERE IN THE NEIGHBORING YARD TO THE NORTH OF 892 N. ROWLAND AVE. SR. DEP. D. NICKLES, DEP. ROWLAND AND I JOINED SGT. MILLER AND THE OTHERS NEAR THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF THE SUSPECT'S RESIDENCE.

I WAS AT THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF THE RESIDENCE FOR APPROXIMATELY 30 MINUTES TO 1 HOUR WHEN THE SUSPECT AND HIS FATHER WERE SEEN NEAR THE BACK OF THE RESIDENCE NEAR THE KITCHEN AND REAR SLIDING GLASS DOOR.

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 6

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER
 8102 8201 03-24690

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE	
			<p>SGT. MILLER INSTRUCTED ME TO BE PART OF A DIVERSION ELEMENT WITH SR. DEP J. WRIGHT. SR. DEP WRIGHT AND I WERE GOING TO SNEAK UP TO A KITCHEN WINDOW ON THE NORTHEAST CORNER OF THE RESIDENCE, WHILE SGT. MILLER, SR. DEP. SCHIERMAN, AND DEPUTIES ROWLAND AND J. HADDUCKO MOVED TOWARD THE REAR SLIDER.</p>						
			<p>WHILE WE MOVING TO GET IN A POSITION TO MOVE FROM THE NEIGHBORING REAR YARD TO THE NORTH, SGT. MILLER, SR. DEP. SCHIERMAN AND DEPUTIES ROWLAND AND HADDUCKO APPEARED TO HAVE AN OPPORTUNITY TO MOVE UP TO THE SLIDING GLASS DOOR TO RESCUE OR SECURE THE SUSPECT'S FATHER AND/OR ARREST THE SUSPECT.</p>						
			<p>SGT. MILLER, SCHIERMAN, ROWLAND, AND HADDUCKO RUSHED TO THE REAR SLIDER BEFORE SR. DEP WRIGHT AND I COULD REACH THE WINDOW WE WERE SUPPOSE BE AT.</p>						
			<p>WHILE WRIGHT AND I WERE MOVING TOWARD THE WINDOW ON THE NORTHEAST CORNER OF THE RESIDENCE, I SAW SR. DEP. SCHIERMAN ATTEMPTING TO CONTROL THE FATHER OF THE SUSPECT. I THOUGHT I HEARD SR. DEP. SCHIERMAN DISCHARGE HIS LESS THAN LETHAL WEAPON JUST PRIOR TO SEEING HIM STRUGGLING WITH THE SUSPECT'S FATHER.</p>						

(CONT'D)

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

8-26-03 / 2350 HRS

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

REYES 2160 SPC SERV NARC

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature] 2086

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 6 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER
 9102 8A01 03.24690

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

WHILE SR. DEP. SCHIERMAN WAS ATTEMPTING TO CONTROL THE SUSPECT FATHER I WENT OVER TO KITCHEN WINDOW WHERE SR. DEP. WRIGHT WAS CREATING A DIVERSION.

SIMULTANEOUSLY, WHILE SR. DEP. WRIGHT WAS CREATING THE DIVERSION AT THE KITCHEN WINDOW I THOUGHT I HEARD TWO TO THREE ROUNDS BEING FIRED AT THE REAR SLIDING WINDOW WHERE SGT. MILLER, SCHIERMAN, ROWLAND, AND HADJUCKO WERE AT. I LOOKED OVER TOWARD THEM AND SAW DEP. ROWLAND DUCKING AWAY FROM THE SLIDING GLASS DOOR. I THOUGHT DEP. HADJUCKO WAS TO DEP. ROWLAND'S LEFT AND SGT. MILLER WAS SLIGHTLY BEHIND ROWLAND. SR. DEP. SCHIERMAN WAS ATTEMPTING TO CONTROL THE SUSPECT'S FATHER, WHO APPEARED TO BE UNCOOPERATIVE AND RESISTANT TO SCHIERMAN'S EFFORTS TO GET THE FATHER UNDER CONTROL. I HEARD DEP. ROWLAND STATE THAT SHOTS HAD BEEN FIRED AND THAT THE SUSPECT WAS INJURED.

SHORTLY THEREAFTER SR. DEP. WRIGHT AND I WERE THE FIRST OFFICERS TO ENTER THE RESIDENCE I SAW THE SUSPECT LYING ON THE CARPET BETWEEN THE DINING ROOM AND THE KITCHEN, ABOUT 5' INSIDE THE REAR SLIDER. I COULDN'T SEE THE SUSPECT'S RT HAND BECAUSE HE HAD IT SLIGHTLY BEHIND HIM. I TOLD HIM TO SHOW ME BOTH HANDS. INITIALLY THE SUSPECT

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/16/03 1350 HRS
 14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT REYES 2160 DE SERVINAC
 15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature] 2696

WOULD NOT BRING HIS HANDS INTO VIEW UNTIL HE WAS TOLD TO DO SO AGAIN AND SR. DEP. WRIGHT ROLLED HIM SLIGHTLY ONTO HIS LEFT SIDE. SR. DEP. WRIGHT HANDCUFFED THE SUSPECT BEFORE RENDERING FIRST AID TO HIM. SR. DEP. WRIGHT APPLIED A PRESSURE DRESSING TO A GUN-SHOT WOUND TO THE SUSPECT'S RIGHT SIDE OF HIS BACK. A SHORT TIME LATER SWAT PARAMEDIC SHELTON ENTERED THE RESIDENCE AND GAVE FURTHER FIRST AID TO THE SUSPECT. I SAW A LARGE KITCHEN KNIFE LYING ON THE FLOOR NEAR THE SLIDING GLASS DOOR, PARTIALLY CONCEALED BY THE DRAPES/CURTAINS.

SR. DEP. SCHIERMAN, SR. DEP. D. NICKLES, DEP. MARCO AND I CLEARED THE HOUSE OF ADDITIONAL PERSONS. NO ONE WAS LOCATED.

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

8102	8A02	2003	BB NUMBER
------	------	------	-----------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Closed
- Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Code Section / Description:
(Reclassify To:)

Code: A-1 Name: Rocks, Jonathan DOB [REDACTED]

I responded to a SWAT activation at [REDACTED] in the city of Camarillo. I met with Sgt. Delossantos who told me we had a barricaded subject who had cut a patrol officer with a knife. He told me the subject was barricaded in the residence with the subject's father. The father seemed to be cooperating with the subject.

I deployed up to the 1 / 2 corner of the residence to establish an emergency response team. The emergency response team is deployed on tactical incidents to immediately handle the suspect if he exits the location or to rescue a potential hostage that might be threatened. The ERT consists of personnel with "less lethal" weapons, personnel to provide cover with standard weapons and personnel to deal with handcuffing the suspect. Sgt. Ayub took the ERT team to the front of the location and stood by ready to respond to the suspect if he exited the house.

I stood by at the 1 / 2 corner with Deputy Gleason. We were going to move in behind the suspect if he exited the garage and deploy a light sound diversionary device to prevent him from re-entering the house. At the same time I was in communication with Sgt. Delossantos who was at the command post. We were continuing to evaluate different plans to deal with the incident as the night went on. The primary plan was to get negotiations going with the suspect. The suspect was not answering the residence phone. The plan included calling out the bomb team robot to deploy the hostage negotiation phone, "throw phone."

While waiting for the equipment to arrive to deliver the phone, we discussed the following tactical issues. The suspect up to this point had primarily stayed in on first floor of the house. He had been seen on a regular basis at the rear of the house (3 - side) in the kitchen area. He had exited the house several times, via a sliding glass door, into the backyard. The suspect always had a large butcher knife and was with his father. The suspects' behavior was continually more aggressive. His language was threatening and he would yell religious statements. He would exit the location and walk towards the rear perimeter team with the knife and a flashlight. It was during this time that I was told that there was an access point to the suspect's backyard. The access point was a five-foot opening in the fence on the # 2 side of the suspect residence. I scouted the access point with Sr. Deputy Schierman. The access point gave a clear approach

13 DATE/TIME OF REPORT: 08/27/03 03:38

14 REPORTING OFFICER: J. Miller #1968 [Signature]

15 APPROVED BY: [Signature] 2626

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

8102 8A02 2003 BEAT NUMBER

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

to the rear of the suspect location. This was a better response point in an emergency response situation or to take the suspect into custody if he exited the location.

I moved back to the 1 / 2 side of the location and formed a second ERT team to move to the rear of the location. I had Sr. Deputy Schierman arm himself with a "less lethal" 40mm rubber impact round, Sr. Deputy Nickels was armed with a "pepper ball" gun, Deputy Rowland was the cover officer for Schierman and Nickels, Sr. Deputy Wright had a shotgun loaded only with "light sound diversionary rounds", Sr. Deputy Reyes was Wright's cover officer. I was the team leader. We were making a secondary plan in case the negotiations did not work and or the suspect began to hurt his father. The plan was to covertly move up to the rear of the location and position a team for entry at the sliding glass door. That team would have consisted of Schierman Rowland, Nickels and I. The diversion team would have to move up to the 2 / 3 corner window and fire 12 gauge "light sound" rounds to divert the suspect from the sliding glass door. The diversion team would have been Reyes and Wright.

When we concluded the planning for the secondary response, I received information the suspect and his father was exiting the rear of the location. I told my response team that we would move to the access point at the rear of the house next door to the suspect location. I told them if the suspect and or the father got far enough from the rear sliding glass door we would deploy as planned using less lethal and "light / sound" diversions to rescue the father and prevent the suspect from re-entering the house. I told them if we were able to rescue the father, we would not pursue the suspect into the house. We would let the suspect re-barricade without the father.

The team has done extensive training , practice and actual deployments using these tactics. They are well disciplined in their specific assignment and know their responsibilities. I was confident that everyone understood their assignment in the team. We moved to the rear of the location and heard that the suspect and father were approximately 15' from the sliding glass door and were walking towards the perimeter location on the 3 / 4 corner. As we got to the access point the suspect and father were looking away from our location and were in fact approx. 15' from the sliding glass door. As we moved through the access point in the fence the suspect and father turned back in our direction, Schierman fired at the suspect with the 40mm less lethal weapon and Rowland deployed a light / sound diversionary device. Reyes and Wright moved to the window and began to fire light/sound diversions from the 12 gauge. As we moved to rescue the father the suspect ran into the house. I was moving to a location between the team at the sliding glass door and the diversion team at the 2 / 3 corner. I saw the father being pushed away from the front of the sliding glass door, it appeared Schierman was trying to control the father and move him away to safety. I saw pepper ball rounds impacting the area around the sliding glass door. I saw Rowland move between the suspect and Schierman to provide cover as Schierman moved away. Rowland was in front of the sliding glass door no more than a foot or so from the threshold. I saw the blade of the knife appear at the threshold and Rowland fire his shoulder weapon then he stepped back.

Rowland said the suspect is down. I moved up to the door and saw the suspect lying on the floor and blood visible on the shirt. Wright was handcuffing the suspect and I radioed for the SWAT team paramedic to respond. The father had fallen by the spa and was bleeding from the arm. I advised the command post of this injury and the paramedic's response. At this time I asked if anyone else had fired at the suspect. Hajducko told me he had fired one round at the suspect. He spontaneously said, "I thought he

13 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 08/27/03 03:38

14 REPORTING OFFICER (NO. DIV. / UNIT) J. Miller #1968

15 APPROVED BY (NAME)

[Handwritten signature] 501-1968

[Handwritten signature] 2696

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

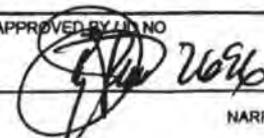
8102	8A02	2005
8102	8A02	2005

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

was going to stab Rowland." He said, "I saw the knife and he looked like he was going at Rowland." Hajducko put his hand over his head in a stabbing motion, demonstrating what he saw.

Within seconds the SWAT team paramedic was attending to the suspects wounds. The rest of the house was secured .

I had all personnel involved at the rear of the location move to the front yard and standby for directions. We had BI take photos of everyone and then we secured to the Camarillo station to complete reports.

13 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 08/27/05 03:38	14 REPORTING OFFICER / DIVISION J. Miller #1968 JSG/1968	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  2696
--	--	--

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 8103	3 BEAT 8A	4 RB NUMBER 2003-24690
-----------------------------	--	----------------	--------------	---------------------------

5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE
---	--

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 245(a)(1)PC - A.D.W.	8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)	12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.

15 OCCURRED FROM MO. 8 DAY 26 YR. 03 TIME 1900	16 DOW TUES	17 OCCURRED TO MO. 8 DAY 26 YR. 03 TIME 2200	18 DOW TUES.
---	----------------	---	-----------------

19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP
 [REDACTED] AVE. CAMARILLO, CA 93010

20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FUGITIVE O - OWNER P - PARTY

21 CODE S	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME ROCKS, JONATHAN	AKA / Moniker	RACE 23	SEX 24	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB [REDACTED]	30 AGE
--------------	--	---------------	------------	-----------	-------	-------	---------	---------	----------------------	--------

31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 19) CITY STATE ZIP	32 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
--	---------------------------

33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP	34 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---	--------------------------

35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
--	-------------	-------------	----------------	--------------------------------

40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
--------------------------	--	------------------------------------

43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 45	SEX 46	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE
---------	---	---------------	------------	-----------	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP	54 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
--	---------------------------

55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP	56 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---	--------------------------

57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
--	-------------	-------------	----------------	--------------------------------

62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
--------------------------	--	------------------------------------

65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other	66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other	67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other	69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$	70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other	71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other
--	--	--	--	---	---	---	---

73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 8-26-03 / 1900	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-27-03 / 0100	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT MATTHEWS / 3127 / P.T.R.F. / CUST.	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [Signature]
---	--	---	--

77 COPIES TO: DET/IC NARC GANG/SEC STATS PRESS DO COURT OTHER

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8103	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 2003-24690
-----------------------	---------------------	----------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

On 8-26-03, at approximately 1900 hours, I was activated for a SWAT call-out located at 892 North Rowland Ave. in the City of Camarillo. I arrived at approximately 1930 hours and met with Sgt. Ayub for my assignment. As we were briefing on the situation, we were advised that the suspect, later identified as (S-1) Jonathon Rocks, had come out of the house and was in the open garage.

Before we could reach the location, the suspect retreated back into the house. Once at the location, I deployed with Sgt. Ayub to the southwest corner of the house. Our small response team at that location was positioned behind a Camarillo patrol unit parked on Rowland. Our responsibility was to take the suspect into custody should he try to escape or attack from the garage or front door.

At about 2030 hours, Jonathon came out the front door and stood in the shadows of the bushes at the locked rod-iron fence enclosing the front porch area. I tried to speak with Jonathan about the situation in an attempt to get him to come out peacefully. I called his name and asked if he would come out and end the situation. He spoke softly at first and I could not hear what he was saying. He then raised his voice and I could hear him talking about Sheriff Bob Brooks and Deputy Rodarte. I asked Jonathon what we could do to get him to come out peacefully. He yelled that if we killed Bob Brooks and Dep. Rodarte that he would give up. Jonathon went on to say that Rodarte was a murderer and a rapist. At that point he began yelling and cursing even louder. I tried to engage Jonathon in more conversation, but he walked back into the house through the front door. During he conversation, I could only see his head. The rest of Jonathon's body was out of view due to the bushes in front of the porch area.

I waited at the same location as part of an arrest team that consisted of Sr. Dep. Volpe, Sr. Dep. Hallinan and myself. While waiting, Sgt. De Los Santos gave the order that if either the primary suspect or his father came out of the residence and was in a position to be taken into custody, we were to do so. While waiting, I could hear Jonathon yelling about how evil the Sheriff's Department was. At one point he stated that either one of us (deputies) were going to die or he was going to die tonight. He also yelled that he was crazy and that Judge Riley would not send him to prison due to his mental state.

After short amount of time, I heard Sr. Dep. Margatin on the radio advise that the suspect and the father were in the backyard. A moment later, I heard and saw a light-sound diversionary device deployed at the southeast corner. I then heard, what I believed to be, one 40mm shot and three shots from a Galil. We held our position until the paramedic's were called up to treat the victims. Team members Bassi, Gomez, Hallinan and I escorted them through the south yard of the residence and to the rear sliding door on the east (back) side of the residence. We stood by while the firefighters and paramedics treated the victims. During that time, I saw three .223 caliber shell casings on the backyard patio near the sliding glass door. They were lying on a black cover that was on the ground. I also saw one 40mm foam baton round lying near the hot tub.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-28-03 / 0030	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV. / UNIT MATTHEWS / 3127 / P.S.O.F. / CUST.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  2696
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

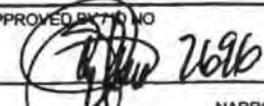
Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. <u>8103</u>	2 BEAT <u>8A</u>	3 RB NUMBER <u>2003-24690</u>
-----------------------	---------------------	----------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I pointed out the shell casings to Sgt. Miller and Dep. Rowland who were standing on the patio next to them. I then walked out with the paramedics as they wheeled Jonathon to the waiting ambulance. When Jonathon left the scene enroute to the hospital, I advised the command post. After that, I returned to the command post and "geared down." I was directed by Sgt. De Los Santos to report to the Camarillo Police station for further instruction. At the Camarillo station I completed this report.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <u>8-27-03 / 0030</u>	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <u>MATTHEWS / 3127 / P.T.D.F. / CUST.</u>	15 APPROVED BY (ID NO)  <u>2096</u>
---	--	---

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS				2 R.D. 8102		3 BEAT 8A		4 RB NUMBER 03-24690							
5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL				6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE											
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) SWAT CALLOUT 245 P.C. P.W. A.P.W.				8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.		9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)				10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.					
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)				12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.		13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)				14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.					
15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME 8 26 03 -				16 DOW WES		17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME - - - -				18 DOW -					
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS [REDACTED]										CITY CAMAZILLO, CA		STATE		ZIP	
20 CODE: V - VICTIM		W - WITNESS		R - REPORTING PARTY		F - FINGER		O - OWNER		P - PARTY					
21 CODE A		22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME ROCKS, JONATHAN				AKA / Moniker		23 RACE	24 SEX	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB	30 AGE
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)								CITY		STATE		ZIP		32 RESIDENCE PHONE ()	
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)								CITY		STATE		ZIP		34 BUSINESS PHONE ()	
35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)				36 DAYS OFF		37 WORK HRS		38 INTERPRETER		39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE					
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE				42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.									
43 CODE		44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME				AKA / Moniker		45 RACE	46 SEX	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)								CITY		STATE		ZIP		54 RESIDENCE PHONE ()	
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)								CITY		STATE		ZIP		56 BUSINESS PHONE ()	
57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)				58 DAYS OFF		59 WORK HRS		60 INTERPRETER		61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE					
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE				64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.									
65 ARSON		66 BURGLARY		68 THEFT		70 FORCE / WEAPON		72 SPECIAL INTEREST							
<input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other							
67 ROBBERY		69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS		71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES											
<input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other		\$ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS		<input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victims of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO											
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 8-26-03, 1900		74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-27-03, 0001		75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT MARGARET 2944 SPEC SERV / MARKS		76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. SGT. LARSEN 1998									
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET/MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER															

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 7 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

ON 08-26-2003, AT APPROXIMATELY 1900 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO A SWAT ACTIVATION ON ROWLAND STREET IN THE CITY OF CAMARILLO. I ARRIVED APPROXIMATELY FIFTEEN MINUTES LATER TO THE COMMAND POST AND CONTACTED SWAT SERGEANT DE LOS SANTOS. I WAS ONE OF THE FIRST SWAT PERSONNEL ON SCENE.

DE LOS SANTOS DIRECTED O'SULLIVAN AND I TO TAKE UP A PERIMETER POSITION AT THE 2-3 CORNER OF THE PRIMARY RESIDENCE TO RELIEVE PATROL PERSONNEL WHO WERE ALREADY THERE. THE 2-3 CORNER IS THE NORTH EAST CORNER OF THE RESIDENCE.

UPON OUR ARRIVAL, WE DISMISSED TWO PATROLMEN WHO I DID NOT RECOGNIZE. WE WERE ALSO JOINED BY DEPUTY SEDGWICK AND HIS K-9 PARTNER. OUR EXACT POSITION WAS IN THE REAR YARD OF THE RESIDENCE TO THE NORTH OF THE PRIMARY LOCATION. SEVERAL FENCE BOARDS SEPARATING THE REAR YARD OF THE PRIMARY RESIDENCE AND THE REAR YARD OF THE RESIDENCE TO THE NORTH (WHERE WE WERE) HAD BEEN REMOVED. THIS ALLOWED ACCESS TO THE PRIMARY RESIDENCE'S REAR YARD AND ALSO ALLOWED THE SUSPECT TO ACCESS THE YARD WE WERE IN.

SEVERAL TALL TREES PREVENTED OUR CLEAR VIEW OF THE 2 SIDE (NORTH SIDE) OF THE RESIDENCE. IN AN EFFORT TO GET A BETTER VANTAGE, I MOVED AS FAR EAST AS I COULD, WHILE O'SULLIVAN AND SEDGWICK REMAINED NEXT TO THE RESIDENCE TO THE NORTH.

MY NEW POSITION OFFERED GOOD CONCEALMENT BUT LIMITED COVER. FROM THIS POSITION, I COULD SEE THE REAR OF THE RESIDENCE. (THIS IS THE 3 SIDE, TO THE EAST.) THE 3 SIDE HAD TWO UPSTAIRS WINDOWS. DOWNSTAIRS FROM SOUTH TO NORTH WAS A SLIDING GLASS DOOR, A LARGE KITCHEN WINDOW, AND A SMALLER WINDOW WITH A SHADE PULLED. THE LIGHTS WERE ON INSIDE THE KITCHEN AREA. I HAD AN EXCELLENT VIEW INTO THE KITCHEN AREA.

OVER THE NEXT FEW HOURS OF THE INCIDENT, I OBSERVED THE SUSPECT, JONATHAN ROCKS, AND HIS FATHER, LATER IDENTIFIED TO ME AS [REDACTED] BY, SEVERAL TIMES. IT SOON BECAME OBVIOUS TO ME THAT I HAD THE BEST VIEW INTO THE REAR PORTION OF THE RESIDENCE. I WOULD CONSTANTLY UPDATE THE COMMAND POST BY RADIO OF THE SUSPECTS' MOVEMENTS INSIDE AND TO THE REAR OF THE RESIDENCE.

DURING THE INCIDENT, I OBSERVED JONATHAN AND HIS FATHER [REDACTED] ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS. JONATHAN HAD LONG BROWN HAIR AND WAS WEARING A TAN COLORED SHIRT WITH A LOGO ON THE REAR. [REDACTED] WAS WEARING A BUTTON UP STYLE LIGHT COLORED DRESS SHIRT.

I SAW THEM SPEAKING WITH EACH OTHER SEVERAL TIMES. AT NO TIME DID IT APPEAR TO ME THAT JONATHAN WAS THREATENING TOWARD

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-27-03, 0001	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT G. MARGETIN 2744 Spec / alarcs	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO SGT. LAREVA / 1998
---	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 7 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

██████Y, NOR DID I OBSERVE ██████Y TO BE THREATENING TOWARDS JONATHAN. I DID NOT BELIEVE EITHER OF THEM TO BE A HOSTAGE.

SEVERAL TIMES JONATHAN WAS VISIBLE TO ME TO BE UPSTAIRS WHEN I COULD CLEARLY SEE ██████Y AT THE KITCHEN SINK DOWNSTAIRS. THIS FURTHER CAUSED ME TO BELIEVE THAT ██████Y WAS NOT BEING HELD HOSTAGE BY JONATHAN.

THE COMMAND POST UPDATED SWAT UNITS SEVERAL TIMES THAT ATTEMPTS WERE BEING MADE TO TELEPHONE THE RESIDENCE. I COULD CLEARLY HEAR THE PHONE IN THE RESIDENCE RINGING. I COULD ALSO CLEARLY SEE JONATHAN AND ██████Y ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS IN THE KITCHEN MAKING NO EFFORT TO ANSWER THE PHONE, WHICH I COULD HEAR RINGING.

ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS, I HEARD JONATHAN YELLING OUT OF THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE RESIDENCE (4 SIDE). ON ONE OF THESE OCCASIONS I HEARD JONATHAN YELLING SOMETHING ABOUT DEPUTY BLANC BEING A 'RAPIST.' BETWEEN OBSCENITIES, I ALSO HEARD JONATHAN SAY HE ONCE FIRED A ROUND IN THE INTERVIEW ROOM OF CAMARILLO P.D.

ON THREE TO FOUR OCCASIONS, JONATHAN AND ██████Y EXITED THE RESIDENCE THROUGH THE REAR GLASS SLIDING DOOR INTO THE REAR YARD OF THE RESIDENCE. ON ONE OF THESE OCCASIONS, JONATHAN HAD A LARGE BUTCHER STYLE KNIFE IN HIS LEFT HAND. I ESTIMATED THE BLADE TO BE 12-14 INCHES. I BELIEVE HE HAD A FLASHLIGHT IN HIS RIGHT HAND. HE WAS YELLING IN THE DIRECTION OF SWAT PERSONNEL. JONATHAN SAID SOMETHING SIMILAR TO, "I'M GONNA KILL YOU OR YOUR GONNA KILL ME." HE REFERRED TO THE COPS AS, "FUCKING PIGS." HE ALSO NAMED A VENTURA COUNTY JUDGE (I FORGOT WHICH ONE) WHO DECLARED HIM INSANE, AND TOLD THE POLICE THEY HAD BETTER GO HOME.

MANY OF THE SIGNIFICANT STATEMENTS HE MADE, MANY OF WHICH I CANT NOW REMEMBER, I REPEATED, AS HE SAID THEM, OVER THE RADIO TO THE COMMAND POST.

██████Y, WHOSE DEMEANOR APPEARED CALM WHEN INSIDE THE RESIDENCE, CAME TO THE REAR SLIDING DOOR AND DIRECTED CURSING TOWARDS THE PERIMETER TEAM TO THE EAST OF THE RESIDENCE. I DO NOT REMEMBER HIS EXACT WORDS, BUT HE WAS TELLING THE POLICE TO GO HOME AND LEAVE THEM ALONE.

AFTER BRANDISHING THE KNIFE IN THE REAR YARD, I COULD SEE JONATHAN HOLDING THE KNIFE IN HIS LEFT HAND IN THE KITCHEN AREA OF THE RESIDENCE. JONATHAN WAS SIMULATING STABBING MOVEMENTS WITH THE KNIFE. HE WAS BRINGING THE KNIFE DOWN FROM OVER HIS HEAD IN A STABBING MOTION. HE WAS ALSO MOVING THE KNIFE GRACEFULLY FROM SIDE TO SIDE SIMILAR TO A SLASHING MOTION. JONATHAN PRACTICED THESE MOVEMENTS OFF AND ON FOR APPROXIMATELY TWO MINUTES THAT I COULD SEE.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-27-03, 0001	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT G. Margaret ²⁹⁴⁴ Spec / Narcis	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO SGT. LARREA / 1998
---	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 7 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I OBSERVED JONATHAN DRINKING A CLEAR LIQUID FROM A PITCHER OF BLENDER TOP SEVERAL TIMES THROUGHOUT THE EVENING. JONATHAN'S BEHAVIOR INSIDE THE RESIDENCE WAS BIZARRE AT TIMES. I OBSERVED HIM DANCING AROUND TWIRLING WITH HIS HANDS OVER HIS HEAD ON 2-3 OCCASIONS.

SOMETIMES I OBSERVED JONATHAN SPEAKING WITH HIS FATHER AT THE KITCHEN SINK IN WHAT LOOKED LIKE A CASUAL CONVERSATION. OTHER TIMES I SAW JONATHAN RUNNING INSIDE THE RESIDENCE FROM ONE SIDE TO THE OTHER. JONATHAN'S MOOD APPEARED TO CHANGE RAPIDLY WITHOUT ANY APPARENT REASON.

A FEW HOURS INTO THE INCIDENT, I HEARD ON MY SWAT RADIO AND SAW A GATHERING OF SWAT PERSONNEL IN THE REAR YARD OF THE RESIDENCE TO THE NORTH, WHERE I WAS. THIS WAS TO BE AN ARREST / LESS LETHAL RESPONSE TEAM IN THE EVENT THAT THE JONATHAN OR ██████ WENT INTO THE REAR YARD.

THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION I WAS BROADCASTING TO THE COMMAND POST AS I OBSERVED IT:

I OBSERVED ██████ OPEN THE SHADE THEN OPEN THE REAR SLIDING DOOR. ██████ WALKED INTO THE REAR YARD. JONATHAN STOOD IN THE SLIDING DOOR THRESHOLD. I COULD SEE A KNIFE IN ONE OF JONATHAN'S HANDS. ██████ WAS SHINING A FLASHLIGHT AROUND THE PERIMETER OF THE REAR YARD. ██████ WAS ATTEMPTING TO SPEAK TO THE PERIMETER SWAT PERSONNEL AND WAS TELLING THEM TO GO HOME.

██████ WALKED APPROXIMATELY TWENTY FEET FROM THE REAR SLIDING DOOR. JONATHAN STEPPED JUST OUTSIDE THE REAR SLIDING DOOR. AS ██████ MOVED FURTHER FROM THE REAR OF THE RESIDENCE INTO THE REAR YARD, JONATHAN WOULD ALSO MOVE FURTHER FROM THE REAR SLIDING DOOR INTO THE REAR YARD.

AT ONE POINT, ██████ WAS APPROXIMATELY THIRTY FEET FROM THE REAR SLIDING DOOR TOWARDS THE SOUTH EAST CORNER OF THE YARD. JONATHAN WAS APPROXIMATELY TWENTY FEET FROM THE REAR SLIDING DOOR BETWEEN THE DOOR AND HIS FATHER ██████. JONATHAN WAS LOOKING SOUTH, AWAY FROM ME AND THE ARREST/ LESS LETHAL TEAM.

IN MY PERIPHERAL VISION, I COULD SEE THE ARREST / LESS LETHAL TEAM IN THE REAR YARD WITH ME PREPARING TO ENTER JONATHAN'S REAR YARD THROUGH THE OPENING IN THE FENCE. AS THE TEAM BEGAN TO MOVE INTO JONATHAN'S REAR YARD, SOMETHING CAUSED JONATHAN TO RAPIDLY RETURN TO THE INSIDE OF THE RESIDENCE. THROUGH THE STILL ILLUMINATED KITCHEN WINDOW, I SAW JONATHAN MOVE INTO THE CENTER OF THE RESIDENCE, TOWARDS THE FRONT OF THE RESIDENCE. THE KNIFE WAS STILL IN HIS HANDS.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-27-03, 0001	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT C. MARGENTIN 2944 Spec Suv / Narcos	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO SGT. LAREVA / 1998
---	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 6 of 7 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I SAW AND HEARD SEVERAL LOUD SOUNDS, WHICH I BELIEVED TO BE LIGHT/SOUND DIVERSIONARY DEVICES. I SAW THE FATHER RAPIDLY GO TO THE GROUND.

I SAW THE ARREST / LESS LETHAL TEAM MOVING SOUTH ALONG THE REAR (EAST SIDE) OF THE RESIDENCE. AS A TALL MEMBER OF THIS TEAM ARRIVED AT THE OPENING OF THE SLIDING DOOR, I SAW, THROUGH THE ILLUMINATED KITCHEN WINDOW, JONATHAN RUNNING TOWARDS THE SLIDING DOOR. JONATHAN WAS MOVING SO FAST, I COULD NOT TELL IF THE KNIFE WAS STILL IN HIS HANDS, AS I HAD SEEN IT JUST TWO TO THREE SECONDS BEFORE. IT APPEARED TO ME THAT JONATHAN WAS GOING TO PHYSICALLY COLLIDE WITH THIS TALL SWAT TEAM MEMBER.

BASED ON THESE OBSERVATIONS, I BELIEVED THE TALL SWAT TEAM MEMBER WAS IN IMMEDIATE DANGER OF GREAT BODILY INJURY OR DEATH.

I HEARD SEVERAL MORE POPS, WHICH I RECOGNIZED AS GUNSHOTS. AFTER THESE GUNSHOTS, I SAW SEVERAL SWAT TEAM MEMBERS LOOKING INTO THE RESIDENCE THROUGH THE SLIDING REAR DOOR. I HEARD A PARTIALLY COVERED RADIO BROADCAST FROM ONE OF THESE SWAT TEAM MEMBERS DECLARING, "SHOTS FIRED, SUSPECT DOWN."

I CONCLUDED MY PLAY BY PLAY BROADCASTS TO THE COMMAND POST. I ENTERED JONATHAN'S REAR YARD THROUGH THE MISSING BOARD AREA OF THE FENCE.

I SAW O'SULLIVAN HOLDING ██████, THE FATHER, ON THE GROUND. ██████ WAS STRUGGLING TO GET AWAY FROM O'SULLIVAN. I HANDCUFFED ██████.

██████ WAS BLEEDING FROM THE FACE AND NOSE AREA AND ALSO HAD VERY BLOODY HANDS. AT NO TIME DID ██████ ASK ABOUT JONATHAN. ██████ WAS CURSING US AND DEMANDING TO BE UN-TIED OR UN-HANDCUFFED. ██████ ACCUSED US OF, "PLAYING WAR." ██████ WAS APPROXIMATELY FIFTEEN FEET FROM THE SLIDING REAR DOOR AREA. I SET UP A CHAIR APPROXIMATELY TWENTY FEET FROM THE SLIDING DOOR AREA AND SAT ██████ IN IT. I WAS ATTEMPTING TO KEEP ██████'S ATTENTION FROM THE ACTIVITY AROUND JONATHAN.

I REMOVED MY FIRST AID KIT FROM THE GAS MASK POUCH OF MY SWAT VEST AND OFFERED IT TO THE SWAT PERSONNEL WHO WERE ADMINISTERING FIRST AID TO JONATHAN. I WAS ADVISED 'THE DOC' WAS ALREADY WORKING ON JONATHAN.

FIRE DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL WERE IN THE REAR YARD, ALSO ASSISTING WITH FIRST AID ON JONATHAN. A FEMALE FIREFIGHTER WAS ADMINISTERING FIRST AID TO ██████.

AFTER ██████ RECEIVED PRELIMINARY FIRST AID, HALLINAN AND I ESCORTED HIM, STILL HANDCUFFED, INTO THE REAR YARD TO THE

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-27-03, 0001	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT G. MARGATH 2944 Spec Secv Marcs	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO SGT. LAREVA/1998
---	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 7 of 7

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 2102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

NORTH THROUGH THE OPEN FENCE. I CHOSE TO DO THIS SO [REDACTED] Y WOULD NOT SEE JONATHAN IN THE CONDITION HE WAS IN.

I ADVISED THE COMMAND POST THAT [REDACTED] Y WOULD ALSO REQUIRE MEDICAL TRANSPORT TO THE HOSPITAL. I MADE THIS DECISION BASED ON THE FEMALE FIREFIGHTER'S RECOMMENDATION.

AFTER JONATHAN WAS LOADED INTO AN AMBULANCE, HALLINAN AND I ESCORTED [REDACTED] Y TO A SECOND AMBULANCE. I HANDED JONATHAN OVER TO A DEPUTY WHOSE NAME I CAN'T REMEMBER. I KEPT MY HANDCUFFS ON [REDACTED] Y BASED ON HIS RESISTANT AND BELLIGERENT BEHAVIOR.

I REMAINED IN THE AREA OF THE FRONT OF THE PRIMARY RESIDENCE WHERE I WAS PHOTOGRAPHED BY A SHERIFF'S B.I. TECH. I THEN RESPONDED TO CAMARILLO P.D. TO COMPLETE THIS REPORT.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

8-27-03, 0001

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

C. MARRAS 29414 SPC SERVO MARCS

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

SGT. LAREVA/1998

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page of Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

8102

28A

3 RB 03-24690

4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ITEM	QTY.	ITEM NAME	BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE	

- Supplemental
 Case Closed
 Reclassification
 Domestic
 Child Abuse
 Hate
 Gang
 Elderly Abuse
 AARC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: **245 (C) PC - ADW on a Peace Officer**

Code: A Name: Rocks, Jonathan

On August 26, 2003 at approximately 1845 hrs., I was contacted by Commander R. Purnell regarding a SWAT call-out on N. Rowland Ave. in the city of Camarillo. He told me that there had been a pursuit of a suspect who eventually barricaded himself in his home. The suspect had also cut an deputy with a knife. Cmdr. Purnell also advised me that SWAT Sgt. S. Rhods was on scene in a patrol function. I notified the SWAT personnel via an all-call pager and advised them to respond to the command post at N. Rowland and Hayden St.

I arrived approximately 15 minutes later and contacted Sergeant's Rhods and Hoelker and Cmdr. Purnell. I was given a brief summary as to what had occurred. It was determined that Sgt. Rhods would be a team leader and I would handle SWAT Operations at the Command Post. Additional SWAT officers arrived and were deployed in various assignments, i.e. Emergency Response / Arrest Team, which deploys the Less Lethal munitions. The Containment / Perimeter Team was also deployed to relieve patrol.

The operational plan was to; secure the perimeter, contain the suspect, negotiate with suspect to gain compliance, protect the father and to take the suspect into custody.

The tactical plan was to use Less Lethal munitions and diversions against the suspect, when he was outside the residence, in order to gain compliance. The plan would be initiated at the most opportune time by either Sgt. J. Miller who was the team leader of one team or Sgt. Ayub who was the team leader of the second team. Additionally, the rescue / securing of the father would occur if it could be accomplished without having to initiate a confrontation with the suspect while in the residence. This plan was approved by the SWAT Commander R. Purnell and the Incident Commander D. Tennesen.

Through out the incident the Hostage Negotiation Team attempted to make contact and negotiate with the suspect, however it was to no avail since he would not speak with them.

Refer to Activity Log completed by SST. M. Rhods for radio traffic and details.

Refer to SWAT Activation Report for additional operational issues.

[Handwritten signatures and initials] 2696

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 8102	3 BEAT 8A	4 RB NUMBER 03-24690
-----------------------------	--	----------------	--------------	-------------------------

5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE
<input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 245(C) P.C. / A.D.W.	8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	--

11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)	12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	--	---	--

15 OCCURRED FROM	MO.	DAY	YR.	TIME	16 DOW	17 OCCURRED TO	MO.	DAY	YR.	TIME	18 DOW
------------------	-----	-----	-----	------	--------	----------------	-----	-----	-----	------	--------

19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP
-----------------------------------	---------	------	-------	-----

20 VICTIM	W. WITNESS	R. REPORTING PARTY	F. FINDER	O. OWNER	P. PARTY
-----------	------------	--------------------	-----------	----------	----------

CODE 21 A-1	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME ROCKS, JONATHAN	AKA / Moniker	RACE 23	SEX 24	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB	30 AGE
----------------	--	---------------	---------	--------	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	32 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
---	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	34 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---------------------------	--	------	-------	-----	--------------------------

35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
---	-------------	-------------	----------------	--------------------------------

40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
--------------------------	--	------------------------------------

CODE 43	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 45	SEX 46	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE
---------	---	---------------	---------	--------	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	54 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
---	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	56 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---------------------------	--	------	-------	-----	--------------------------

57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
---	-------------	-------------	----------------	--------------------------------

62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
--------------------------	--	------------------------------------

65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other	66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other 67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other 69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ _____ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$ _____	70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other 71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	72 SPECIAL INTEREST <input type="checkbox"/> (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other
--	--	---	--	--

73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 8-26-03 / 1858	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-26-03 / 2340	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SR. DEP. G. MACIAS #2561 KCR/SEU	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <i>[Signature]</i> 2696
---	--	---	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG / SED STAS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

6 ADDITIONAL NAME (Complete Front Page First)

81 CODE	81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 82	SEX 83	84 HT	85 WT	86 HAIR	87 EYES	88 DOB	89 AGE
90 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____) CITY STATE ZIP								91 RESIDENCE PHONE ()		
92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____) CITY STATE ZIP								93 BUSINESS PHONE ()		
94 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)				95 DAYS OFF	96 WORK HRS	97 INTERPRETER		98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE		
99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE		100 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE			101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.					

102 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE (PC 13700, 13730) COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE

103 RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT:

Parties involved are described in 13700 (B) PC and

Incident was verbal only, no evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed. (brief narrative required) or

A misdemeanor (_____ PC) occurred and no prosecution was desired by any involved party.

A felony A misdemeanor arrest was made for (_____ PC)

Inquiry Per 13730 PC: Firearm / Deadly weapon

104 RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES

SPOUSES FORMER SPOUSES

DATING/ ENGAGED FORMER DATING

COHABITANTS FORMER COHABITANT

PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP

105 # OF PRIOR RESPONSES?
ALCOHOL/DRUG USE BY ABUSER? Yes No

106 BICYCLE INFORMATION

107 STOLEN LOST (Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence, use Property / Evidence Report)

108 <input type="checkbox"/> Boys <input type="checkbox"/> ATB <input type="checkbox"/> Road <input type="checkbox"/> Hybrid	109 COLOR	110 MAKE / MODEL	111 FRAME SIZE	112 WHEEL SIZE	113 GEARS	114 SERIAL NUMBER
<input type="checkbox"/> Girls <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. <input type="checkbox"/> BMX <input type="checkbox"/> Cruiser	116 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS					117 VALUE

115 LICENSE NO. / CITY

108 NARRATIVE If crime report include brief description below (establishing elements of crime). Use Narrative Report for details of crime. List stolen / lost property (use format below). Enter total value/dollar loss on #99. All suspect information on Suspect Report.

119 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES				PROPERTY CODES					
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY		LP - LOST PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY / NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK		
				B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS		
				C - CLOTHING / FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS			
120 CODE	121 ITEM	122 QTY.	123 ITEM NAME	124 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	125 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER	126 MISC. DESCRIPTION	127 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	128 VALUE	
			ON 8-26-03, I RESPONDED TO ROWLAND STREET, AS A MEMBER OF THE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S SWAT TEAM.						
			UPON MY ARRIVAL, I WAS SENT TO ASSIST SGT. RHODES AT THE RESIDENCE DIRECTLY ACROSS THE STREET FROM A-1 ROCKS' RESIDENCE. FROM OUR LOCATION, I COULD SEE INSIDE THE OPEN GARAGE AND THE AREA IN FRONT OF THE FRONT DOOR.						
			AT ONE POINT, I SAW A-1 ROCKS STEP OUTSIDE HIS FRONT DOOR AND TO THE PATHWAY THAT GOES FROM HIS FRONT DOOR, TO THE GATE. ROCKS SHOUTED SOMETHING TO THE EFFECT OF HAVING BEEN "RAPED" BY "BOB BROOKS," HE ALSO SAID HE WOULD GIVE UP ONCE WE KILLED "DEPUTY RODARTE." ROCKS ALSO SHOUTED SOMETHING ABOUT A BIBLE, THEN WENT BACK INTO						

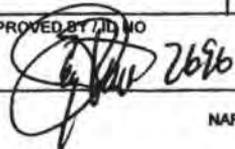
NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
8102	8A	0324690

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE	
			THE RESIDENCE.						
			A SHORT TIME LATER, I WAS SENT TO RELIEVE THE PATROL DEPUTY THAT WAS POSTED ON THE #4 (SOUTH SIDE) OF THE RESIDENCE. I WAS AT THIS LOCATION WITH SR DEP. BASSI.						
			I WAS AT THIS LOCATION, WHEN I HEARD FROM OTHER TEAM-MEMBERS, VIA THE RADIO, THAT THE SUSPECT WAS IN THE BACKYARD. I HEARD THE DISTINCTIVE SOUND OF TWO LIGHT AND SOUND DIVERSIONARY DEVICES, FOLLOWED BY WHAT SOUNDED LIKE THREE TO FOUR GUNSHOTS. SHORTLY AFTER THIS, TEAM-MEMBERS ANNOUNCED THAT THE SUSPECT WAS DOWN AND CALLED FOR PARAMEDICS, VIA RADIO.						
			AS THE FIRST TEAM OF PARAMEDICS ARRIVED, I ESCORTED THEM TO THE BACKYARD, VIA THE SIDE ENTRANCE TO THE BACKYARD ON THE #4 SIDE.						
			AFTER THIS ASSIGNMENT, WE LEFT THE LOCATION AND REPORTED BACK TO CAMARILLO P.D.						

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-26-03 / 2340	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT SR. G. MACIAS #2561 / ECPS / SEU	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  2696
--	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 2003-24690
----------------	--------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 245 (c) PC / ADW on a Police Officer

Location Occurred: [REDACTED] CAMARILLO, CA

Code: A Name: ROCKS, JONATHAN DOB: [REDACTED]

On August 26th, 2003, at about 1930, I responded to the area of Rowland Ave. and Hayden reference a SWAT activation for a barricaded subject, (A) Rocks. Upon my arrival, I was assigned as the Command Post sergeant and the liaison between SWAT and Hostage Negotiations Team (HNT). While I was sitting in the HNT vehicle, I heard a loud bang come from the direction of the Rock's house. I then heard someone (unknown who it was) say over the radio that shots had been fired and that the suspect was down. I immediately escorted the SWAT paramedic, Scott Sheldon, to the scene and he began treating Rocks. Upon our arrival, Rocks was lying on the floor, just inside the rear sliding glass door.

Once Rocks was removed and the SWAT deputies left the scene, I remained at the rear of the house. Once the paramedics, firefighters and SWAT deputies left the rear of the house, nothing was moved in the backyard. Sheriff's Department Major Crimes detectives responded to the backyard and I briefed them on the location of evidence. Once they were briefed, I was relieved from the crime scene.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/27/03 00:44

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
D. LAREVA / 1998 / WCPS / CSU
082198

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
[Signature] 2696

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D.	3 BEAT	4 RB NUMBER
		8102	8A	03-24690

<input type="checkbox"/> CRIME	<input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	<input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC	<input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> HATE
<input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED			<input type="checkbox"/> GANG	<input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE	

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 245(c) P.C. - ADW on a PENSE OFFICER	8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	--	--	--

11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)	12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	--	---	--

15 OCCURRED FROM	MO.	DAY	YR.	TIME	16 DOW	17 OCCURRED TO	MO.	DAY	YR.	TIME	18 DOW
------------------	-----	-----	-----	------	--------	----------------	-----	-----	-----	------	--------

19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP
-----------------------------------	---------	------	-------	-----

CODE 21	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 23	SEX 24	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB	30 AGE
A	ROCKS, JONATHAN		W	M						

31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	32 RESIDENCE PHONE
---	------	-------	-----	--------------------

33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	34 BUSINESS PHONE
---------------------------	--	------	-------	-----	-------------------

35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
---	-------------	-------------	----------------	--------------------------------

40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
--------------------------	--	------------------------------------

CODE 43	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 45	SEX 46	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE
---------	---	---------------	---------	--------	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	54 RESIDENCE PHONE
---	------	-------	-----	--------------------

55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	56 BUSINESS PHONE
---------------------------	--	------	-------	-----	-------------------

57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
---	-------------	-------------	----------------	--------------------------------

62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
--------------------------	--	------------------------------------

65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other	66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other 67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other 69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ _____ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$ _____	70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other 71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	72 SPECIAL INTEREST <input type="checkbox"/> (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other
---	--	--	--	---

73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
	08-26-03 / 2350	J. Gomez / 2650 / Cust / Todd R.	[Signature]

81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 82	SEX 83	84 HT	85 WT	86 HAIR	87 EYES	88 DOB	89 AGE
90 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____) CITY STATE ZIP							91 RESIDENCE PHONE ()		
92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____) CITY STATE ZIP							93 BUSINESS PHONE ()		
94 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	95 DAYS OFF	96 WORK HRS	97 INTERPRETER		98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE				
99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE	100 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.							

13700 VIOLENCE (PC 13700-13730) COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE

103 <u>RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT:</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Parties involved are described in 13700 (B) PC <u>and</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Incident was verbal only, <u>no</u> evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed. <u>(brief narrative required) or</u> <input type="checkbox"/> A misdemeanor (_____ PC) occurred <u>and</u> no prosecution was desired by any involved party. <input type="checkbox"/> A felony <input type="checkbox"/> A misdemeanor arrest was made for (_____ PC) <input type="checkbox"/> Inquiry Per 13730 PC: Firearm / Deadly weapon		104 <u>RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES</u> <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSES <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER SPOUSES <input type="checkbox"/> DATING/ ENGAGED <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER DATING <input type="checkbox"/> COHABITANTS <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER COHABITANT <input type="checkbox"/> PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP	
		105 # OF PRIOR RESPONSES? ALCOHOL/DRUG USE BY ABUSER? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	

107 <input type="checkbox"/> STOLEN <input type="checkbox"/> LOST (Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence, use Property / Evidence Report)		108 <input type="checkbox"/> Boys <input type="checkbox"/> ATB <input type="checkbox"/> Road <input type="checkbox"/> Hybrid <input type="checkbox"/> Girls <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. <input type="checkbox"/> BMX <input type="checkbox"/> Cruiser		109 COLOR	110 MAKE / MODEL	111 FRAME SIZE	112 WHEEL SIZE	113 GEARS	114 SERIAL NUMBER
115 LICENSE NO. / CITY		116 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS					117 VALUE		

119 NARRATIVE (Complete only if incident description below requires the elements of crime. Use Narrative Report for details of crime. Use stolen / lost property report for stolen / lost property. Enter total number of items on 123. All seized information in Suspect Report.)

119 <u>PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES</u> SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY / NOTES B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS			D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT			G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS			J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS		
--	--	--	--	--	---	--	--	---	--	--	------------------------------------	--	--

120 CODE	121 ITEM	122 QTY.	123 ITEM NAME	124 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	125 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER	126 MISC. DESCRIPTION	127 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	128 VALUE	
			ON 8-26-03, I WAS ASSIGNED TO WORK AS HOUSING SUPERVISOR AT THE TODD ROAD JAIL IN SANTA PAULA. AT APPROXIMATELY 1910 HRS., I WAS NOTIFIED THAT THE SHERIFF'S SWAT TEAM WAS ACTIVATED. I AM A MEMBER OF THE SWAT TEAM AND RESPONDED TO THE COMMAND POST ON ROWLAND ST. IN THE CITY OF CARMILLO. REFER TO SUPPLEMENTAL REPORTS FOR DETAILS ON THE INITIAL CALL.						
			WHEN I ARRIVED AT THE COMMAND POST, SGT. DELOSANTOS INFORMED ME THAT THE SITUATION WAS A BARRICADED SUBJECT INSIDE OF HIS RESIDENCE. THE SUBJECT HAD BARRICADED HIMSELF AFTER A VEHICLE ARREST. ALSO, PRIOR TO BARRICADED HIMSELF THE SUBJECT USED A KNIFE AND INJURED A DEPUTY.						

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
8102	8A	03-24690

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE	
			<p>I WAS SUBSEQUENTLY DEPLOYED TO THE SOUTHWEST CORNER OF THE RESIDENCE. AT APPROXIMATELY 2145 I HEARD A LIGHT SOUND DIVERGENT DEVICE (LSDO). I ALSO SAW THE FLASH FROM THE LSDO IN THE BACK YARD OF THE RESIDENCE. QUICKLY AFTER THAT, I HEARD THE RAPPORT OF A PEPPER BALL LANCHER AS WELL AS THE RAPPORT OF A RIFLE. I WAS UNABLE TO DETERMINE HOW MANY ROUNDS WERE DISCHARGED.</p>						
			<p>I WAS ABLE TO HEAR THE RIFLE RAPPORT BECAUSE I HAD MY LEFT EAR DISENGAGED FROM MY "Peltor" HEADSET.</p>						
			<p>I SUBSEQUENTLY ESCORTED PARAMEDICS INTO THE BACK YARD FROM THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE RESIDENCE. I WAS THEN DIRECTED TO LEAVE THE BACK YARD AND RETURN TO THE COMMAND POST. I DID SO WITHOUT INCIDENT</p>						

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

8-26-03 / 2350

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

J. Gomez / 2650 / CUST / Todd Rd.

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature] 2696

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D.	3 BEAT	4 RB NUMBER
		8102	8A	03-24690

5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME	<input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC	<input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE	<input type="checkbox"/> HATE
<input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/> GANG	<input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE	

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 245(C) P.C. / ASSAULT W/ DEADLY WEAPON	8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	--

11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)	12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	--	---	--

15 OCCURRED FROM	MO.	DAY	YR.	TIME	16 DOW	17 OCCURRED TO	MO.	DAY	YR.	TIME	18 DOW
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT		ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP				

20	DUPE	V. VICTIM	W. WITNESS	R. REPORTING PARTY	T. TINDER	U. UPPONER	P. PARTY
----	------	-----------	------------	--------------------	-----------	------------	----------

21 CODE	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME A ROCKS, JONATHAN	AKA / Moniker	RACE 23	SEX 24	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB	30 AGE
---------	--	---------------	------------	-----------	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	32 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
---	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	34 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---------------------------	--	------	-------	-----	--------------------------

35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
---	-------------	-------------	----------------	--------------------------------

40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL	BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
--------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------	------------------------------------

43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 45	SEX 46	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE
---------	---	---------------	------------	-----------	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	54 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
---	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	56 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---------------------------	--	------	-------	-----	--------------------------

57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
---	-------------	-------------	----------------	--------------------------------

62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL	BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
--------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------	------------------------------------

65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other	66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other	67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other	69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ _____ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$ _____	70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other	71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	72 SPECIAL INTEREST <input type="checkbox"/> (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other
--	--	--	--	---	---	---	--

73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 8-26-03 / 1858	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-26-03 / 2347	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT R. BASSI 2978 ECPS PAT	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [Signature] 1968
---	--	---	---

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG / SED STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY

(CONTINUED) Page 2 of 3

IDENTIFIER CA0560000

78 RB NUMBER

03-24690

ADDITIONAL NAME (Complete Front Page First)

81	NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 82	SEX 83	84 HT	85 WT	86 HAIR	87 EYES	88 DOB	89 AGE	
90	RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____) CITY STATE ZIP							91 RESIDENCE PHONE ()			
92	BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____) CITY STATE ZIP							93 BUSINESS PHONE ()			
94	OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	95 DAYS OFF	96 WORK HRS	97 INTERPRETER			98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE				
99	VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE	100 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.								

102 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE (PC 13700, 13730) * COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE

103 RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT:

Parties involved are described in 13700 (B) PC and

Incident was verbal only, no evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed. (brief narrative required) or

A misdemeanor (_____ PC) occurred and no prosecution was desired by any involved party.

A felony A misdemeanor arrest was made for (_____ PC)

Inquiry Per 13730 PC: Firearm / Deadly weapon

104 RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES

SPOUSES FORMER SPOUSES

DATING/ ENGAGED FORMER DATING

COHABITANTS FORMER COHABITANT

PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP

105 # OF PRIOR RESPONSES? ALCOHOL/DRUG USE BY ABUSER? Yes No

BICYCLE INFORMATION

107 STOLEN LOST (Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence, use Property / Evidence Report)

108 <input type="checkbox"/> Boys <input type="checkbox"/> ATB <input type="checkbox"/> Road <input type="checkbox"/> Hybrid <input type="checkbox"/> Girls <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. <input type="checkbox"/> BMX <input type="checkbox"/> Cruiser	109 COLOR	110 MAKE / MODEL	111 FRAME SIZE	112 WHEEL SIZE	113 GEARS	114 SERIAL NUMBER
115 LICENSE NO. / CITY	116 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS				117 VALUE	

118 NARRATIVE If crime report, include brief description below (establishing elements of crime). Use Narrative Report for details of crime. List stolen / lost property (use format below). Enter total value/dollar loss on 109. All suspect information on Suspect Report.

119 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY
LP - LOST PROPERTY

PROPERTY CODES

A - CURRENCY / NOTES
B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS
C - CLOTHING / FURS

D - VEHICLE
E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT
F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

G - FIREARMS
H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS
I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

J - LIVESTOCK
K - MISCELLANEOUS

120 CODE	121 ITEM	122 QTY.	123 ITEM NAME	124 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	125 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER	126 MISC. DESCRIPTION	127 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	128 VALUE
			ON 8-26-03, I RESPONDED TO [REDACTED] AVE.					
			IN REFERENCE TO A S.W.A.T. CALL OUT. I WAS ASSIGNED BY SGT. AYUB TO MAINTAIN PERIMETER SECURITY ON THE NUMBER FOUR SIDE OF [REDACTED] AVE. I WAS STANDING IN THE SIDE YARD OF THE HOME NEXT DOOR TO [REDACTED] THIS HOUSE WAS SOUTH OF 892. I WAS BEHIND A WOOD FENCE. MANY TIMES DURING THE INCIDENT, ROCKS WOULD COME TO THE WINDOW ON THE FOUR SIDE AND YELL. I HEARD HIM SAY, "EITHER YOUR GOING TO DIE OR I'M GOING TO DIE, I DON'T CARE WHICH." AND "NOW IT'S MY TURN." HE ALSO SAID, "YOU'RE SO FUCKING STUPID AND YOU WANT RAISES? LOOK AT ALL THIS OVER TIME!"					

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE	
/	/	/	<p>I EVENTUALLY STOOD UP ON A BENCH SO I COULD SEE THROUGH A DOWN STAIRS WINDOW ON THE FOUR SIDE, I COULD SEE THROUGH THE SLATS OF THE PARTIALLY OPENED BLINDS, I COULD SEE ROCKS WALKING AND DANCING AROUND IN THE ROOM, I SAW ROCKS AND HIS ELDERLY FATHER WALK OUT TO THE BACK YARD. I HEARD ROCKS YELL, "THIS IS MY DADDY AND HE SAYS YOU'RE ALL EVIL, SO GO HOME." I SAW ROCKS AND HIS FATHER REENTER THE HOME VIA THE REAR SLIDER. A SHORT TIME LATER I SAW THEM BOTH EXIT TO THE BACKYARD AGAIN, I HEARD THE SOUND OF A LIGHT-SOUND DIVERSIONARY DEVICE. I HEARD ROCKS YELL "FUCK." AND I SAW HIM RUN BACK INTO THE HOME. ABOUT 3 SECONDS LATER, I SAW HIM RUNNING OUT THE REAR SLIDER, I HEARD SEVERAL SHOTS BUT I COULD NOT SEE ROCKS AT THIS POINT. I HEARD SOMEONE ADVISE VIA THE RADIO THAT THERE WERE SHOTS FIRED.</p> <p>AT SHORT TIME AFTER THE SHOOTING, I KICKED OPEN A SIDE GATE THAT WAS PADLOCKED SO THAT MEDICAL PERSONEL COULD RESPOND TO AND TREAT ROCKS.</p>						

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-26-03 / 2347	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT R. BASSI 2978 ECPS PAT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 1968
--	---	---

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS —	2 R.D. 8102	3 BEAT 8A	4 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------------------------	----------------	--------------	-------------------------

5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE
<input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 245(c) P.C. - ADW PEACE OFFICER	8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To) —	10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	--	--	---

11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) —	12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To) —	14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	---	---

15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME 8 26 03 UNK	16 DOW TUES	17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME	18 DOW
---	----------------	------------------------------------	--------

19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP
 [REDACTED] AVENUE CAMARILLO, CA 93010

21 CODE	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME A ROCKS, JONATHAN	AKA / Moniker	RACE 23	SEX 24	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB	30 AGE
---------	--	---------------	------------	-----------	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	32 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
---	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	34 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---------------------------	--	------	-------	-----	--------------------------

35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
--	-------------	-------------	----------------	--------------------------------

40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
--------------------------	--	------------------------------------

43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 45	SEX 46	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE
---------	---	---------------	------------	-----------	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	54 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
---	------	-------	-----	---------------------------

55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	56 BUSINESS PHONE ()
---------------------------	--	------	-------	-----	--------------------------

57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
--	-------------	-------------	----------------	--------------------------------

62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
--------------------------	--	------------------------------------

65 <u>ARSON</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other	66 <u>BURGLARY</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other 67 <u>ROBBERY</u> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	68 <u>THEFT</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other	69 <u>VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS</u> \$ _____ <u>VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS</u> \$ _____	70 <u>FORCE / WEAPON</u> <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other	71 <u>DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES</u> <input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be <u>withheld</u> from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	72 <u>SPECIAL INTEREST</u> <input type="checkbox"/> (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other
---	---	---	---	---	--	---

73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED —	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-27-03 / 0230 HRS.	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT WRIGHT JGG / SUPP. SERV. / H.R.	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [Signature]
--------------------------------	---	--	--

COPIES TO DEJ / MC NARC GANG / SED SISIS PRESS DOJ COURT

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

SOURCE OF ACTIVITY:

On August 26, 2003, at about 2030 hours, I responded to a SWAT activation in the area of Rowland Avenue and Hayden Street in the City of Camarillo. I arrived and checked in with Sgt. De Los Santos. He had me deploy to the northwest corner of 892 Rowland Avenue.

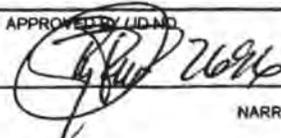
OBSERVATIONS / ACTIONS:

I arrived and contacted Sgt. Miller. He initially sent me into the back yard next door and north of [REDACTED]. I met with Sr. Deputy Schierman and he was pointing out the rear of the suspect's house ([REDACTED]) and a possible point of entry to me. As we were talking, the suspect, later identified as (A) Rocks, and his father exited the sliding door on the three (east) side of their house, which leads to their backyard. They were both standing in their backyard near the sliding door and Rocks started yelling and swearing. In general, he was telling us to leave, threatening to harm us and threatening to harm himself. I do not remember his exact words.

There was a section of fence missing (about four to six feet wide) between the yard we were in and the suspect's backyard. This allowed me to see the suspect while he was in the backyard. He was pacing back and forth and flailing his arms around while he was yelling at us. It did not appear that he knew exactly where any of us were. He was looking and yelling in all directions. There was a light on in the area of the sliding door that illuminated the suspect and his father. I could see what appeared to be a black flashlight in the suspect's left hand and a knife in his right hand. The knife appeared to have a black handle with a silver colored blade. I could not tell how long the blade was. After about thirty seconds to one minute, Rocks and his father went back inside their house and closed the sliding door. It did not appear that the father was a hostage as he was moving around and re-entered the house on his own free will. Also present in the backyard with me when this occurred were Sr. Deputy Schierman, Sr. Deputy O'Sullivan, Deputy Rowland and K-9 Deputy Sedgewick.

Deputy Rowland briefed me on the circumstances surrounding the incident. He told me that the suspect had led Camarillo Deputies on a pursuit through the city earlier in the evening. The deputies lost the suspect and later came to his residence at [REDACTED] to look for him. Some type of altercation occurred between the deputies and Rocks. Rocks cut a deputy on the arm during the altercation. Rocks then barricaded himself inside his house.

Sr. Deputy Schierman, Deputy Rowland and I were ordered back to the northwest corner. Sgt. Miller gave an assignment to Sr. Deputy Reyes and I. We were told to respond to the northeast corner and stage near a window on the north side of the house. I was armed with a shotgun loaded with Light Sound Diversionary Rounds. Sr. Deputy Reyes was to be my cover person. I was instructed by Sgt. Miller to breach the window with the barrel

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-27-03 / 0230 HOURS	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT WRIGHT JLG / SUPP. SERV. / H.R.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO.  26946
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

of the shotgun. I was then to quickly and repeatedly deploy the diversionary rounds, which are similar shotgun blanks. This was to be done on Sgt. Miller's command.

After we were given our assignments, a perimeter deputy announced over the radio that Rocks and his father were outside in their backyard again. Our team, which consisted of Sgt. Miller, Sr. Deputy Schierman, Sr. Deputy Nickels, Sr. Deputy Reyes, Deputy Rowland, Deputy Steele and I, moved into the back yard of the neighbor to the north of the suspect's residence. As we approached the opening in the fence between the two yards, I heard a loud explosion that I believed to be a Light Sound Diversionary Device. Some of our team had entered the suspect's backyard and engaged Rocks and his father. Sr. Deputy Reyes and I went to our assigned window. I breached the window with the barrel of the shotgun and deployed three to four diversionary rounds towards the floor. This tactic was deployed to deter the suspect from re-entering the residence. At this point, I heard several other loud bangs that I could not identify. I then heard Deputy Rowland yelling that shots had been fired and the suspect was down. I could not see into this window because the blinds covering this window were closed.

Sr. Deputy Reyes and I left our position and moved to the open sliding glass door on the number three side of the suspect's house. I looked inside the house when we arrived at the sliding door. I saw Rocks lying on his back on the floor. Sr. Deputy Reyes and I entered the residence. The suspect was conscious and telling us he was in pain. His left hand was partially concealed beneath his left thigh. I could see his right hand next to the right side of his chest. His right hand had no weapons in it at this time. Sr. Deputy Reyes and I both were ordering Rocks to show us his left hand. He told us he could not move.

I could smell and taste O.C. in the house while we were dealing with Rocks who finally revealed to us his empty left hand. I ordered rocks to roll onto his stomach. He again said he could not move. Rocks was squirming on the floor as he told us he could not move. After Rocks failed to comply with repeated orders to roll onto his stomach, I grabbed his left wrist and rolled him onto his right side. Rocks tried to pull his wrist away from me and I grabbed him by his shirt and rolled him onto his stomach. I then handcuffed his left wrist. Rocks right hand was now under his stomach. He refused to comply with my repeated orders to give me his right hand. I grabbed Rocks' right forearm and began pulling on it. He physically resisted me by trying to keep his right hand under his stomach. He was still talking to us and telling us he was in pain. I was able to pull his right hand from under his stomach and place the handcuffs on his right wrist.

At this point, I retrieved my first aid kit and began to administer first aide. I heard a fellow team member call for paramedics to respond to our location. I also heard several team members enter the house to perform a thorough search for additional people inside the residence. I heard Rocks start gurgling and he started to lose consciousness. I rolled

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-27-03 / 0230 HOURS	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT WRIGHT JLI / SUPP. SERV. / H.P.	15 APPROVED BY / DINO <i>[Signature]</i> 2694
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

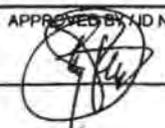
1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

him onto his right side to get the pressure off of his chest to help him breath. I then started assessing his injuries. I pulled up his shirt and saw a bleeding wound on the lower

left side of his back. I immediately retrieved a gauze pad and began applying direct pressure to this wound. I also saw a large amount of blood on his pants indicating that he might have a wound to the back of his left thigh. I was trying to get his pants off to inspect this area when SWAT Paramedic Scott Sheldon arrived. Sheldon was able to cut Rocks pants off which exposed another bleeding wound. Sheldon began applying pressure to this wound and gave me a piece off non-porous material and told me to place this directly over the wound on his back. At this time, AMR paramedics also arrived and started treating Rocks and I was relieved.

I exited the suspect's residence and was told to respond to the front of the house. A member of the Ventura County Sheriff's Department B.I. unit photographed me. Per Sgt. De Los Santos I was sent to the Camarillo station to complete reports.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-27-03 / 0230 HOURS	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT WRIGHT 2661 / SUPP. SERV. / H.R.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  2696
--	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8102	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental
 Case Closed
 Reclassification
 Domestic
 Child Abuse
 Hate
 Gang
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 245(a)(1) PC / ADW

Code Section / Description (Reclassify To:)

Code: V Name: Hollowell, William

[Redacted]

(Witness)

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

On 08-27-03, Detective Almazan and I canvassed the area for witnesses to the south of the officer involved shooting scene at [Redacted] Ave, Camarillo. At approximately 0120 hrs, we went to [Redacted] [Redacted] which is ten houses to the south of the crime scene on the same side of the street. We met with (W) [Redacted] and she told us the following (refer to audiotape for details):

She has been a resident of [Redacted] Ave for approximately one month. Earlier in the afternoon, between 1545 hrs and 1600 hrs, she saw a police car parked across the street in front of her house. She then saw an older black car drive eastbound from Regent then onto N. Rowland. The black car passed the police car. The police car followed the black car northbound on N. Rowland from the Regent intersection. Bartholomew saw the police car overhead lights flashing and heard the siren as the cars went north on Rowland then turn left at the end of the street. The pursuit went around the neighborhood then passed her location again. She lost sight of the pursuit then heard the siren throughout her neighborhood before it went southeast away from her house. The mailman was also present with her and they had conversation about the identity of the car. She thought the black car was a Trans Am, but the mailman told her that it was a Camaro.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-29-03 / 1210	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Watkins/2359/WCPS/Fillmore Detectives	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
---	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

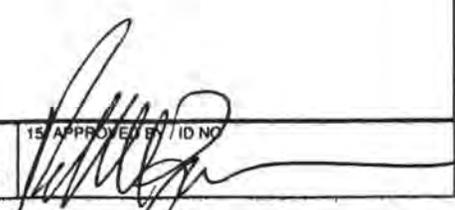
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8102	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

She did not know the residents at [REDACTED] She did not know who drove the black car. She did not see who was driving the black car. She had not seen the black car prior to this incident.

I released the audiotape to the Major Crimes Detective Bureau per Sgt. Melissa Smith's request.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-29-03 / 1210	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Watkins/2359/WCPS/Fillmore Detectives	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
---	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8102	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
---------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

[REDACTED]

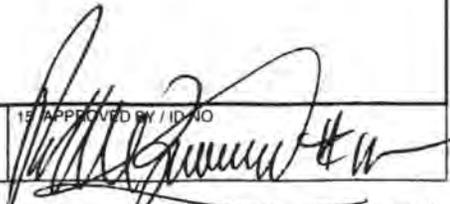
(Witness)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] lives several homes south of [REDACTED]. I spoke to [REDACTED] and asked him to tell me what he knew about the incident at [REDACTED] St. [REDACTED] told me that he knew very little about it. He told me that at about 1745 hrs., he noticed that there was a police car parked by his house and another parked up the street. He suspected that there might be a barricaded person somewhere up the street. [REDACTED] did not see any other activity and went inside his house. Later, sometime around 2145 hrs. while inside his house, he heard a loud blast followed by a series of popping sounds. [REDACTED] estimated it was about half dozen pops. [REDACTED] did not know or see anything else and did not know what happened.

[REDACTED] told me that he and his wife moved into their house about one month ago. He did not know who was involved and when I mentioned the name "Jon Rocks," [REDACTED] told me that he did not know who that person was.

I terminated my contact with [REDACTED]. Detective R. Watkins interviewed his wife, Annunziata [REDACTED]. Refer to Det. Watkins' connecting supplemental report.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/28/03 1330 hrs	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT T. Almazan #1291 Fill. / Dets.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
---	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8102	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
---------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental **Case Closed**

Gang **Domestic** **Hate** **Child Abuse** **Elderly Abuse**

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Reclassify To:

Code: S-1 Name: Rocks, Jonathan

I contacted [REDACTED] He told me that he arrived at home at approximately 16:15 hours and went inside his home. He didn't notice anything until he heard the fire truck driving down the street in the evening. He didn't witness any police activity.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/28/03 2:54 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT R. Jones / 2112 / WCP / Ojai Dets.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 2696
---	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: VC 2800 (Evading) / PC 245 (ADW)

Code: W Name: [REDACTED]

Code: W Name: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED] Ca

On 8-27-2003, at approximately 0115 hours, I contacted [REDACTED] who reside at [REDACTED]. They both stated they only saw police activity and did not see any suspect actions.

End.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-28-2003 / 0900	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT [Signature]	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature]
--	--	---------------------------------------

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: VC 2800 (Evading) / PC 245 (ADW)

Code: W Name: [REDACTED]

D.O.B. 6-24-67

Code: W Name: [REDACTED]

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED] Camarillo, Ca

On 8-27-2003, at approximately 0100 hours, I contacted [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] who reside at [REDACTED]. They both stated they only saw police activity and did not see any suspect actions.

End.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-28-03 → 0845	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT G. [Signature]	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. M. [Signature] 2422
--	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: VC 2800 (Evading) / PC 245 (ADW)

Code: W Name: [REDACTED]

D.O.B. [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED] Camarillo, Ca

Phone#: [REDACTED]

On 8-27-2003, at approximately 0045 hours, I contacted [REDACTED] who lives at [REDACTED]. He resides at the residence with his wife and two children. [REDACTED] stated that they only saw police activity and they did not see any suspect actions.

End.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-28-03 / 0830	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT G. Stewart PPS	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. Sgt. M. Smith 2022
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 03.24690
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: VC 2800 (Evading) / PC 245 (ADW)

Code: W Name: [REDACTED]g

D.O.B. [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED] Camarillo, Ca

Phone#: [REDACTED]

On 8-27-2003, at approximately 0015 hours, I interviewed [REDACTED]g. In summary she told me the following:

On 8-26-2003, at approximately 1300 hours, she saw and heard Jon throwing items, which sounded like metal, on the side of his house ([REDACTED] residence is situated across the street and approximately one house south of the suspects residence). She watched him for about 5 minutes and thought to herself that Jon had gone "crazy". She went into the house.

At approximately 1530 hours, she heard the screeching of tires. She went outside to check on the noise. She saw Jon backing out of the driveway in his "Mustang". He accelerated forward toward the house but stopped short of hitting the garage. Jon backed out of the driveway a second time and ultimately drove away northbound on Rowland at a high rate of speed.

Approximately 15 minutes later, [REDACTED] and some others (one subject was named [REDACTED] were on the corner (Rowland and Bronson) talking about Jon's behavior. During this conversation, they she saw Jon driving eastbound on Bronson toward them. He entered the intersection and lost control of the car. They told him to park the car. He drove out of the area. [REDACTED] went home and called the police.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-28-03 / 0800	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT G. S. [REDACTED] # [REDACTED]	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [REDACTED] 2602
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Later, she went down to a friend's house, located on the northwest corner of Rowland and Bronson. While at the friend's house, she heard the sound of brakes and then shortly after the sound of sirens. They went outside and saw the pursuit going down Brently.

Shortly after, that police started showing up in the neighborhood. (For further details refer to audiotape)

I asked [REDACTED] how long she has known Jon and the family. [REDACTED] said she moved into the neighborhood in 1984 and has known the family since that time.

I asked [REDACTED] if Jon has displayed unusual behavior in the past. She said his started to noticeably change approximately one year ago. ^{BEHAVIOR}

End of Report.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 P.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RR NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

NARRATIVE: SUPPLEMENTAL: CASE CLOSED:

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS:

CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION: 245(c) PC / ADW

RECLASSIFY TO:

CODE: A NAME: JOHN HILL | *Rodis, Jonathan*

On 8/26/03, at approximately 2315 hours, I was called by Detective Sergeant G. Stewart at home and advised I was being "called out" for an officer involved shooting investigation. I responded to the Command Post at Bronson and Rowland and arrived at approximately 2330 hours. I met with Detective Sergeant Melissa Smith, who instructed me to take part in a neighborhood canvass, to locate and interview any witnesses to the incident.

I walked to the residence at [REDACTED] I met with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] and questioned them about the incident. [REDACTED] told me she had a 14-year-old daughter who witnessed the entire incident. Detective Jones arrived and interviewed the daughter (Refer to his report).

I interviewed (W) [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and took her statement. I spoke with [REDACTED] [REDACTED] who told me he arrived home after the incident had already been concluded. He did not see or hear anything directly. He was told what happened by bystanders and his family.

During my interview with [REDACTED] [REDACTED] she told me she had photographed different portions of the incident with her digital camera. She had the images stored on the camera's removable "flash" card. I asked [REDACTED] if she would allow us to confiscate the

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/27/03 11:11 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sr. Dep. R. Clark #2861 / WCP / Cam. Detectives <i>(ARC)</i>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <i>(Signature)</i>
---	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 P.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RR NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

flash card as evidence. [REDACTED] agreed. I told [REDACTED] we would return the card with the photographs when the images had been copied. [REDACTED] removed the card from the camera and gave it to me. I compared the internal clock of the camera with my watch. The listed camera time showed "8/27 0101". My watch showed "8/27 0104".

I walked over to Sheriff's Service Technician [REDACTED], who was collecting evidence at the scene. I gave her the flash card and I assisted her in packaging the card into protective cardboard. She took custody of the card. I advised Sgt. Smith of the card and its disposition.

I was released from this incident at approximately 0200 hours.

Contact Information:

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
W / M / 5-10 / 230 / GRY / BLU
[REDACTED]

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/27/03 11:11 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sr. Dep. R. Clark #2861 / WCP / Cam. Detectives (ARC)	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature]
---	---	---------------------------------------

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 **8102**

2 **8A**

3 **03-24590**

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

NARRATIVE: SUPPLEMENTAL: CASE CLOSED:

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS:

CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION: 245(c) PC / ADW

RECLASSIFY TO:

CODE: W NAME:



On 8/26/03, at approximately 2355 hours, I met with (W) [REDACTED] at [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] I interviewed her in regards to this incident. This interview was tape-recorded.

[REDACTED] told me the following in summary:

[REDACTED] told me she was driving home and arrived at approximately 1830 hours. Upon her arrival, she saw two black and white police cars parked in the area of the home across the street from her ([REDACTED]). [REDACTED] knows a man named "John" lives at this address. [REDACTED] saw police officers in uniform and several neighbors around and near the home. [REDACTED] exited her vehicle and watched the incident from her residence.

[REDACTED] told me she saw two officers at a gate to the right of the suspect home. They were dressed in black jackets. She saw one of the officers kicking the gate. At about this time, [REDACTED] heard yelling and breaking glass at or to the rear of the home. [REDACTED] told me there was a stream of officers arriving at the residence.

[REDACTED] saw the garage door of the home open upward. She could not determine who opened the garage door. She saw officers approach the garage and it appeared as if they were attempting to keep the door open. It appeared the officers were wedging a broom against the door to prevent it from closing again.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/27/03 10:46 AM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Sr. Dep. R. Clark #2861 / WCP / Cam. Detectives

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature]

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 PPD
8102

2 BEAT
8A

3 REPORT NUMBER
03-24690

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

During this incident, [REDACTED] heard what sounded like officers yelling at "John". She heard officers addressing "John" by name and using calm and deliberate instructions when communicating with "John". It sounded as if they were trying to negotiate with him. They used statements to the effect: (Come out) , (Calm down), (It's going to be o.k.).

During this incident, [REDACTED] heard "John" yelling at the officers. She recognized his voice. She heard "John" yell the following statements: "I'm not armed...but go ahead and shoot me", "Your not going to take me", "I'm not going back", "The Sheriff's Deputy raped me twice", "Fuck you". [REDACTED] also heard "John" make references to the bible. She heard him "ranting and raving" and yelling other statements which she could not understand.

[REDACTED] told me she saw the SWAT team arrive. A member of the SWAT team advised [REDACTED] to leave the area. [REDACTED] considered the advisement but chose to go into her house instead. She continued watching the incident from her front window. [REDACTED] saw the swat team deploy. She saw 3-5 members enter her courtyard and position behind a wall. It was getting dark and a SWAT team member asked [REDACTED] to turn off the lights in her home. She complied. She heard the SWAT team members in her courtyard communicating with other officers at the scene, via radio.

[REDACTED] told me during this incident, she saw a silhouette of a man opening and closing the front door of the residence. The man would open the door and yell at the officers. When yelling, she recognized the voice as that of "John". The man opened and closed the door several times. At one point after the arrival of the SWAT team, about halfway through the incident, a spot light was shone on the front door of the home where the man had been opening and closing the door. After the spotlight was trained on the door, it remained shut and the man never opened it again.

[REDACTED] told me during this incident, she took several photographs of the action using her digital camera. She photographed the officers and the residence.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/27/03 10:46 AM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
Sr. Dep. R. Clark #2861 / WCP / Cam. Detectives
RCC

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
[Signature] #593

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 PD 8T02	2 BEAT 8A	3 OFF NUMBER 03-24690
--------------	--------------	--------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

██████ told me toward the conclusion of the incident, she heard a very loud "shot". After about a 1 -2 second delay, she heard a "bunch" of smaller "shots". She estimated the number of smaller shots to be approximately 6 or 7 or possibly more". ██████ told me within approximately 5 minutes, she saw medical personnel treating "John". She saw personnel "running" a gurney, containing "John", from the residence. ██████ told me a SWAT team member told her they had resolved the incident and that she could turn her lights back on again.

██████ told me she had moved into their residence approximately 3 ½ years ago. "John" was already living at ██████ at that time. ██████ told me she noticed "John" exhibited bizarre behavior. She told me on one occasion, he approached her and offered to sell her homemade beer. On another occasion, he approached her and told her his brother was a danger to the community and to beware of him. Sometime in the last 6 months to 1 year, "John" approached ██████ and asked her if she had heard anything that occurred the night before. ██████ told him she had not. "John" then advised her he had been "date raped" that night. ██████ told me she does not associate with "John", other than to occasionally wave at him from across the street. ██████ told me her 14-year-old daughter is afraid of him and will go into the house upon seeing him outside.

██████ told me she has seen "John" drive a black or dark colored, 1980's, loud vehicle, possibly a Mustang. She has only seen him driving on a couple of occasions. During these occasions, ██████ did not notice anything out of the ordinary about his driving behavior.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/27/03 10:46 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Sr. Dep. R. Clark #2861 / WCP / Cam Detectives <i>RNC</i>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
---	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD B102	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
--------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Reclassify To:

Code: W Name: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

On 08/27/2003 at 00:30 hours I interviewed [REDACTED] [REDACTED] inside her home at [REDACTED] Avenue in regards to an officer involved shooting. The shooting occurred across the street at [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Avenue. The following is a summary of that tape-recorded conversation. The tape will be forwarded to the major crimes unit.

[REDACTED] said she was watching TV when she heard "shrieking noises" from a car that was racing. She estimated the time to be between 16:00 and 16:30 hours. She heard kids talking outside so she went outside. She saw John (Rocks) speeding away in his Mustang. She knew one of the kids that was outside, [REDACTED] who told her that John (Rocks) was "stoned" and was racing his car around. [REDACTED] was walking around the neighborhood with his little brother. [REDACTED] said that [REDACTED] lives near "Monte Vista" and will be attending Rio Mesa High School as a sophomore. [REDACTED] told her that John (Rocks) was racing and almost hit a curb. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] told her that John (Rocks) offered Holden's little brother five dollars to help with the car.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/27/03 12:39 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT R. Jones / 2112 / WCP / Ojai Dets.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  2696
---	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
8102	8A01	03-24690

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

██████████ said she saw John (Rocks) racing up and down the road. She estimated his speed at 80 mph. ██████████ said he would swerve and drive into the curb then turn and speed off. ██████████ said she saw him drive in this manner two or three times.

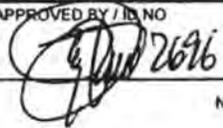
██████████ said that John (Rocks) appeared to be "stoned" or something was wrong. She saw him in his driveway. ██████████ also told her that he thought John (Rocks) was "stoned" because of the way he talked to his little brother.

██████████ went back inside her house and continued watching TV. She didn't realize that the "cops" had arrived until her mother came home from work. She told her mother what she had seen. They started watching what was happening from their living room window. She saw more police arrive then the SWAT team.

I asked ██████████ what she saw when she first looked out the window. ██████████ saw the police blocking off the road and tear down a fence in the neighbor's yard. ██████████ said that John (Rocks) would come out of his house and start yelling. ██████████ said that John came out one time and threatened to kill the police. She heard him say he wasn't going to jail again because he didn't want to get raped again. ██████████ could not remember the exact words John used when he threatened the deputies but she did remember him saying, "I'll kill you all." ██████████ said he was standing in front of his door when he yelled then he would go back inside. ██████████ said he would also come out of the garage door. ██████████ said the deputies were behind their cars and behind fences. ██████████ said John (Rocks) yelled out to the deputies to bring him a priest and a beer then he would surrender. ██████████ said John (Rocks) was yelling that the deputies were murderers and rapists. ██████████ said she heard him tell the deputies he would surrender if they killed another deputy. She said John used the name of a deputy but she didn't remember the name.

██████████ said everything calmed down and the SWAT team was on her patio. She went back to watching TV with her boyfriend, ██████████ who had just arrived. ██████████ said ██████████ number is ██████████

They watched TV until they heard gunshots outside. They went back to the window and watched as SWAT team members went inside the house. An ambulance arrived and brought John (Rocks) out of the house on a gurney. The SWAT team members on the patio told them that the situation was over.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/27/03 12:39 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT R. Jones / 2112 / WCP/ Ojai Dets.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  2696
---	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

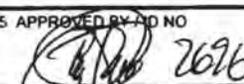
Page 3 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
B102	8A01	03-24690

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

██████████ told me that she thought that John (Rocks) was "weird". She said that he tried to sell her parents homemade beer on a prior occasion. She didn't have a lot of contact with him.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/27/03 12:39 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT R. Jones / 2112 / WCP / Ojai Dets.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  2696
---	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 2003-24690
----------------	--------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 245 p.c./ assault with a deadly weapon

Code: W

Name: [REDACTED]

On 08-26-2003, I was working as a detective for the City of Camarillo. At approximately 2300 hours, I was called out to assist with numerous interviews of possible witnesses to an assault with a deadly weapon incident.

Upon arrival, I contacted the residents at [REDACTED] Avenue, the [REDACTED] residence. I first interviewed [REDACTED] I tape-recorded all of my interviews with the [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] told me she arrived home from work at approximately 1700 hours. [REDACTED] told me she saw numerous tire marks on the street in front of her house. [REDACTED] told me she went to retrieve her mail from the mail box in front of her house and the mailman told her that there had been a pursuit in front of her house.

[REDACTED] stated that she and her family went out for dinner at 1745 hours. [REDACTED] stated that when they returned from dinner the street was blocked off by the sheriff's department. [REDACTED] could not provide any more details about this incident.

[REDACTED] did tell me that she knew Jonathan Rocks had had psychological problems in the past. [REDACTED] could not elaborate because she did not know the Rocks very well.

I concluded my interview with [REDACTED]

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/27/03 / 11:04

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
J.FRYHOFF/WCPS /CAMARILLO

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature]

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 2003-24690
----------------	--------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 245 p.c./ assault with a deadly weapon

Code: W

Name: [REDACTED]

On 08-26-2003, I was working as a detective for the City of Camarillo. At approximately 2300 hours, I was called out to assist with numerous interviews of possible witnesses to an assault with a deadly weapon incident.

Upon arrival, I contacted the residents at [REDACTED] Avenue, the [REDACTED] residence. My second interview was with [REDACTED] I tape-recorded all of my interviews with the Pecks.

[REDACTED] told me he arrived home from work at approximately 1630 hours. [REDACTED] told me he saw numerous tire marks on the street in front of his house.

[REDACTED] stated that he and his family went out for dinner at 1745 hours. [REDACTED] stated that when they returned from dinner the street was blocked off by the sheriff's department. [REDACTED] could not provide any more details about this incident.

[REDACTED] told me that he heard from another neighbor, unknown who, that Jonathan had damaged a plane belonging to Jonathan's brother, [REDACTED] Jr. It was after he damaged the plane that he began driving recklessly. [REDACTED] did not witness any of this.

I concluded my interview with [REDACTED].

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/27/03 / 10:09

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
J. FRYHOFF/WCPS /CAMARILLO

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
[Signature]

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 2003-24690
----------------	--------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 245 p.c./ assault with a deadly weapon

Code: W

Name: [REDACTED]

On 08-26-2003, I was working as a detective for the City of Camarillo. At approximately 2300 hours, I was called out to assist with numerous interviews of possible witnesses to an assault with a deadly weapon incident.

Upon arrival, I contacted the residents at [REDACTED] Avenue, the [REDACTED] residence. My third interview was with [REDACTED] I tape-recorded all of my interviews with the [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] told me she arrived home from work at approximately 1700 hours. [REDACTED] told me she saw numerous tire marks on the street in front of her house.

[REDACTED] stated that she and her family went out for dinner at 1745 hours. [REDACTED] stated that when they returned from dinner the street was blocked off by the sheriff's department. [REDACTED] could not provide any more details about this incident.

I concluded my interview with [REDACTED].

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/27/03 / 11:08

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
J.FRYHOFF/WCPS /CAMARILLO

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Handwritten Signature]

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 2003-24690
----------------	--------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 245 p.c./ assault with a deadly weapon

Code: W

Name: [REDACTED]

On 08-26-2003, I was working as a detective for the City of Camarillo. At approximately 2300 hours, I was called out to assist with numerous interviews of possible witnesses to an assault with a deadly weapon incident.

Upon arrival, I contacted the residents at [REDACTED] the [REDACTED] residence. I interviewed [REDACTED]. I tape-recorded all of my interview with [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] told me he returned home from work and saw several neighbors talking with each other. [REDACTED] saw the skid marks on the ground. [REDACTED] told me that he began working on his hedges in the front yard. [REDACTED] told me that while he was trimming the hedges he saw patrol cars in the area.

[REDACTED] stated that he heard two possible gun shots while he was in the front yard. [REDACTED] described the shots as "pops" that may have been from "small arms fire".

[REDACTED] stated that he was asked to go inside his house. [REDACTED] told me that while he was inside he heard a loud explosion followed almost immediately by other shots being fired.

[REDACTED] told me he was not positive on the number of gunshots that occurred after the explosion. [REDACTED] guessed that it was around five or six shots.

[REDACTED] had no additional information.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/27/03 / 13:14

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
J. FRYHOFF / WCPS / CAMARILLO

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature]

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8102	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 2003-24690
--------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental
 Case Closed
 Reclassification
 Domestic
 Child Abuse
 Hate
 Gang
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Code Section / Description Reclassify To:
 Officer Involved Shooting

Code: W Name: [REDACTED]

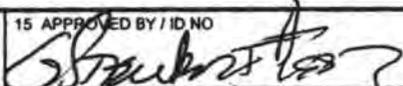
On 8/26/03, I responded to the area of Bronson Street and N. Rowland Avenue to assist with an officer involved shooting investigation. I was assigned to canvas the east side of Rowland Avenue just north of Bronson Street for potential witnesses.

I interviewed [REDACTED] at her residence at about 0006 hours (8/27/03). I recorded the interview on my digital recorder. I later transferred the contents to an audiocassette tape. The following is a summary of what she told me.

At approximately 3:30 pm (8/26/03), she was inside her house working in the kitchen when she heard some unusual types of noises. She describe the noises as tires squealing. She went outside to her front yard, and saw about 7 or 8 children standing at the corner of Bronson Street and Rowland. She also saw a person who she recognized as "John" driving a blue or black Mustang. She saw John driving east on Bronson and then turn north onto Rowland. She described his driving as very fast and out of control. John then turned onto west onto Hayden and she lost sight of him (Hayden runs perpendicular to Rowland).

[REDACTED] was in fear for the safety of the children so she went back into her residence to call 911. After calling 911, she went back outside and walked to the corner of Bronson and Rowland. While standing there, she saw John again driving east on Bronson. She said he was out of control because he "gunned" the car and "fishtailed" as he turned north onto Rowland. She said John came to a stop before almost crashing into some parked cars that were along the west curb of Rowland.

[REDACTED] said she noticed that the driver's side window was rolled down, so she told John to get out of the car and turn it off. John didn't say anything in return and gave [REDACTED] a "peace"

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/27/2003 / 2:38 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT B. Johnson #3267/WCPS/Cam. Detectives	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
---	--	---

BS

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 - Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8102	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 2003-24690
--------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

sign and waved her off. John then drove north on Rowland towards Dunnigan. [REDACTED] did not see John again.

Shortly after 6pm, [REDACTED] was out in front yard when she heard what she believed was "light" gunshots. She saw 4-5 police officers duck down and say, "get down."

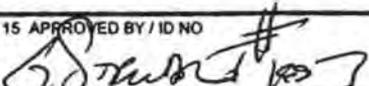
At about five minutes to 7pm, she said a police officer told her and her husband that they should go inside their house. [REDACTED] said they went inside.

About an hour later, a police officer came to their house and told them that John was barricaded inside his own house and threatening to set it on fire. The officer explained to them that another officer had been stabbed and that the incident was beginning to escalate. The officer suggested that they either leave their house and go to the command center or stay inside their own house.

At about 9:30 pm, [REDACTED] heard a loud explosion followed by several gunshots. She was unsure how many she heard, but described it as a gunfight.

[REDACTED] knows John because he lives two houses south of hers. She has not spoken to him in quite some time but does say hello on occasion. She has heard through neighborhood gossip that John is mentally "unstable." After my recorded interview, she thought John suffers from a paranoid schizophrenic. [REDACTED] said she does not know that for certain but heard it from other neighbors. She also believes John has been in trouble with the police before but she did not know for certain.

I gave the cassette tape of my interview to Sergeant Stewart which is to be forwarded to Sheriff's Major Crimes.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/27/2003 / 2:38 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT B. Johnson #3267/WCPS/Cam. Detectives	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
---	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 2003-24690
----------------	--------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 245 p.c./ assault with a deadly weapon

Code: W

Name: [REDACTED]

On 08-26-2003, I was working as a detective for the City of Camarillo. At approximately 2300 hours, I was called out to assist with numerous interviews of possible witnesses to an assault with a deadly weapon incident.

Upon arrival, I contacted the residents at [REDACTED] Avenue.

I spoke with [REDACTED] who told me he and his wife, [REDACTED] were not home all day and had no information.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/27/03 / 13:17

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
J.FRYHOFF/WCPS /CAMARILLO

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

G. [Signature] 1/93

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
8102	8A01	2003-24690

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental
 Case Closed
 Reclassification
 Domestic
 Child Abuse
 Hate
 Gang
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Code Section / Description Reclassify To:
 Officer involved shooting

Code: W Name: [REDACTED]

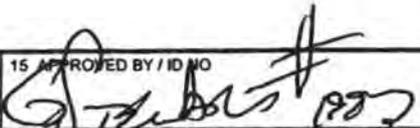
On 8/26/03, I responded to the area of Bronson Street and N. Rowland Avenue to assist with an officer involved shooting investigation. I was assigned to canvas the east side of Rowland Avenue just north of Bronson Street for potential witnesses.

I interviewed [REDACTED] at her residence at about 0040 hours (8/27/03). I recorded the interview on my digital recorder. I later transferred the contents to an audiocassette tape. The following is a summary of her statement:

At about 5 or 5:30 pm, she was driving home from work when she noticed a Sheriff's car driving in the area of Brently and Ponderosa. As she got closer to her house, she noticed a group of people standing on the northwest corner of Bronson Street and Rowland. [REDACTED] parked her car and approached the group of people. She learned that a male subject who lives on the same side of the street "had lost it" and was driving recklessly through the neighborhood. [REDACTED] said that a police had told them that they were unable to find the subject that they were looking for. The officer told them to call the police if they see him.

[REDACTED] went back to her house and began cooking dinner in the kitchen. Her house backs up to a drainage wash that runs parallel to N. Rowland Avenue. From the kitchen, there is a view of the drainage wash. At about 6:30 pm, she saw a tall, skinny male, wearing a white shirt with thinning blond hair walking south along the drainage wash. [REDACTED] saw him briefly and was only able to see him from the shoulders up. She said he was walking at a somewhat normal pace and was carrying some type of object possibly a case of beer on his right shoulder.

[REDACTED] recognized the subject because she has seen him on a separate occasion at his house washing his car (unknown make). [REDACTED] then called 911 because she believed it was the subject that the police were looking for.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
8/27/2003 / 2:54 PM	B. Johnson #3267/WCPS/Cam. Detectives	

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 - Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8102	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 2003-24690
--------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

At about 7pm, she saw several SWAT officers and was told to go into the house because the situation was beginning to escalate.

At about 10pm, she heard about 10-15 gunshots. Several where in rapid succession and then there was a pause. She then heard a few more. She said it was obvious that the gunshots where coming from down the street.

██████ saw the male subject one other time when she was out walking a few nights ago. ██████ had no other information about the male.

I gave the cassette tape of my interview to Sergeant Stewart, which is to be forwarded to Sheriff's Major Crimes.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/27/2003 / 2:54 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT B. Johnson #3267/WCPS/Cam. Detectives	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
---	--	--

BS

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 2003-24690
----------------	--------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 245 p.c./ assault with a deadly weapon

Code: W

Name: [REDACTED]

On 08-26-2003, I was working as a detective for the City of Camarillo. At approximately 2300 hours, I was called out to assist with numerous interviews of possible witnesses to an assault with a deadly weapon incident.

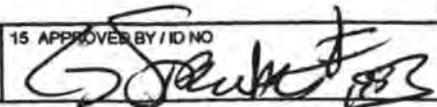
Upon arrival, I contacted the residents at [REDACTED] Avenue.

I spoke with [REDACTED] who told me he was home during the evening. [REDACTED] told me that some officers had come by earlier and asked if they had seen Jonathan Rocks. [REDACTED] and his daughter-in-law, [REDACTED] stated that they had not.

Later in the evening, [REDACTED] and his Daughter-in-law, saw a male subject walking in the area of the drainage wash to the rear of the residences on Rowland. [REDACTED] asked his daughter-in-law if the male subject was the one the police were looking for. His daughter-in-law stated it was. She called 911 and gave the information to the sheriff's department.

[REDACTED] told me that he later heard the explosion and gun shots being fired. [REDACTED] did not see anything. I concluded my interview with Peter.

As I walked by [REDACTED] house approximately 15 minutes later, [REDACTED] told me he heard someone yell, "I have a lot of..." [REDACTED] could not hear the rest of the statement.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/27/03 / 13:25	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J.FRYHOFF/WCPS /CAMARILLO	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 2003-24690
----------------	--------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 245 p.c./ assault with a deadly weapon

Code: W

Name: [REDACTED]

On 08-26-2003, I was working as a detective for the City of Camarillo. At approximately 2300 hours, I was called out to assist with numerous interviews of possible witnesses to an assault with a deadly weapon incident.

Upon arrival, I contacted the residents at [REDACTED]

I spoke with [REDACTED] the only resident still awake. [REDACTED] told me he did not hear or see anything and was almost certain that his mother, father and girlfriend did not hear anything or see anything either. [REDACTED] stated that his parents have been asleep for a while and asked that they not be disturbed at that time.

I concluded my interview.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

08/27/03 / 13:37

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

J.FRYHOFF/WCPS /CAMARILLO

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature]

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

NARRATIVE: SUPPLEMENTAL: CASE CLOSED:

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS:

CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION: PC 245(C) – ADW on a Peace Officer

RECLASSIFY TO:

CODE: W- NAME:

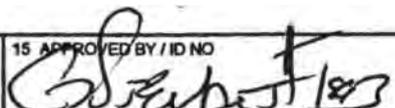


On 8/26/2003, at about 2300 hours, Sergeant Stewart contacted me by telephone and advised me to respond to an officer involved shooting that occurred at [REDACTED] Avenue in the city of Camarillo.

I arrived at about 2330 hours and contacted Sergeant Stewart. He briefed me on what occurred and told me to conduct door-to-door interviews for potential witnesses.

On 8/27/2003, at 0021 hours, I contacted (W-) [REDACTED] at his residence. He was not home when the police incident on N. Rowland Avenue started. After [REDACTED] arrived home, he did not hear anything or see anything that occurred at Rowland Avenue incident.

He said on 8/26/2003, in the early evening, [REDACTED] saw an older black Ford Mustang "racing" up and down N. Rowland Avenue at about 40-50 MPH. He said he did not recognize the car nor did he know who was driving the car.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/27/03 9:46 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Mulrooney / #3283 / WCP / Cam. Detectives	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 - Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

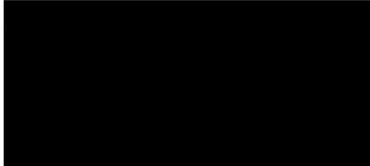
1 RD 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 2003-24690
--------------	--------------	---------------------------

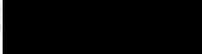
4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Cleared
- Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

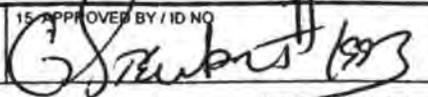
Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Code: W Name: 

I contacted  at her home during a canvas of the neighborhood.  did not see or hear anything.

DATE OF REPORT 10/18

REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT
B. Hester #2528 WCPS / CAM 

APPROVED BY / ID NO.
 #1993

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

NARRATIVE: SUPPLEMENTAL: CASE CLOSED:

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS:

CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION: PC 245(C) – ADW on a Peace Officer

RECLASSIFY TO:

CODE: W- NAME: [REDACTED]

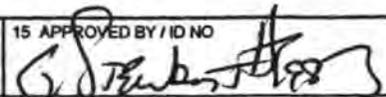
On 8/26/2003, at about 2300 hours, Sergeant Stewart contacted me by telephone and advised me to respond to an officer involved shooting that occurred at [REDACTED] Avenue in the city of Camarillo.

I arrived at about 2330 hours and contacted Sergeant Stewart. He briefed me on what occurred and told me to conduct door-to-door interviews for potential witnesses.

On 8/27/2003, at 0027 hours, I contacted (W-) [REDACTED] at her residence. I tape-recorded her statement. Refer to the audiotape for details.

[REDACTED] said she was in the house when her daughter, (W-) [REDACTED] came home and told her something was "going on down the street". About 1 to 1 1/2 hours later, [REDACTED] heard what sounded like 8-9 guns shots. She did not recall the time, but estimated it to be around 2130 hours.

[REDACTED] said she her parents [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] may have seen something, including the Ford Mustang racing around the area. She said [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] live at [REDACTED] Street.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/27/03 11:22 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Mulrooney / #3283 / WCP / Cam. Detectives	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

NARRATIVE: SUPPLEMENTAL: CASE CLOSED:

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS:

CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION: PC 245(C) – ADW on a Peace Officer

RECLASSIFY TO:

CODE: W- NAME: [REDACTED]

On 8/26/2003, at about 2300 hours, Sergeant Stewart contacted me by telephone and advised me to respond to an incident that occurred at [REDACTED] Avenue in Camarillo.

I arrived at about 2330 hours and contacted Sergeant Stewart. He briefed me on what occurred and told me to conduct door-to-door interviews for potential witnesses.

On 8/27/2003, at 0027 hours, I contacted (W-) [REDACTED] [REDACTED] at her residence. I tape-recorded her statement. Refer to the audiotape for details.

She told me she had been out earlier in the evening. When she came home, she saw several police cars with lights on south of her house. About 1 hour later, [REDACTED] heard what she thought were garbage cans slamming around. Her mother, [REDACTED] told her it was gunshots. She said she could not tell how many shots she heard, but it appeared to be several gunshots. She did not recall the time, but estimated it to be around 2130 hours.

[REDACTED] went outside after hearing the shots, because she thought [REDACTED] was outside. She did not look down the street. She did not see anything further and walked into her house.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/27/03 11:29 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Mulrooney / #3283 / WCP / Cam. Detectives	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> #199
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

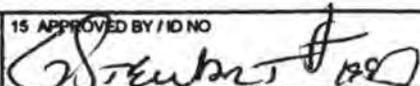
Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Wilson said her grand parents, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] might have seen something, including the Ford Mustang racing around the area. She said [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] live at [REDACTED] Street.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/27/03 11:29 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Mulrooney / #3283 / WCP / Cam. Detectives	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 2003-24690
----------------	--------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Code: W Name: [REDACTED]

On 8-27-03, I responded to the corner of Bronson and N. Rowland in Camarillo to assist Sheriff's Major Crimes in an officer involved shooting investigation. I was assigned to canvas the neighborhood for witnesses.

I interviewed [REDACTED] who told me the following in summary:

[REDACTED] was inside his house at approximately 5:30 PM and heard tires squealing. [REDACTED] believed that the squealing noise was coming from a vehicle somewhere on Rowland Street. [REDACTED] heard the same vehicle quickly accelerate, and suddenly brake. [REDACTED] stated that the vehicle did this several times. [REDACTED] went outside and saw a black Ford Mustang or Chevy Camaro drive north on Rowland Street. [REDACTED] stated that the vehicle was not going fast when it passed his house. [REDACTED] did not see or hear anything else.

Note: This interview was not tape-recorded due to a malfunction in the tape recorder (dead battery).

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/27/03 13:10	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT B. Hester #2528 WCPS / CAM BH	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature] #1003
---	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

NARRATIVE: SUPPLEMENTAL: CASE CLOSED:

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS:

CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION: PC 245(C) – ADW on a Peace Officer

RECLASSIFY TO:

CODE: W- NAME:



On 8/26/2003, at about 2300 hours, Sergeant Stewart contacted me by telephone and advised me to respond to an incident that occurred at [REDACTED] Avenue in Camarillo.

I arrived at about 2330 hours and contacted Sergeant Stewart. He briefed me on what occurred and told me to conduct door-to-door interviews for potential witnesses.

On 8/27/2003, at 0040 hours, I contacted (W-) [REDACTED] at her residence. I tape-recorded her statement. Refer to the audiotape for details.

She was sitting in the living room with her husband, [REDACTED] at about 2130 hours. She heard a loud explosion that was louder than the sounds that followed. There was a pause after the loud explosion. Then she heard about 6 rapid-fire gunshots. She did not go outside to see what was going on.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/27/03 1:51 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Mulrooney / #3283 / WCP / Cam. Detectives	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> # 199
--	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

NARRATIVE: SUPPLEMENTAL: CASE CLOSED:

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS:

CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION: PC 245(C) – ADW on a Peace Officer

RECLASSIFY TO:

CODE: W- NAME:



On 8/26/2003, at about 2300 hours, Sergeant Stewart contacted me by telephone and advised me to respond to an incident that occurred at [REDACTED] Avenue in Camarillo.

I arrived at about 2330 hours and contacted Sergeant Stewart. He briefed me on what occurred and told me to conduct door-to-door interviews for potential witnesses.

On 8/27/2003, at 0040 hours, I contacted (W-) [REDACTED] Jr. at his residence. I tape-recorded his statement. Refer to the audiotape for details.

[REDACTED] said at about 1830 hours, he was going to go to the store, but he could not go south on Rowland Avenue due to several police cars blocking the road. He saw 3 fire trucks parked in the area. As he drove away, [REDACTED] saw the Camarillo Police motor home driving toward the incident.

A short time later he was going to walk his dogs and saw the incident still going on, so he turned on the news to see if he could find anything.

He looked outside again around 2030 hours, but the scene was still the same.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/27/03 11:16 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Mulrooney / #3283 / WCP / Cam. Detectives	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
---	---	----------------------------

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

At about 2130 hours, [REDACTED] was in his house sitting on the couch, when he heard a loud popping sound that sounded like a concussion grenade. About 5-7 seconds later, he heard several guns shots that were not as loud as the first bang noise. A few minutes later, he walked outside and saw the KVTA news reporter in front of his house. He heard the reporter talking about the incident.

[REDACTED] said his wife, (W-) [REDACTED] was home at the time. I interviewed her. Refer to the supplemental report for details.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/27/03 11:16 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Mulrooney / #3283 / WCP / Cam. Detectives	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
---	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8102	2 BEAT 8D	3 RB NUMBER 2003-24690
--------------	--------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Code: W Name: [REDACTED]

I interviewed [REDACTED] at his home during a canvass of the neighborhood. [REDACTED] told me that he heard several loud bangs sometime this evening. [REDACTED] believed that the sounds were from a "flash bang" or "tear gas device." [REDACTED] is a retired police officer and recognized these noises. [REDACTED] did not know exactly what time in the evening he heard the noises. [REDACTED] did not see or hear anything else.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/27/08 18:32	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT B. Hester #2528 WCPS / CAM <i>BH</i>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <i>[Signature]</i> # 189
---	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8102	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
---------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Cleared

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description Code Section / Description (Reclassify To:)
245(a)(1) P.C. A.D.W.

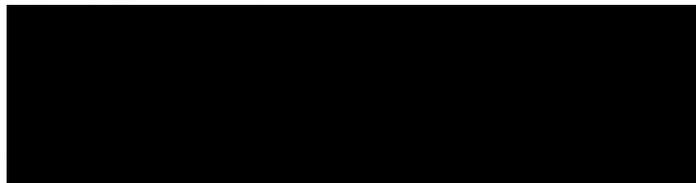
Code: V-1 Name: Hollowell, William

On 8/26/03 at about 2300 hrs., I received a phone call at home from Captain B. Norris. Captain Norris told me that an officer involved shooting had occurred in the city of Camarillo and requested that I respond to assist in the investigation.

I drove to the scene and arrived at the command post located at N. Rowland st. and Bronson St. I met with my partner Detective R. Watkins. Detective Watkins gave me a brief on the incident then told me Sergeant G. Stewart requested that we contact and interview neighbors residing south of 892 N. Rowland St. on the east side of the street.

Detective Watkins and I went to the neighbor's homes. Refer to Det. Watkins connecting supplemental report for addresses. There were several neighbors that did not respond to our repeated knocks and doorbell rings. Detective Watkins and I interviewed the ones that did.

The following are the persons I interviewed:



██████ lives next door south of ██████ St. I asked ██████ what he knew about the incident at 892 N. Rowland St.

██████ told me that he got home from work at about 1650 hrs. Later at about 1730 hrs., he was inside his house when he heard a lot of shouting outside. He walked out his front door and saw several police officers by his neighbor's garage with their guns drawn. He heard them yelling at somebody to come out. He also heard the person the officers were addressing yell profanities back at them. ██████ heard the person yell such things as "fuck you!" ██████ did not know what time it was, but estimated that hours later, while inside his house, he heard a loud bang sound and shouting orders to get down. Seconds later he heard what he estimated to be about ten popping sounds. Later on, he saw somebody being taken away from his neighbor's house on a stretcher by ambulance personnel. ██████ did not know who the person was, but later was told by a neighbor that it was "Jon."

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/28/03 1330 hrs	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT T. Almazan #1291 Fill. / Dets.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
---	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8102	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
---------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

██████ did not know anymore about the incident.

██████ told me that he has lived next door to "Jon" for the last three years. He told me that he knows "Jon" and his father by sight only. He has never had any contact with them. I asked ██████ what type of individual "Jon" was. ██████ told me that he could not identify anything unusual about him or his father. The only thing that ██████ has seen "Jon" do in the past is, on occasions he has seen "Jon" rev-up his engine of his black Mustang and speed down the street. He said that he has heard from other neighbor's that "Jon" is weird", but they didn't elaborate why.

I terminated my contact wit Andrew ██████

Detective Watkins spoke to Lattimers wife, ██████. Detective Watkins asked ██████ if she had additional information about the incident. ██████ told him that she did not.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/28/03 1330 hrs	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT T. Almazan #1291 Fill. / Dets.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
---	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD
8102

2 BEAT
8A01

3 RB NUMBER
03-24690

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

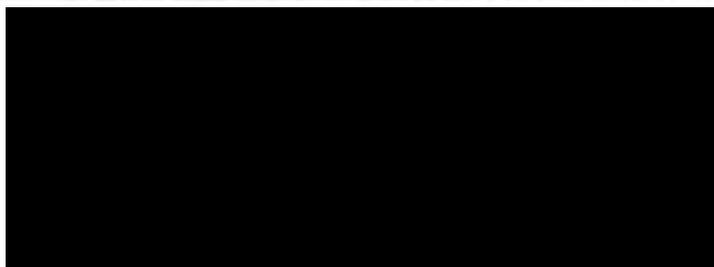
- Supplemental
 Case Closed
 Reclassification
 Domestic
 Child Abuse
 Hate
 Gang
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 245(a)(1) PC / ADW

Code Section / Description (Reclassify To:)

Code: V Name: Hollowell, William



On 08-27-03, Detective Almazan and I canvassed the area for witnesses to the south of the officer involved shooting scene at [REDACTED] Ave, Camarillo. At approximately 0010 hrs, we went to [REDACTED] Ave, which is one house to the south of the crime scene on the same side of the street. We met with (W) [REDACTED] and she told us the following:

She has been a resident of 870 Rowland Ave for approximately eleven years. The neighbors at 892 N. Rowland have been residents even longer than eleven years. She knows the father that resides at that residence as [REDACTED] and the son as Jon. She did not know their last names. She knew Jon as a very quiet person and her contact with him has been limited to friendly greetings. She knew that Jon had a black Mustang but had not witnessed any prior reckless driving. She had not witnessed any bizarre behavior from Jon in the past.

Earlier in the evening, a deputy had arrived at her door and requested that she put her dogs in the house, so they could gain safe access to her yard. Later in the evening, she did hear one loud bang then two softer bangs in rapid succession coming from the direction of [REDACTED]

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-28-03 / 1210	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Watkins/2359/WCPS/Fillmore Detectives	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
---	--	----------------------------

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

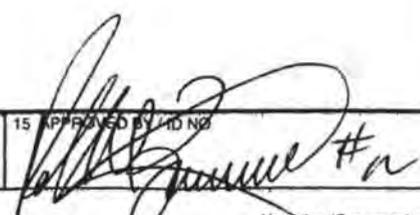
1 RD
8102

2 BEAT
8A01

3 RB NUMBER
03-24690

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

██████████ (DOB: ██████████) her husband, was also present with her in the house during this incident. ██████████ had recently undergone eye surgery and was currently bed ridden. ██████████ went into the bedroom and asked ██████████ if he had witnessed any of the incident. I heard ██████████ tell his wife that he had not been a witness.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08-28-03 / 1210	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Watkins/2359/WCPS/Fillmore Detectives	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  #a
---	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 4

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8102	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
---------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental **Case Closed**

Gang **Domestic** **Hate** **Child Abuse** **Elderly Abuse**

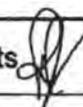
Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Reclassify To:

Code: S-1 Name: Rocks, Johnathan

I spoke to [REDACTED] [REDACTED] said he arrived home at 1930 hours and saw the police down the street. He went inside his home. He didn't want to wake his wife and son but said he would call the Camarillo PD if they saw anything. They didn't mention anything about the incident prior to him going to bed.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/28/03 2:52 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT R. Jones / 2112 / WCP/ Ojai Dets	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  2696
---	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MSC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

NARRATIVE: SUPPLEMENTAL: CASE CLOSED:

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS:

CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION: PC 245(C) – ADW on a Peace Officer

RECLASSIFY TO:

CODE: W- NAME:



On 8/26/2003, at about 2300 hours, Sergeant Stewart contacted me by telephone and advised me to respond to an incident that occurred at [REDACTED] Avenue in Camarillo.

I arrived at about 2330 hours and contacted Sergeant Stewart. He briefed me on what occurred and told me to conduct door-to-door interviews for potential witnesses.

On 8/27/2003, at 0113 hours, I contacted (W-) [REDACTED] at his residence. I tape-recorded his statement. Refer to the audiotape for details.

He said in the late afternoon, he was in his house when he heard screeching tires and the revving of a motor. He said there was a car driving around his neighborhood fast.

At about 1730 hours, he walked outside and saw police cars parked in the driveway of a house on N. Rowland Avenue.

Later in the evening, [REDACTED] heard gunshots. He estimated about 3-4 shots over a 3 to 4 second timeframe. He walked outside and saw the police still at the corner. He went inside for a short time and then walked outside again. He saw an ambulance and the medics carrying a body on a gurney to the ambulance.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/27/03 2:03 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Mulrooney / #3283 / WCP / Cam. Detectives	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> #183
--	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 2003-24690
----------------	--------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 245 p.c./ assault with a deadly weapon

Code: W

Name: [REDACTED]

On 08-26-2003, I was working as a detective for the City of Camarillo. At approximately 2300 hours, I was called out to assist with numerous interviews of possible witnesses to an assault with a deadly weapon incident.

Upon arrival, I contacted the residents at [REDACTED] Street.

I spoke with [REDACTED] who told me she only heard squealing tire, a flash bang and gunshots. [REDACTED] did not see anything. [REDACTED] told me her husband heard the same thing she did.

I concluded my interview.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
08/27/03 / 13:58

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
J. FRYHOFF / WCPS / CAMARILLO

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature] 197

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 2003-24690
----------------	--------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 245 p.c./ assault with a deadly weapon

Code: W

Name:



On 08-26-2003, I was working as a detective for the City of Camarillo. At approximately 2300 hours, I was called out to assist with numerous interviews of possible witnesses to an assault with a deadly weapon incident.

Upon arrival, I contacted the residents at [REDACTED]

I spoke with [REDACTED] who was visiting her sister. [REDACTED] told me she only heard the explosion.

I concluded my interview.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/27/03 / 13:53	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J.FRYHOFF/WCPS /CAMARILLO	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page of Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 2003-24690
----------------	--------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 245 p.c./ assault with a deadly weapon

Code: W

Name: [REDACTED]

On 08-26-2003, I was working as a detective for the City of Camarillo. At approximately 2300 hours, I was called out to assist with numerous interviews of possible witnesses to an assault with a deadly weapon incident.

Upon arrival, I contacted the residents at [REDACTED]

I spoke with [REDACTED] who told me the only thing she saw was Jonathan Rocks driving erratically at approximately 1545 hours. [REDACTED] told me she heard the explosion but did not see anything else.

[REDACTED] also told me that her husband [REDACTED] was not home all day and had no information.

I concluded my interview.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/27/03 / 13:50	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J.FRYHOFF/WCPS /CAMARILLO	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
--	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 2003-24690
----------------	--------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Code: **W** Name: [REDACTED]

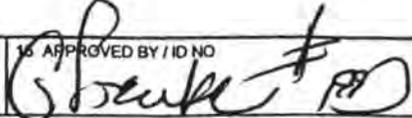
On 8-27-03, I responded to the corner of Bronson and N. Rowland in Camarillo to assist Sheriff's Major Crimes in an officer involved shooting investigation. I was assigned to canvas the neighborhood for witnesses.

I interviewed [REDACTED] who told me the following in summary:

[REDACTED] arrived home from work at approximately 4:10 PM. [REDACTED] spoke to some of his neighbors about the incident, but did not actually see or hear anything himself.

I asked [REDACTED] if he knew the name of the person involved in the incident with the police. [REDACTED] told me that he knew Jonathon and described him as "weird." [REDACTED] stated that Jonathon often exhibited bizarre behavior. [REDACTED] specifically remembered an incident approximately 2 years ago. [REDACTED] stated that Jonathon came over to his house for no apparent reason. Jonathon asked [REDACTED] if he "saw or heard anything because the Sheriff's Department had raped him." Jonathon told [REDACTED] that the Sheriff's Department raped him on the front yard of his house."

[REDACTED] told me about another incident, approximately one month ago, where Jonathon came over to his house. During this incident, Jonathon told [REDACTED]'s brother, [REDACTED] the Sheriff's Department

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/27/03 10:51	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT B. Hester #2528 WCPS / CAM 	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
---	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 † Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

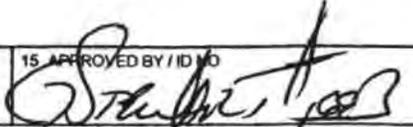
1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8D	3 RB NUMBER 2003-24690
----------------	--------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

had raped him on the front lawn of his house. Jonathon also asked [REDACTED] if he "saw or heard anything about the Sheriff's Department raping him."

[REDACTED] stated that Jonathon has been acting different these last two weeks. [REDACTED] stated that he has seen Jonathon doing yard work and other chores outside for the last two weeks. [REDACTED] stated that he has never seen Jonathon doing any yard work or chores since he has lived there.

Note: This interview was not tape-recorded do to a malfunction in my tape recorder (battery died).

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/27/03 10:51	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT B. Hester #2528 WCPS / CAM	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
8102	8A01	2003-24690

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental
 Case Closed
 Reclassification
 Domestic
 Child Abuse
 Hate
 Gang
 Elderly Abuse
 ARRC

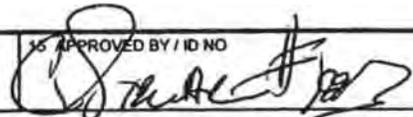
Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Code Section / Description Reclassify To:
 Officer involved shooting

Code: W Name: [REDACTED]

On 8/26/03, I responded to the area of Bronson Street and N. Rowland to assist with an officer involved shooting investigation. I was assigned to canvas the east side of N. Rowland Avenue just north of Bronson Street for potential witnesses.

I interviewed [REDACTED] and he told me the following: He was visiting a friend at [REDACTED] He arrived at the house about 5 or 6 pm on 8/26/03 and then left at 8pm. He then returned about 1am on 8/27/03. He said he was not witness to the incident nor did he hear any part of it.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
8/27/2003 / 2:37 PM	B. Johnson #3267/WCPS/Cam. Detectives	

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 2003-24690
----------------	--------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Officer Involved Shooting

Code: W Name: [REDACTED]

On 8-27-03, I responded to the corner of Bronson and N. Rowland in Camarillo to assist Sheriff's Major Crimes in an officer involved shooting investigation. I was assigned to canvas the neighborhood for witnesses.

I interviewed [REDACTED] [REDACTED], who told me the following in summary:

[REDACTED] arrived home from work at approximately 4:30 PM. Shortly after, she heard tires screeching from a vehicle in the neighborhood. Later in the evening, at an unknown time, [REDACTED] heard several gunshots from an unknown location in her neighborhood. [REDACTED] did not see or hear anything else.

I asked [REDACTED] if she knew anyone on her street that drove a black mustang. [REDACTED] stated that she knew of a guy named "Joe" who lived down the street (pointed toward suspect's house). [REDACTED] believed that Joe lived with his father. [REDACTED] knew of Joe because of an incident she had with him approximately 2 years ago. [REDACTED] stated that Joe had followed her home one day. [REDACTED] was scared and stopped at a fire station to seek help. [REDACTED] stated that Joe drove by her house the next day and "stared" at her. [REDACTED] reported this incident to the police, but did not know if there was ever an actual report written. [REDACTED] stated that Joe was driving a green truck at the time, but believes that he also drives a black mustang. [REDACTED] has not had any other contacts with Joe since then.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8/27/03 10:03	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT B. Hester #2528 WCPS / CAM BH	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
--	--	------------------------

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D.	3 BEAT	4 RB NUMBER
-		3215	3C1	03-24690

5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE
<input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) FOLLOW-UP	8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	--	--	---

11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)	12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	---	---	---

15 OCCURRED FROM MO DAY YR. TIME 8 26 03 1600	16 DOW TUE	17 OCCURRED TO MO DAY YR. TIME 8 26 03 1700	18 DOW TUE
---	---------------	---	---------------

19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP
CAMARILLO, CA 93010

20 CODE: V-VICTIM W-WITNESS R-REPORTING PARTY F-FINDER O-OWNER P-PARTY
--

21 CODE	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	23 RACE	24 SEX	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB	30 AGE
W			WM	M	507	140	BRO	BLU		

31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP	32 RESIDENCE PHONE
CAMARILLO, CA 93010	

33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP	34 BUSINESS PHONE
DAVE DENNIS PAINTING VENTURA, CA 93003	(805) 650-0759

35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
PAINTER	VARY	VARY	NONE	N9506506/CA

40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	45 RACE	46 SEX	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE

53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP	54 RESIDENCE PHONE
	()

55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP	56 BUSINESS PHONE
	()

57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE

62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other	66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other 67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bag. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other	69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ / VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$ /	70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other	71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	72 SPECIAL INTEREST <input type="checkbox"/> (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other
--	--	---	---	--	---	--

73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 8-28-03 1736	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 8-28-03 1830	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT BURCKHARD / 3758 / WCP / CAM	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. S. [Signature] / 2786
---	--	---	--

77 CONTACT: DET/MC NARC GANG/SED STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
3215	3C1	03-24690

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE	
			<p>ON 8-28-03, I WAS WORKING UNIFORMED PATROL IN THE CITY OF CAMARILLO AS 811. AT APPROXIMATELY 1736 HOURS, I WAS DISPATCHED TO [REDACTED] DRIVE REFERENCE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON A VEHICLE AND DRIVER INVOLVED IN A PURSUIT. I WAS TOLD TO CONTACT [REDACTED]</p> <p>I SPOKE WITH (W) [REDACTED] WHO TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING: HE LIVES AT [REDACTED] WHICH IS LOCATED TO THE EAST OF THE VACANT LOT WHERE THE SUSPECT VEHICLE WAS LOCATED.</p> <p>[REDACTED] SAW THE SUSPECT VEHICLE DRIVE IN FRONT OF HIS RESIDENCE AT A HIGH RATE OF SPEED. [REDACTED] SAW THE VEHICLE PARK IN THE VACANT LOT NEXT TO HIS HOUSE. THE SUSPECT EXITED THE VEHICLE AND STARTED TO PLACE A "CAR COVER" ON THE VEHICLE. ALBERT SAID THE SUSPECT ONLY PUT THE COVER OVER HALF OF THE VEHICLE AT THIS TIME.</p> <p>[REDACTED] SAID THE SUSPECT WALKED AWAY FROM THE VEHICLE. [REDACTED] SAID HIS NEIGHBOR (CLIFFORD COX) WAS OUTSIDE AT THIS TIME AND WAS APPROACHED BY THE SUSPECT. ALBERT SAID THE SUSPECT AND CLIFFORD SPOKE FOR A "SHORT" TIME. [REDACTED] DID NOT HEAR WHAT WAS SAID BETWEEN CLIFFORD AND THE SUSPECT.</p> <p>[REDACTED] SAID WHEN THE SUSPECT WAS FINISHED TALKING WITH CLIFFORD, HE WALKED EASTBOUND IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] HOUSE. THE SUSPECT WAS WALKING</p>						

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DN / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
8-28-03 1830	BURCKHARD/3758/WCPS/CAM	[Signature] / 2486

NARRATIVE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

16 RB NUMBER

03-24690

(Continued)

Page 2 of 2

TOWARDS ANACAPA DRIVE. [REDACTED] SAID THE SUSPECT TURNED AROUND BEFORE MAKING IT TO ANACAPA DRIVE. THE SUSPECT RETURNED TO HIS VEHICLE AND FINISHED PLACING THE "CAR COVER" ON HIS VEHICLE.

[REDACTED] SAID WHEN THE SUSPECT FINISHED COVERING HIS VEHICLE, HE JUMPED A FENCE ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE PROPERTY. [REDACTED] SAID THERE IS AN AVOCADO ORCHARD ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE FENCE.

[REDACTED] SAID HE WALKED DOWN HIS DRIVEWAY TOWARDS ANACAPA TO TRY AND LOCATE THE SUSPECT. ALBERT SAW THE SUSPECT WALKING SOUTHBOUND ON ANACAPA DRIVE TOWARDS LAS POSAS. ALBERT DID NOT WATCH THE SUSPECT REACH LAS POSAS ROAD.

[REDACTED] DID NOT HAVE ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION AT THIS TIME.

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8106	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 2003-24690
--------------	--------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Cleared
 Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: Recovered Vehicle from a Pursuit

Location Occurred: [REDACTED] Camarillo, CA

Code: W **Name:** [REDACTED], [REDACTED]

On 08-27-03, at approximately 2325 hours, Deputy Tennesen and I located a black 1969 Ford Mustang (California license plate 3HYU658) next door to 215-C Anacapa in Camarillo. The Mustang was under a car cover. The vehicle had been involved in a vehicle pursuit the previous day. Deputy Tennesen and I interviewed the nearby residents.

Interview with: W- [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

I interviewed W- [REDACTED] about the vehicle. She told me the following: [REDACTED] moved to [REDACTED] about one week earlier. On either 08-25-03 or 08-26-03, [REDACTED] noticed the Mustang parked next to 215-C. [REDACTED] did not see the vehicle arrive nor has she seen anyone associated with the vehicle.

Interview with: W- [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

I interviewed W- [REDACTED] who resides at 213 Anacapa. Her residence is located at the entrance of driveway for the residences located at [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] had no knowledge of the Mustang being on the property.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/30/03 7:02:17	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT PARIS/3545/WCPS /CAMARILLO	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature] 1132
--	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
8106	8A	03-24690

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 245(c) PC / ADW on a Peace Officer

Code: A Name: Rocks, Jonathon

On 8-27-03, Deputy Paris #3545 and I were working plainclothes with the Camarillo Special Enforcement Detail in the city of Camarillo.

On 8-26-03, deputies pursued a black 1969 Ford Mustang (██████████), and eventually lost site of the car.

Deputy Paris and I located the Ford Mustang parked on the property at ██████████ 8-27-03. This property consists of five separate houses, located along a driveway that extends approximately 150 yards to the west of Anacapa. The car was parked in an open grassy area between ██████████ and ██████████. The Ford Mustang was parked facing south, covered with a car cover that was padlocked shut.

Sergeant Kenney and Deputy Slominski arrived at the residence to assist us. Sergeant Kenney spoke with Detective Lorenzen from Major Crimes. Detective Lorenzen told Sergeant Kenney that it was not necessary to contact the Bureau of Identification to process the car for evidence.

After cutting the padlock using a bolt cutter, Sergeant Kenney conducted a search of the inside of the car. He noticed a small amount of dried blood on the gear shifter and on the center console. There was nothing else unusual in the car.

I completed a tow report and Platinum Tow removed the car per 22655.5 (a) VC.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 6-20-03/ 2330	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Tennessee / 3538 / WCPS / CAM-SED	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sgt. [Signature] 1432
---	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page of Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
8106	8A	03-24690

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 245 (c) PC / ADW on a Peace Officer

Code: A Name: Rocks, Jonathon

Code: W Name: [REDACTED]
 Address: [REDACTED]
 Phone: [REDACTED]

On 8-28-03, after locating a 1969 Ford Mustang that had been abandoned after a vehicle pursuit, I spoke with a neighbor, W-[REDACTED] where the car was found.

[REDACTED] told me that he saw a man drive the Ford Mustang onto the property at [REDACTED]. The subject was described as 6' tall and skinny, with stringy brown hair. [REDACTED] said the subject was very animated and looked "spun." [REDACTED] saw the man back the Ford onto a grassy area between [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. At some point, the subject placed a car cover over the Ford. [REDACTED] also saw the subject briefly speak to the resident who lives at [REDACTED]. The subject left without speaking to [REDACTED].

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 6-20-03/2330	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT ET Tennessee / 3538 / WCPS / CAM-SED	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO Sg. [Signature] 1438
--	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 - Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8106	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
--------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental Case Closed
- Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 245 (c) PC / ADW on a Peace Officer

Code: A Name: Rocks, Jonathon

Code: W Name: [REDACTED]
 Address: [REDACTED]
 Phone: [REDACTED]

On 8-28-03, after locating a 1969 Ford Mustang that had been abandoned after a vehicle pursuit, I spoke with a neighbor, W-Clifford [REDACTED], where the car was found.

[REDACTED] lives at [REDACTED] at the west end of the property. He told me that he was outside on his property on 8-26-03 at approximately 1630 hours. He noticed an old black Ford Mustang enter his long driveway from Anacapa. The car turned into the driveway driving too fast, causing it to "bottom out" in a dip near the road.

The driver of the car was described as a skinny white male with long brown hair. [REDACTED] said the man drove the car to [REDACTED]'s property. [REDACTED] noticed that the car was "spitting and sputtering" as if it was overheating. He thought that it might be about to break down. The driver got out of the car and spoke with [REDACTED]. He told [REDACTED] that he was a preacher. He said that he was looking for a man named [REDACTED] who used to live on the property. When [REDACTED] told the man that Dennis moved away years ago, the man asked if he could park his car on the property for a couple of days. [REDACTED] gave the man permission to park the car. The man drove the car out of [REDACTED]'s sight, but he returned minutes later. The man told [REDACTED] that his father lived a couple of blocks away in Camarillo and he needed to get back down to see him. [REDACTED] allowed the man to use his telephone to call a taxi.

After spending approximately five to ten minutes on the property, the subject walked to the end of the driveway and out of [REDACTED]'s sight.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 6-20-03 / 2330	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Tennessen / 3538 / WCPS / CAM-SED	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> / 432
--	--	--

451927

0301

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL
VEHICLE REPORT
CHP 180 (Rev. 2-99) OPI 061

NOTE: THIS REPORT IS FURNISHED TO ALL PEACE OFFICERS BY THE CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

REPORTING DEPARTMENT: VSO LOCATION CODE: 5600 DATE / TIME OF REPORT: 8-21-03/2325 NOTICE OF STORED VEHICLE DELIVERED PERSONALLY: FILE NO: 03-24690

ODOMETER READING: 65034 VIN CLEAR IN SVS?: YES NO LIC CLEAR IN SVS?: YES NO DATE / TIME DISPATCH NOTIFIED: 8-21-03 LOG NO: _____

YEAR: 69 MAKE: FORD MODEL: MUSTANG BODY TYPE: 2DR COLOR: Blk MONTH / YEAR: 10/03 STATE: CA

REGISTERED OWNER: [REDACTED] LEGAL OWNER: SAME AS R/O UNK

STORED IMPOUNDED RELEASED RECOVERED - VEHICLE / COMPONENT

TOWING / STORAGE CONCERN (NAME ADDRESS PHONE): PLATINUM TOW 19 AVIADOR WAY 987-3345 STORAGE AUTHORITY / REASON: 22C.S.S.(2)(K) / VEHICLE IN PERS.

TOWED TO / STORED AT: PLATINUM TOW AIRBAG?: YES NO 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 UNK UNK UNK

CONDITION	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	TIRES (WHEELS)	CONDITION
WRECKED	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	SEAT (FRONT)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	REGISTRATION	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	CAMPERS	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	FRONT	POOR
BURNED HULK per 431(c) VC	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	SEAT (REAR)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	ALT. / GENERATOR	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	VESSEL AS 104	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	FRONT	/
VANDALIZED	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	RADIO	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	BATTERY	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	FIREARMS	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	REAR	/
ENG. TRANS STRIP	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	TAPE DECK	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	DIFFERENTIAL	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	OTHER	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	REAR	/
MISC PARTS STRIP	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	TAPES	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	TRANSMISSION	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	REAR	/
BODY METAL STRIP	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	OTHER RADIO	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	AUTOMATIC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	REAR	/
SURGICAL STRIP per 431(d) VC	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	IGNITION KEY	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	MANUAL	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	REAR	/

RELEASE VEHICLE TO: R/O OR AGENT AGENCY HOLD 22850 3 VC GARAGE PRINCIPAL / AGENCY SIGNING VEHICLE: Baltes Salgado DATE / TIME: 8/28/03

NAME OF PERSON / AGENCY AUTHORIZING RELEASE: _____ ID NO: _____ DATE: _____ CERTIFICATION: I, THE UNDERSIGNED, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I AM LEGALLY AUTHORIZED AND ENTITLED TO TAKE POSSESSION OF THE ABOVE DESCRIBED VEHICLE

SIGNATURE OF PERSON AUTHORIZING RELEASE: _____ SIGNATURE OF PERSON TAKING POSSESSION: _____

STOLEN VEHICLE / COMPONENT EMBEZZLED VEHICLE OTHER(S) REPORT

DATE / TIME OF OCCURRENCE: _____ DATE / TIME REPORTED: _____ NAME OF REPORTING PARTY: _____ DRIVER LICENSE NO. / STATE: _____

LAST DRIVER OF VEHICLE: _____ DATE / TIME: _____ ADDRESS OF R/P: _____ TELEPHONE OF R/P: _____

CERTIFY OR DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT

SIGNATURE OF PERSON MAKING REPORT: _____

REMARKS: [LIST PROPERTY, TOOLS, VEHICLE DAMAGE, ARRESTS]

DRIVER'S NAME: JONATHAN ROCKS ARRESTED / SECTION?: YES NO 245(C) PC REPORTED BY: _____ VALUE \$: _____

NOTE: VEHICLE ABANDONED BY DRIVER AFTER BEING INVOLVED IN A VEHICLE PURSUIT.

ENTERED BY: JOHN # 4262

FRONT LEFT SIDE RIGHT SIDE REAR TOP

SIGNATURE OF OFFICER TAKING REPORT: _____ ID NO: _____ SUPERVISOR: _____ RECORDING UNIT SENT: _____ RECEIVED: _____ YES / NO DATE NOTIFIED: _____

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 8

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 2003-24690
----------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

█████y said John also used the name J.C. Carpenter. This name was displayed on a check in John's checkbook. It has been a "few years" since █████y saw John's checkbook. When █████y questioned John about the name of J.C. Carpenter, John said it was a business name.

█████y confirmed that he resides with his brother at █████ Avenue in the City of Camarillo. He has lived at the residence with John for approximately three or four years, possibly longer. █████y added that John had lived up the street from his residence. █████y and John's father, █████, also resides in the residence. █████y said █████ is 75-years-old and he was born in May 1928.

█████y said John is six years older than him. As children they were not really close because John was in high school and █████y was in "grammar school." █████y was not aware of John having any psychological problems when he (John) was a child. John seemed "reasonable" as a child. He attended school, college and held a job.

█████y said John had "weird religious views." John felt the Republican Party was the "antichrist." John never told █████y why he believed this to be true. John said when President Bush won the election this would be the "end of the world." He also said President Bush was the "antichrist," and those who supported President Bush were the "devil."

█████y said over the past two years John was unable to "hold" a job and has been unemployed. John worked "entry level" jobs such as in a shipping department at a computer store. █████y said John has an associate's degree from Moorpark College in accounting.

█████y said John moved in with him and █████ because he (John) was unemployed. █████y said his mother was alive when John moved into the house. He said he warned his parents and told them John "has problems."

█████y said John seemed to be "very, very, very easily excited." He provided me an example of John's excitability. A neighbor sold John a Ford Pinto for one dollar. The car ran, but it had a

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/29/03/ 5:58 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. S. Peterson #2238/WCPS/Spl.Svcs.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> #24022
---	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 8 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 2003-24690
----------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

tapping noise. [REDACTED] told John the noise was caused by the fact the car had an overhead cam engine, and not to bother fixing the noise. John spent fifteen hundred dollars in an attempt to fix the engine. He ended up having the car towed away. [REDACTED] added, "I said, 'There's something not right about him. How do you help somebody like that?'"

[REDACTED] said it was "painful" to watch John have "failure after failure." He said he could never tell John "anything," and he could not suggest "anything" to John. [REDACTED] said he began to back away from John. Eventually when he saw John, he would turn his head and would not talk to him (John).

When John moved into the residence with [REDACTED], [REDACTED] saw that John smoked marijuana in his bedroom. [REDACTED] said the vent from John's bedroom came upstairs. The resulting fumes would "gag" [REDACTED] out of bed in his upstairs bedroom. [REDACTED] would go downstairs and "bang" on John's door and "scare the hell" out of him. [REDACTED] added that John would then get "paranoid."

[REDACTED] told John he had to get a job because he was 42-years-old, but John refused any assistance [REDACTED] offered him in locating a job.

During the time John lived with [REDACTED], he ([REDACTED]) asked John if he was taking psychotropic medications, but John never said if he was or not. Within the "last several months," John told [REDACTED] he was seeing a psychiatrist at "the county." John never told [REDACTED] the name of the psychiatrist he was seeing, and he did not tell [REDACTED] any additional information about where his psychiatrist was located.

John said that approximately three or four months ago, he came home from work and there was a plate sized pool of blood on the patio. He immediately went over to [REDACTED] and lifted his ([REDACTED]'s) shirt. [REDACTED] had a bruise. [REDACTED] asked him what happened. [REDACTED] said he got into a fight with John. [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] he was going to call the police. [REDACTED] told him not to "worry about it." [REDACTED] said it was John's blood on the patio. He added that he

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

08/29/03/ 5:58 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Det. S. Peterson #2238/WCPS/Spl.Svcs.

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature] 2002

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 8

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 2003-24690
----------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

"cold cocked" John. [redacted] said he felt this was "odd," but [redacted] did not want to pursue the matter. He added that John "tucked his tail between his legs and stayed in his room for three days" after the incident.

[redacted] tried to talk to John about the incident. He asked John what happened. John repeatedly said, "That son of a bitch." [redacted] decided to stop questioning John about the incident, and John never told him what happened. [redacted] also never told [redacted] what led to the altercation with John.

On August 26, 2003, at approximately 1830 hours, [redacted] came home. He saw the road to his residence was blocked off. He went around the block a couple of times and attempted to call his house, but there was no answer. [redacted] stopped and talked to a neighbor (unknown name), but the neighbor had no information he could offer about what was wrong.

Later, [redacted] overheard someone talking about a "guy" in a "Mustang" who was involved in the incident. [redacted] called his son, [redacted]. Prior to calling [redacted], [redacted] did not know what was wrong with John. [redacted] said [redacted] and John are the same "emotional" age. [redacted] asked [redacted] what John was "on," because John was not displaying "normal behavior." He clarified that when he stated what John was "on," he was referring to what kind of drugs John was using.

[redacted] told [redacted] that John had "wiggled out" and was a "barricaded suspect." He then said a fireman had stated that a Deputy at the scene had been stabbed. [redacted] told [redacted] that he suspected John was using methamphetamine. [redacted] did not know that John was involved in an incident.

[redacted] said a "couple" of months ago [redacted] came to visit. [redacted] and John went for a drive. Later, [redacted] asked [redacted] what was wrong with John. [redacted] told [redacted] that John was "living in the sixties." [redacted] told [redacted] that John saw "demons" or "enemies" on "every street corner." [redacted] asked [redacted] what he meant. [redacted] said while John was driving he would say, "Did you

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/29/03/ 5:58 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. S. Peterson #2238/WCPS/Spl.Svcs.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
---	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of 8

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 2003-24690
----------------	----------------	---------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

see that? Did you see that? They're looking at us." John's comments scared [redacted] and [redacted]. [redacted] told [redacted] to no longer drive with John.

[redacted] told me [redacted] resides in Anaheim. His home telephone number is [redacted]

After talking to [redacted] [redacted] called 911 and asked to speak to a Deputy. [redacted] was put in contact with a Deputy named [redacted]. He initially had a cellular telephone conversation with the Deputy, and they later met in person. [redacted] said he provided the Deputy with the same information he was providing me. He said he identified himself as John's brother, and he was concerned that his father and brother were having an altercation. He told the Deputy his father is 75-years-old, but "pretty much harmless." [redacted] told the Deputy that John had "delusions," but John never had a "death wish." He continued that he told the Deputy that John has always been depressed, but "never to this point where the abscess finally erupts."

The Deputy ([redacted]) introduced [redacted] to Detective Evans #1450. [redacted] provided Detective Evans with background information. They went out for a cup of coffee, and when they returned the incident was "over." [redacted] spoke to a female psychologist, and then Detective Evans told him that John had been taken "down" and was transported to a hospital. Detective Evans then brought [redacted] to Saint John's Pleasant Valley Hospital.

[redacted] confirmed that John has recently been displaying bizarre behavior. A couple of months ago, [redacted] came home from work and went to the garage to check on the wing of an airplane he was working on. It appeared that someone had used a baseball bat or sledgehammer to damage the wing. [redacted] called 911 and a Deputy was sent to his home.

Because [redacted] did not know who damaged the wing, the Deputy said nothing could be done. [redacted] then asked John why he damaged the wing. He assumed John was the person who caused the damage. John denied causing the damage, and began talking about Jesus and his dead mother. The Deputy told [redacted] that he and John had to work out whatever problem they had.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 08/29/03/ 5:58 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. S. Peterson #2238/WCPS/Spl.Svcs.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 2002
---	--	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 6 of 8

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
8102	8A01	2003-24690

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Within the last week, John has been on an "energy kick" and has mowed the lawn "every couple of days." John was also "tearing up" the planters and the bricks like he was going to do some remodeling. [REDACTED] said John has never displayed this kind of "initiative." [REDACTED] did not question John about what he was doing. He said he does not talk to John, and he tries to stay as far away from John as he can.

I told [REDACTED] that during the incident John was armed with a knife. He asked me if I was referring to a "butcher knife," and he used his fingers to indicate the knife to be approximately one foot in length. [REDACTED] said the knife has a wooden handle and a blade that is approximately twelve inches long.

[REDACTED] said John sleeps with the knife and carries the knife with him. When asked, [REDACTED] said he believes John keeps the knife with him at all times. John keeps the knife "wrapped up" in a shirt, towel or clothes. [REDACTED] said John is "always carrying something." He has never approached John about the knife until John fell asleep. [REDACTED] looked to see what John was holding and saw it was a "butcher knife." [REDACTED] said he never questioned John about ^{THE} knife, and he no longer speaks to John.

[REDACTED] did not know how long John has been carrying the knife. Approximately three weeks ago, [REDACTED] told his father about the knife. [REDACTED] did not know if John carried the knife everywhere he went, or if he only had the knife when he was sleeping. He confirmed that he saw John sleeping with the knife, and the knife was wrapped up in an unknown article of clothing.

[REDACTED] said when John left his bedroom and went to the bathroom next to his bedroom, he would lock his bedroom door. After using the bathroom, John would unlock his door to go back into his bedroom. [REDACTED] emphasized that John always locked his bedroom door. He did not know if John was carrying the knife to the bathroom due to the fact John wears "baggy clothing."

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
08/29/03/ 5:58 PM	Det. S. Peterson #2238/WCPS/Spl.Svcs.	Sgt. M. Smith 2022

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 7 of 8 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
8102	8A01	2003-24690

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Approximately one month ago during the night, [REDACTED] saw John sleeping on a recliner in the family room. John's left hand was over the side of the recliner, and on the floor below John's hand was the knife wrapped up in an unknown cloth. John recognized the knife as being a "carving knife" that was maintained at the residence. The knife was approximately one foot long with a brown wood handle with two rivets in the handle.

[REDACTED] did not try to return the knife to the kitchen. When asked, [REDACTED] said if he tried to get the knife and take it to the kitchen it would have been the "Fourth of July." When [REDACTED] said it would become the "Fourth of July," he meant that if he tried to get the knife he felt John would have been verbally abusive toward him and possibly would become combative. He also explained that John is "easily excitable" and will become "combative." [REDACTED] cannot have a conversation with John, and asking John questions will make him angry.

[REDACTED] said that "last night (August 25, 2003)," John refused to eat. He explained that on Monday nights [REDACTED] will buy pizza. John refused to come out of his room to eat. [REDACTED] said this was "very unusual" because John loves pizza. [REDACTED] thought to himself that something was wrong with John. He figured John was on a "bender" or he was "passed out drunk."

[REDACTED] does not know about John's usage of drugs, but he believed John used drugs. He said he has smelled "some things" in John's bedroom, such as marijuana. [REDACTED] said one night he could smell an "acetone like smell" coming from John's bedroom, but he did not know what caused the smell.

I asked [REDACTED] if he was shocked by John's behavior tonight (August 26, 2003). He said he was not. [REDACTED] added, "I'm disgusted, I'm hurt, I'm -- I'm -- I'm -- but I'm not -- I'm not surprised." He explained that there should be a way to anticipate and correct the problem John had. [REDACTED] continued that he has talked to John "over the years," and John said if he did not get his drugs he would "kill." He said John told him this approximately one year ago. [REDACTED] said, "And I've just -- I figured, 'Hey, it's gonna happen some time.' So I'm not surprised."

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
08/29/03/ 5:58 PM	Det. S. Peterson #2238/WCPS/Spl.Svcs.	[Signature] 2002

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 8 of 8 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
8102	8A01	2003-24690

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I told [REDACTED] that [REDACTED] was in the residence with John during the incident, and [REDACTED] had several opportunities to leave the residence but he did not. I asked [REDACTED] why [REDACTED] would remain in the house while John was displaying "erratic behavior." He said [REDACTED] is Irish and the "ruler of the roost." [REDACTED] continued that [REDACTED] will "stay with the ship" and be "very defensive and protective." He said [REDACTED] had "bad reasoning" and was "not logical," but [REDACTED] was the "father protector."

[REDACTED] said John has been "very combative" over the past two years, and he has not been "functioning well." He had no additional information to add to this report.

End of interview.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
08/29/03/ 5:58 PM	Det. S. Peterson #2238/WCPS/Spl.Svcs.	<i>[Signature]</i> <i>[Signature]</i>

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 4 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
-----------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

I learned that sheriff's SWAT officers soon arrived at the location, set up a perimeter, and could hear John yelling and screaming profanities and other unintelligible things. I learned that the SWAT officers established positions in the rear yard and when [REDACTED] came outside they confronted Mr. [REDACTED] and took him to the ground, detaining him for his safety and the safety of the officers. I learned that subsequent to this action, John Hill entered the backyard from the house, through the open sliding glass door, and confronted the SWAT officers while waving the butcher knife. I learned that a SWAT officer fired one or more less-than-lethal round(s) at John, with no apparent effect, in an attempt to subdue him and arrest his aggressive advance upon the SWAT officers. I learned that as John continued his advance he made a stabbing motion with the butcher knife at one of the SWAT officers and was subsequently shot, thereby arresting his advance. I learned that SWAT officers immediately requested the response of emergency medical personnel to treat John for his gunshot wounds and [REDACTED] for cuts and abrasions from the stone patio surface evidently sustained when he was detained in the back yard prior to the shooting.

I learned that John Hill was transported to Pleasant Valley Hospital by ambulance for medical attention of gunshot wounds and [REDACTED] received initial medical attention at the scene for cut(s) to his left arm and was then subsequently transported to St. John's Hospital for further attention. Sgt. Smith asked that I attempt to interview [REDACTED] about his knowledge of the events.

At about 0015hrs, 8/27/2003, I arrived at St. John's Regional Medical Center, 1600 N. Rose Avenue, Oxnard, CA, and contacted [REDACTED] in the Emergency Room. He was conscious, lying on a gurney, awaiting further attention from the on-duty physician. I introduced myself to Mr. [REDACTED] and asked him to tell me what he recalls happened at his home this evening. I also attempted to obtain some background information about his son. My interview with Mr. [REDACTED] was taped and a copy of that tape was submitted to Sgt. Melissa Smith for the case file.

Mr. [REDACTED] seemed somewhat incoherent, or deliberately evasive, during this interview and he seemed to have difficulty focusing on my questions, occasionally asking me to repeat the question I had just asked him. When he did reply to my queries he was unable, or unwilling, to frame his answers in a complete sentence, often trailing off or changing the topic at hand. It quickly became apparent to me that Mr. [REDACTED]'s recollection of the events leading up to the confrontation at his home is unclear and he stated several times

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09-03-2003 / 0800	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. D. Place/1393/Spec. Svcs.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
---	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 4 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 8102	2 BEAT 8A01	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
-----------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

that he was feeling 'rummy', holding his forehead in the palm of one hand, trying to recall information to respond to a question, or simply to recall the nature of the question itself. Mr. [REDACTED] frequently digressed into talking about looking for his pet cat or other topics unrelated to the issues at hand.

I attempted to obtain information from Mr. [REDACTED] about the events leading up to the confrontation with the uniformed patrol deputies at his home and the subsequent confrontation with Sheriff's SWAT personnel in his backyard. As previously stated, Mr. [REDACTED] had difficulty concentrating on my questions and his answers typically lacked detail, continuity with known events, and his responses contained significant time compression, jumping from one issue to another, often unrelated to each other.

Mr. [REDACTED] said he had seen John at the house earlier in the day, briefly, but did not know what time that may have been, saying he didn't pay much attention to the time. Mr. [REDACTED] told me John came home later that afternoon, again at an unknown time, but seems to think it was just getting dark outside. Mr. [REDACTED] said John appeared calm at the time. Mr. [REDACTED] said there were only John and him in the house at the time

I told Mr. [REDACTED] that John's car is missing and asked him if he might know where it could be. Mr. [REDACTED] told me John drives a black Mustang but does not know where he might have left it.

Mr. [REDACTED] said when John got home, Mr. [REDACTED] intended to take John with him to get something to for dinner and bring it back to the house but John didn't want to do go out. Mr. [REDACTED] said he decided instead to make something at home in his own kitchen.

I asked Mr. [REDACTED] to tell me how John might have been feeling this evening when he spoke with him. Mr. [REDACTED] told me that John was not angry or upset but just seemed "So-so. He was having problems with the local cops." Mr. [REDACTED] added that he thought it might involve some speeding violations.

I asked Mr. [REDACTED] if John was currently taking any prescribed or over-the-counter medications or using any other drugs. Mr. [REDACTED] said that John doesn't use drugs of any kind but occasionally may drink a beer now and then. Mr. [REDACTED] told me that John did not appear to have been drinking this evening.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09-03-2003 / 0800	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. D. Place/1393/Spec. Svcs.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 26023
---	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 4 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
8102	8A01	03-24690

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Mr. ■■■ told me that he is aware that John associates with some friends from a local church group but did not know the name or location of the church or the names or addresses of any of John's friends. He said John doesn't have a regular job but occasionally performs odd jobs for neighbors who will pay him for his time and labor.

I asked Mr. ■■■ to tell me about seeing John with a knife in his hand that evening. Mr. ■■■ said he recalls seeing John waiving a knife around and described it as a kitchen knife, holding his hand about 10" apart to represent the length of the blade. Mr. ■■■ said to me, "He was waiving it around a little bit, and it was because of the local police, ya know. He was sorta making a back jab (motion). Our local (police) broke a big window in the kitchen, not the kitchen, the den. There was glass all over the place."

Mr. ■■■ told me that when the window broke John was quite upset. Mr. ■■■ said, "He (John) was pissed off that they did it." Mr. ■■■ told me that John was cursing the police, but does not recall exactly what he said. Mr. ■■■ said he didn't actually see the window break but also cursed the police when it happened believing they had done it.

Mr. ■■■ said that after the window had been broken he wanted to find his cat, which he believed was now in the back yard. Mr. ■■■ told me the sliding glass door leading from the den into the back yard was closed. Mr. ■■■ said it was now too dark outside to see anything in the yard from inside the house so he went outside to look for the cat. Mr. ■■■ said persons whom he described as wearing helmets (SWAT officers), knocked him roughly to the ground on the back yard's brick patio. Mr. ■■■ said he was very upset at this action and although he heard shouting at this time he could not determine who was talking or yelling, or what was said or shouted. Mr. ■■■ recalled that while he was on the ground he heard what he described as some pops that could have been gunshots but could not be more specific.

Mr. ■■■ told me that he does not take any prescribed medications, does not drink, wears glasses and does not hear well in his right ear due to his age.

At this point the attending ER physician began to treat Mr. ■■■'s injury and it was apparent that Mr. ■■■ had no further information to offer at this time. I concluded the interview.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 09-03-2003 / 0800	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Det. D. Place/1393/Spec. Svcs.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
---	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 4 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
--------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Closed

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description:

Code: V Name: Hollowell, William

**Interview with
William Hollowell
Camarillo PD**

On 1-21-2004, I contacted Deputy William Hollowell regarding this case. We arranged to meet at the Major Crimes office to clarify details of what occurred between he and the suspect, Jonathan Rocks, at one of the windows of the residence. My interview with Hollowell was recorded and the following is a summary.

I showed Hollowell a photograph of the window located on the south side of the residence. Hollowell confirmed that was the window he was at, but did not recall there being a wooden frame leaning against the wall to the left of the window.

According to Hollowell, he was the first uniformed patrol officer at the residence. Hollowell went to the residence after receiving a radio call that the suspect involved in an earlier pursuit was there. Hollowell saw Senior Deputy Clifton, and Deputies Tennessen and Paris at the front of the residence when he arrived. Tennessen and Paris were wearing plain clothing and were not in uniform.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 2/18/2004 / 9:33 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 2006
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 4 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
--------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Hollowell was standing outside the residence when he heard arguing coming from inside the residence. Hollowell thought it might be the suspect wanted for the felony pursuit. He and Paris jumped over the wood fence separating [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Avenue and the residence directly to the south.

Paris jumped over the fence first. Hollowell fell as he climbed over because some of the wooden boards in the fence broke. Hollowell and Paris stopped at a first story window located on the south side of the residence. Hollowell heard two people arguing and believes he verbally identified himself to the occupants. Hollowell also heard someone inside the residence make a hushing sound. Hollowell and Paris walked to the rear yard in order to make contact with the occupants. Hollowell could not see inside the residence because the windows and glass door were covered with cardboard.

Since they were unable to make contact with anyone inside, Hollowell came back to the south side window while Paris remained in the rear yard. Hollowell demonstrated for me how he got down on one knee as he neared the window from the left (east) side. Hollowell drew his gun and held it in his right hand next to his right knee. Hollowell heard someone inside say, "Come on John, give yourself up."

Hollowell noticed the window was open, but the blinds were closed. He was able to determine the suspect, John, was inside the residence. Hollowell called out to John and told him he was from the Sheriff's Department and wanted him to come outside.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 2/18/2004 / 9:33 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <i>[Signature]</i> / 2696
---	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 4 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
--------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

John told Hollowell something to the effect, "Fuck you...you'll have to kill me...fuck off." Someone inside the house then closed the sliding window. Hollowell noticed a small tear in the window screen. He put his thumb through the tear and pushed the window open. The window opened, but Hollowell could not see inside because the mini blinds were closed. Again, someone inside closed the window.

Hollowell reopened the window and again someone inside closed it. He opened the window for the third time. Hollowell demonstrated how he opened the window using his left thumb. He had his thumb pointing down and his forearm and palm facing the window. He called out to John and told him they knew he was inside and ordered him to come outside. As Hollowell opened the window, he saw a large knife come through the mini blinds nearly striking him on the face.

Hollowell described the knife thrusting through the blinds and window about 10 times. He described the motion like a jabbing motion. Hollowell heard John say, "I'm going to fucking kill you cop...get away." Hollowell was holding his gun in his right hand and thought about firing at John. Hollowell held his fire since he could not see where John was. He also heard a second subject in the house and did not know where he was.

Hollowell recalled seeing Deputy Tennesen standing behind him at that time. Hollowell did not remember seeing Tennesen when he walked back to the window from the rear yard because his attention was focused on the window. Hollowell stepped back and thought to himself how close he came to getting stabbed. Hollowell felt something on his left arm and later discovered he had been stabbed there.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 2/18/2004 / 9:33 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> / 2692
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of 4 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
--------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

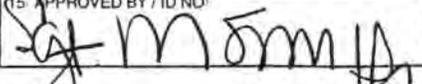
The window closed once again. Hollowell holstered his gun and told Deputy Tennesen to cover him. Hollowell took his baton out and used it to break out the window. Hollowell held the baton in his right hand and his right side was facing the window while he broke the glass. He also tried to pull the blinds down so he could see. Hollowell could not remember if the knife came back out the window after he smashed it.

Hollowell backed away from the window and heard a deputy say that John was in the garage. Hollowell turned his attention to a side door that leads into the garage. Hollowell tried to open the door, but it was locked. He kicked the door open and caused it to break away from its hinges. Deputies Tennesen and Paris were both standing behind Hollowell at this time.

Tennesen told Hollowell and Paris to back off and give John some room. Hollowell saw John standing inside the garage by the door leading into the residence. John was holding a large knife over his head and was asking the deputies to shoot him. There were about four or five deputies standing in the driveway by the open garage door.

John ran back inside the house and slammed the door shut. Hollowell and the other deputies set up a perimeter around the house. Members of the SWAT team arrived shortly afterwards and relieved Hollowell from his position. He then went to the hospital to get treated for his injury.

I did not have any further questions for Hollowell, so I concluded my interview with him.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 2/18/2004 / 9:33 AM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
---------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental **Case Closed**

Gang **Domestic** **Hate** **Child Abuse** **Elderly Abuse**

Connecting Report Numbers:

Code Section / Description: 245 PC, Assault with a deadly weapon

Code: V Name: Hollowell, William

Interview with
Deputy Eric Tennesen

On 1-21-2004, I contacted Deputy Tennesen regarding this case. I arranged to meet with him at the Major Crimes office to clarify some details about what occurred between he, Deputy Hollowell and the suspect, Jonathan Rocks, at one of the windows of the residence. My interview with Tennesen was recorded and the following is a summary.

According to Tennesen, Deputy Hollowell and Paris entered the south side of the residence by climbing over a fence. Tennesen followed them over the fence and took a position of cover behind a stripped down airplane located in the side yard. Hollowell and Paris walked to the rear yard to look for the suspect, Jonathan Rocks. Tennesen thought he heard Hollowell and Paris say they saw the suspect going into one of the rooms in the residence.

Tennesen then saw Hollowell walk from the rear yard and go directly to a sliding glass window located on the south side of the residence. Tennesen did not see Paris return and figured he stayed in the rear yard. As Hollowell approached the

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 2/23/2004 / 4:51 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature] #2022
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
---------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

window, someone inside the residence closed the window shut. Tennesen thought someone inside the house might of overheard them talking and shut the window closed.

Tennesen walked out from his position of cover and stood behind Hollowell who was standing to the left (east) of the window. Hollowell told Tennesen to "cover him." Hollowell then used his baton to break the window screen and glass. He did not see Hollowell's hand or arm go through the window when he broke it. Tennesen could not remember which hand Hollowell held the baton in or whether there were any jagged edges on the window. Tennesen also did not remember Hollowell pushing open the sliding glass window before breaking he broke it.

After Hollowell broke the screen and glass from the window, their view was still obstructed because the shades were down and in the closed position. Hollowell struck the shades with his baton in order to clear the window. As Hollowell swung at the shades, the suspect lunged out the window with a knife.

Tennesen only saw the knife come out from the window one time. He did not see the knife make contact with Hollowell's body, but it came close enough that Tennesen first thought was that Hollowell had been stabbed. Tennesen could only describe the knife as being about 12" long.

Tennesen asked Hollowell if he had been stabbed, but Hollowell looked at his arm and said he did not think he was injured. It was not until later that Tennesen

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 2/23/2004 / 4:51 PM	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i> 2622
--	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD 8102	2 BEAT 8A	3 RB NUMBER 03-24690
--------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

found out from another officer that Hollowell had been stabbed during the incident.

Tennessee heard the suspect yelling things out from the window, but could not remember what he (suspect) was saying. He and Hollowell backed away from the window. A few seconds later, Tennessee saw the suspect, Jonathan Rocks, in the garage with a knife. After the suspect went back inside the residence, Tennessee and other deputies positioned themselves around the perimeter of the residence. Tennessee remained in his position until another deputy relieved him.

I did not have any further questions for Tennessee, so I concluded my interview with him.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

2/23/2004 / 4:51 PM

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

J. Rivera / 2696 / WC / Special Services

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

Sgt. M Smith 21022

Ventura County Sheriff's Office Memorandum

To: Administration **Date:** February 2, 2022

From: Captain William Britt

Subject: John Hajducko

Re: 03-24690 / SB1421

Date of Interview:

Time of Interview: 0330 hrs

Case Catalyst Operator: 

Legend: MV = Male Voice
JH = John Hajducko

1 MV: 2- -- 2003. The time right now is
2 0330 hours. This is a walkthrough with John
3 Hajducko.

4 And go ahead and just go ahead and start,
5 in your own words, the information you had
6 obtained reference this whole situation. And then
7 I'll interject, okay?

8 JH: Okay. I think the original, the most
9 original information that I had regarding the
10 call, was when we left the station. And we were
11 driving westbound on Las Posas and we heard one of
12 the Camarillo city patrol units state they'd --
13 they saw a vehicle from an earlier call. They
14 intent to make traffic stop on it. Vehicle drove
15 through the stop sign and he was then in pursuit
16 of the subject. Basically his
17 description of the way the suspect was driving was
18 very erratic, very dangerous. And so we, myself
19 and my partner Deputy Mike Marco, we began
20 paralleling -- paralleling the pursuit since there
21 was only one unit involved, trying to basically
22 cut the subject off. Specifically time to
23 determine where -- where we was going to go, his
24 location.

25 MV: Were you and Marco in a
26 black-and-white car?

27 JH: Yeah.

1 MV: Okay.

2 JH: He -- we trailed the subject from Las
3 Posas, came through the city. There was extremely
4 heavy traffic in all areas of the city. The in-
5 -- information we had was the subject was on the
6 freeway, he was headed southbound on 101. He had
7 exited at Pleasant Valley and then he was driving
8 on the wrong side of the freeway. Then went
9 northbound on the freeway, at which point we
10 headed back through the city. We pulled off at
11 Carmen, was on the Carmen onramp or northbound 101
12 basically waiting for the CHP to head that way.

13 MV: Uh-huh.

14 JH: The information we then had was that
15 the subject had gotten off the freeway at Carmen
16 and that he -- actually the units had lost sight
17 of the subject after he was driving down the
18 shoulder of the road and that a by- -- or a
19 bystander basically said that they'd seen the car
20 get off at Carmen.

21 MV: So he was driving actually on the
22 shoulder of the road to get away from you?

23 JH: At one point, yeah.

24 MV: Okay. Do you ever mention his speeds
25 or how he was driving during that time?

26 JH: I know one of the speeds they
27 mentioned was 70 miles an hour on a surface

1 street.

2 MV: Okay.

3 JH: And that he was driving very
4 erratically. He had gone through stop signs, over
5 double yellows, passing cars. Basically just very
6 dangerously.

7 MV: Okay.

8 JH: After the -- they terminated the
9 pursuit 'cause they couldn't find the -- the
10 vehicle anymore. We assist -- assisted in a
11 search of the area for the vehicle.

12 MV: Could you tell what kind of vehicle it
13 was?

14 JH: A -- they mentioned here was a '68 or
15 '69 Ford Mustang, black.

16 MV: Okay.

17 JH: And after I believe it was Sergeant
18 Rhods, he -- he had stated that all units to take
19 10-98 to the area and that's just because they
20 couldn't find the subject.

21 At that point we went to dinner out in
22 Ventura. While our unit was eating there, the
23 call came over the radio that subject had a knife
24 and that he was barricaded in his residence, at
25 which point our units began heading that way. We
26 then received a -- a call information for a SWAT
27 callout.

1 MV: So when you say your unit, you're
2 talking about your --

3 JH: Right.

4 MV: (INAUDIBLE) unit?

5 JH: Right. (INAUDIBLE) unit.

6 MV: Okay.

7 JH: So then we headed out toward the area.
8 Got the information. When we arrived on scene,
9 Sergeant Rhods briefed us about the situation.
10 Stated that subject is in the house, extremely
11 hostile, that he's armed with a butcher knife. We
12 also received information that I believe it was
13 Deputy Hollowell -- Hollowell --

14 MV: Uh-huh.

15 JH: -- had attempted to make contact with
16 the subject and it was either through a window or
17 a door. I'm not -- I believe the information then
18 was that it was a window. Had reached out and
19 slashed the deputy on the arm with a butcher
20 knife.

21 MV: Okay.

22 JH: From there, it was Rowland and I were
23 getting our SWAT equipment ready. The subject
24 approached out the front door. So we responded
25 there. Subject came out. I didn't have a direct
26 view of him but I could hear him yelling, yelling
27 that he wanted the press here. He's saying a lot

1 of -- it was religious statings, saying that God
2 would condemn us, that we were all -- just that he
3 was spouting religion, is if there is a
4 condemnation towards the police and -- and he was
5 yelling that, you know, you fucking pigs. You
6 know, get out of here, get out of here and then
7 went back inside the residence.

8 MV: Let -- let me just back up a minute.
9 When he's out there in the front making contact
10 and yelling, was there anything about (INAUDIBLE)
11 anything like that? I mean, was there any
12 (INAUDIBLE) that you recall?

13 JH: Not that I recall. Not at that time.

14 MV: Okay, okay.

15 JH: The subject went back inside. Deputy
16 Rowland and I conducted a scout of the house from
17 the adjoining yard. 'Cause we're trying to get
18 what we could as far as the visual way out --

19 MV: Uh-huh.

20 JH: -- so that we could better set up a
21 tactical plan. While back there, the plan was set
22 and Deputy Marco and I were deployed to the 3/4
23 corner of the house.

24 MV: Okay. This was after you had made a
25 unit plan with the rest of the crew then, right?

26 JH: Correct. Our --

27 MV: The -- the rest of the SWAT people?

1 JH: Correct. Our original game --
2 original game plan was that we wanted to release
3 patrol perimeter units and basically employ SWAT
4 personnel around the house.

5 MV: Okay.

6 JH: And then at that point, like I said,
7 Deputy Marco and I, we proceeded to the 3/4 corner
8 of the house.

9 MV: Which is the southeast corner?

10 JH: Correct.

11 MV: When you say "3/4 corner," right?

12 JH: Correct.

13 MV: Okay. Just to clarify then, when you
14 numbered the sides of the house, 1 being the
15 front, 2 being the left side, on this case would
16 be the north side, 3 the view side, and 4 just
17 south, right?

18 JH: Correct.

19 MV: Okay. Just to clarify that. Okay.

20 JH: From there we set up our positions.
21 That we were actually relieved by a Camarillo SED
22 unit that was in the south, in the -- or the yard
23 going to the subject's house to the south. We
24 were in that yard and our position was between
25 several wood planks that had been kicked out by
26 the deputy.

27 MV: Okay. So you're referring to the

1 fence right here then, right?

2 JH: Correct.

3 MV: Okay. And those planks are gone, were
4 removed by the deputies before you, right?

5 JH: I believe so.

6 MV: Okay, okay.

7 JH: And at that point, we set up the
8 positions basically relaying intelligence that we
9 -- we had by viewing the subject mainly through
10 the sliding glass door and also partially through
11 the bay window that extended out from the kitchen.

12 MV: Okay. So just to clarify, you and
13 Marco are on -- still on that side of the fence
14 then in the neighbor's yard looking through that
15 big hole in the fence, right?

16 JH: Correct.

17 MV: Okay. So you're looking -- and
18 there's a tree here and towards the back slider
19 area?

20 JH: Correct.

21 MV: Okay, okay.

22 JH: During that time, the subject was --
23 he was very irrational to put it best. He was --
24 there were several times where he would turn the
25 music on, turn it on extremely loud. The visual
26 that we had of him were oftentimes coming to the
27 back slider, not opening it but peering out.

1 MV: Uh-huh.

2 JH: He was with his father several times
3 in the kitchen. When we first deployed, we heard
4 the subject screaming at his father, yelling that
5 God would condemn him for what he did. And he was
6 screaming about what a father would do and -- and
7 he was just acting, or vocalizing very
8 irrationally.

9 MV: Did you think there was kind of a
10 threat towards dad?

11 JH: At that point, yes.

12 MV: Okay.

13 JH: Then as time went on again, he would
14 turn the music off, he would turn it back on.

15 MV: Okay.

16 JH: He would then come to various corners
17 of the house and began screaming out the window.

18 MV: Okay.

19 JH: And mainly the things that -- or the
20 times that we heard him were when he was at the --
21 either the 3-side of the house or the 4-side of
22 the house.

23 MV: Do you recall what he was saying when
24 he's yelling out the windows here?

25 JH: He was screaming everything from if
26 you -- if you want me, you're going to have to
27 kill me. Basically again, a lot of biblical

1 things.

2 MV: Uh-huh.

3 JH: Yelling things that, saying Sheriff
4 Brooks is an asshole. He made references to -- to
5 Deputy Rodarte saying that, I can't recall exactly
6 what he was saying but I remember that was the
7 deputy's name.

8 MV: Okay. Do you recall the gist of con-
9 -- I mean, that part of it, you know, from the
10 text maybe?

11 JH: He's just screaming at us, that's
12 basically threatening Rodarte.

13 MV: Okay.

14 JH: If he's here --

15 MV: Okay.

16 JH: -- he'd -- he would kill him. That he
17 made reference to a Deputy Jeff Blank --

18 MV: Uh-huh.

19 JH: -- saying that, you know, he -- he
20 knew what this was about and saying that he would
21 kill him too. Saying if Sheriff Brooks was here
22 he'd put a gun to his head and kill him. And then
23 again, he was just extremely mad that, you know,
24 that we didn't have to be here. You know, if you
25 have any -- God would condemn us for this.

26 MV: Uh-huh.

27 JH: He said that he -- at one point that

1 he'd shove a 4 x 6 up everybody's ass here.

2 MV: Uh-huh.

3 JH: He also made reference to being in the
4 Camarillo Police Station and firing a round
5 through the ceiling. He also stated that at one
6 point that Judge Riley said he was crazy, that we
7 could all leave him alone.

8 But the only -- for most of the night, most
9 of our visual contact was through the back slider.
10 And then at one point a plan was set up that if
11 the subject came out through the front, there was
12 an emergency response team so get the SWAT officer
13 set up.

14 MV: Uh-huh.

15 JH: And they were going to try to make an
16 arrest through the front of the house. At one
17 point, the (INAUDIBLE) of the house we could hear
18 SWAT officers calling to him.

19 MV: In the front now?

20 JH: Yeah.

21 MV: Okay.

22 JH: Asking him what they should do to end
23 the situation, what they needed to do. Again, he
24 just stated that okay, we're going to do now.
25 We're going to -- or you're going to have to kill
26 me and --

27 MV: Were they trying to reason with him,

1 is that what you're trying to say?

2 JH: Yeah.

3 MV: Okay.

4 JH: It was basically trying to calm the
5 situation down, get him to --

6 MV: Okay.

7 JH: -- surrender peacefully.

8 MV: Okay.

9 JH: He was yelling that he didn't do
10 anything, to leave him alone and he came back in
11 the house. The first time we actually saw him in
12 the backyard, his father walked out and he walked
13 out with him and --

14 MV: Where did he walk out from?

15 JH: They walked out of the back slider on
16 the 3-side.

17 MV: Okay.

18 JH: He had a flashlight in one hand.

19 MV: This the suspect now?

20 JH: Correct.

21 MV: Okay.

22 JH: A flashlight in one hand and he was an
23 unknown object at that time, in his other hand.
24 The father and him both walked out. We illuminate
25 him with our flashlights 'cause we couldn't tell
26 what that other object was.

27 MV: Uh-huh.

1 JH: Actually something I probably should
2 mention. Part of the original information we had
3 when we were deploying, that based on intelligence
4 that the SWAT team had got, there's possibly a gun
5 in the residence.

6 MV: Okay.

7 JH: So that was one of our concerns that
8 he might come out with a firearm.

9 MV: Okay.

10 JH: And when he came out with that unknown
11 object --

12 MV: Okay.

13 JH: -- that's when we illuminate him to --
14 to determine what the object was.

15 MV: From when (INAUDIBLE) over here then?

16 JH: Correct.

17 MV: Okay. Where was he at when he came
18 out? I mean, you say he came out the door, from
19 the door right here?

20 JH: Correct.

21 MV: The slider, right?

22 JH: Correct.

23 MV: And where was he at when you
24 illuminated him?

25 JH: He was approximately four feet from
26 the slider, the --

27 MV: In the southerly direction towards

1 you?

2 JH: No. He was directly -- directly
3 southern with the -- or east from the --

4 MV: Okay.

5 JH: From the slider.

6 MV: Okay.

7 JH: He had a -- looked like a -- some sort
8 of glass with a clear liquid in one hand. And
9 then the flashlight and what we finally determined
10 after illuminating him, a -- a butcher knife,
11 appeared to be a blade approximately four --
12 fourteen inches in length.

13 MV: Okay.

14 JH: At that point his father was yelling,
15 you know, get the fuck out of my yard.

16 MV: Yelling at you guys then?

17 JH: Yeah.

18 MV: Okay. Where was dad at?

19 JH: He was -- he was probably about two to
20 three feet away from -- from him.

21 MV: In front of him or behind him?

22 JH: Beside him to the north.

23 MV: Okay. So you want to walk over there
24 and kind of show me where --

25 JH: Yeah.

26 MV: -- he was at? So the suspect comes
27 out the slider here?

1 JH: Correct.

2 MV: Okay.

3 JH: He was probably approximately right
4 where I'm standing.

5 MV: Okay. Identify it for the tape
6 (INAUDIBLE).

7 JH: That's probably two to three feet to
8 the east of the slider.

9 MV: Okay.

10 JH: And his father was approximately two
11 to three feet to his left, would be the north.

12 MV: Okay.

13 JH: His father was standing --

14 MV: By the (INAUDIBLE).

15 JH: Correct.

16 MV: (INAUDIBLE). Okay.

17 JH: Correct. Father was standing there
18 kind of shaking his hands about waist level.

19 MV: Uh-huh.

20 JH: Telling us to get out of his yard.

21 MV: Could he tell where you were at? I
22 mean --

23 JH: Originally he could not.

24 MV: Okay.

25 JH: Eventually with -- with the flashlight
26 --

27 MV: Okay.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 JH: -- he began illuminating to the north,
2 you know?

3 MV: The suspect did?

4 JH: Correct.

5 MV: Okay.

6 JH: They're all standing over there,
7 they're over there. Do you see them, Dad? Do you
8 see them? And then again, then they pointed the
9 flashlight in our direction.

10 MV: Okay.

11 JH: At this time they could see us when
12 we'd illuminated him in order to find out what the
13 object was. And they began pointing over at us
14 and at that point he took the knife and he began
15 slashing it around up and down. He pointed it
16 directly at us.

17 MV: Uh-huh.

18 JH: Again saying if you want -- if you
19 want me, you're going to have to kill me.

20 MV: Okay.

21 JH: And then --

22 MV: You could clearly hear this from --
23 from what he was saying then?

24 JH: Correct.

25 MV: Okay.

26 JH: He also sat there and when he directly
27 pointed the knife at us, he told us it's your

1 turn.

2 MV: Okay.

3 JH: And then he basically, with him and
4 his father, they were saying you guys get the fuck
5 out of here. They're wasting their time with me,
6 they're wasting their time with me. And then they
7 scooted back inside the -- the residence.

8 MV: Okay.

9 JH: At another point, again there was, we
10 had visual contact with them again through the
11 slider. It was clear that after he saw the -- the
12 SWAT officer in the adjoining yard, he appeared to
13 try to take this, the curtain hanging in the
14 slider and move that across in order to obstruct
15 our view.

16 MV: Okay.

17 JH: Wasn't very successful at it. We
18 could still see when he would come to peek out.

19 MV: Okay. Did that -- was that the father
20 doing that or the suspect doing that?

21 JH: It was mainly the suspect although the
22 father did --

23 MV: Okay.

24 JH: -- decide to do that once.

25 MV: Okay.

26 JH: And several times the father would
27 come, he'd just open the slider and then he'd shut

1 it again and lock it.

2 MV: Okay.

3 JH: Then the second time they came out,
4 the father walked a short distance out of the
5 house and he proceeded about -- I'd say about five
6 feet to the south of the slider about where the
7 brick pattern would be in the concrete.

8 MV: Okay. By this -- this brick thing
9 over here?

10 JH: Correct.

11 MV: Okay.

12 JH: The father then took the flashlight,
13 pointed it at us and -- and began yelling at us,
14 get the fuck out of my yard, get out of here, you
15 guys need to go. Suspect came out and basically,
16 you know, there -- they're all screwed up, Dad.
17 You know, fuck them, fuck the pigs.

18 MV: And where was he at when he came out?

19 JH: He proceeded just past the door frame
20 like (INAUDIBLE).

21 MV: Okay.

22 JH: He wasn't very far, and the father
23 then proceeded back in the house.

24 MV: Okay.

25 JH: Suspect leaned up with his -- he went
26 back inside the slider, poked his head out, and
27 had the knife up in his hand. As he poked it out,

1 and shouted I love my daddy and then shut the
2 slider and locked it.

3 At that point Deputy Marco and I talked
4 about him exiting from the house. And we felt
5 that although the father was very hostile towards
6 us, we felt that he was in danger.

7 MV: Uh-huh.

8 JH: Based on the statements the subject
9 made, based on all the previous information as far
10 as his disregard for everyone's safety --

11 MV: Uh-huh.

12 JH: -- in the pursuit, statements that he
13 made, he was -- he was putting himself in danger,
14 putting his father in danger, putting officers who
15 are trying to conduct operations in danger.

16 And then we talked about situations as far
17 as if -- if he was to come out aggressively, how
18 would -- how -- or how we would handle that.
19 We're at the location with other officers were, in
20 case he proceeded at them hostilely. And so we
21 had a pretty good -- we had a feeling that -- that
22 he was just obviously total disregard for
23 anybody's life at that point.

24 MV: Okay.

25 JH: The last time we saw him, or actually
26 previously to the last time we saw him, there was
27 talk over the radio that if the father exited the

1 house and we had a distance well enough away from
2 the -- the suspect, that the plan was that they
3 would try to grab the father and remove him from
4 the situation.

5 MV: There was a public debate over the
6 radio to everybody that was around, right?

7 JH: Correct.

8 MV: Okay.

9 JH: And that basically that -- that if
10 the -- there was a -- if that was authorized
11 through the command post that there was a new
12 shift, call in and okay, he's -- he's clear that
13 the deputies should react and try to remove the
14 father as quickly as possible using less lethal
15 and diversion.

16 Father came out and he had a flashlight in
17 his hand. And he began walking in a southern
18 direction away from the slider.

19 MV: He was walking this way towards --

20 JH: I'm sorry. East of, away from the
21 slider. And he walk --

22 MV: Towards the 3?

23 JH: Correct.

24 MV: Okay.

25 JH: He walked out and proceeded out
26 through the grassy area.

27 MV: Okay.

1 JH: And began walking and then began
2 walking in a southern direction. Suspect stepped
3 outside and I'd say he was about where the brick
4 pattern was.

5 MV: Okay. So dad goes this way towards
6 the east and then turns south basically towards
7 your direction?

8 JH: Correct.

9 MV: He has a flashlight?

10 JH: Yeah.

11 MV: Okay. Suspect comes out behind him?

12 JH: Correct.

13 MV: Okay. And he's about where now?

14 JH: He's about at the brick pattern in the
15 concrete.

16 MV: Okay. Okay.

17 JH: And he -- he's yelling to his dad, he
18 was saying -- or we can't even find our fuckin'
19 cat 'cause all these pigs are here. You know, all
20 we -- all we want is our cat. These fuckin' cops
21 are, you know, look at this. They (INAUDIBLE) our
22 yard. Stuff to that effect. The father then
23 proceeded in a direction around us and put the
24 illumination on us.

25 MV: Okay.

26 JH: As he's south in the corner, father
27 was telling us to get out of his yard. The son

1 then proceeded to walk in a southern direction
2 along this path here.

3 MV: Okay. So he's going along this wall
4 here?

5 JH: Correct.

6 MV: Towards his house?

7 JH: Correct.

8 MV: Towards your location?

9 JH: Correct.

10 MV: Okay.

11 JH: And I -- at that point we saw him and
12 he had the knife in his hand.

13 MV: Okay.

14 JH: And he's just still waving it around.

15 MV: You're doing like a chopping motion
16 with your hand there.

17 JH: Correct.

18 MV: Okay.

19 JH: And he's approaching at me with an
20 overhand motion at that time with just a simple
21 slash and it was cut up and down.

22 MV: Okay.

23 JH: He proceeded out to about where the
24 first -- that the suspect out, was about where the
25 yellow extension cord is.

26 MV: Okay. Over by that (INAUDIBLE) over
27 there?

1 JH: Correct.

2 MV: Okay.

3 JH: He stood there, he was yelling at us
4 to get out of the yard. The father then proceeded
5 back towards the house and that's when it was east
6 of where the subject was standing.

7 MV: Okay.

8 JH: Facing the southeast direction to that
9 RV of the suspect was proceeded by the father.

10 MV: Okay.

11 JH: Also, the suspect was at -- from our
12 location, you could see that at that point by
13 the -- the tree --

14 MV: Okay.

15 JH: -- over in the corner.

16 MV: Okay.

17 JH: To the point we could see his -- his
18 body but we couldn't see what his hand motions
19 were. And, which had us really concerned because
20 we didn't know if he was going to kill -- stab his
21 father where we wouldn't be able to react because
22 our shot would be blocked by the father's vantage
23 point. Also we were concerned because now he's
24 sitting by the tree, that we didn't know if he --
25 if he moved further south, he would basically be
26 obstructed by the trees.

27 MV: Okay.

1 JH: And could move closer to us. At that
2 point Deputy Schierman turned from the north from
3 their location behind the fence line.

4 MV: Okay.

5 JH: I heard a flash bang go off and then
6 Schierman fired a forty millimeter less lethal
7 round --

8 MV: Okay.

9 JH: -- at the subject.

10 MV: When the flash bang went off, did you
11 see the suspect react at all?

12 JH: No.

13 MV: Okay. Did you think that was kind of
14 odd?

15 JH: Yeah.

16 MV: Okay.

17 JH: I saw the forty millimeter go off and
18 I just heard the subject yell and then he
19 proceeded to run. He was hunched over, back, and
20 then towards the sliding glass door.

21 MV: Okay. Can you tell if he had been hit
22 by the forty millimeter?

23 JH: I didn't see direct impact but I --
24 I'd assume by the way he was crouched over and the
25 way he's (INAUDIBLE) that he had been hit.

26 MV: Okay.

27 JH: I just saw Schierman proceed south

1 along the front of the house.

2 MV: Okay. So he's coming to the fence on
3 the north side?

4 JH: Correct.

5 MV: And then he's coming across this way?

6 JH: Correct.

7 MV: So he's coming south then, right?

8 JH: Correct.

9 MV: Okay.

10 JH: And the subject had -- as he was
11 coming through the fence, the subject had already
12 dove back inside the house.

13 MV: Okay.

14 JH: Schierman proceeded south. I saw him
15 as he crossed the threshold or across the front of
16 the doorway. He looked inside.

17 MV: This is Bill Schierman now, right?

18 JH: Bill Schierman.

19 MV: Okay.

20 JH: Pointing his forty millimeter towards
21 the inside of the house.

22 MV: Okay. So he's got the forty
23 millimeter with him now. (INAUDIBLE).

24 JH: I don't remember.

25 MV: All right.

26 JH: It looked like it was his right, but
27 I -- I can't remember.

1 MV: Okay. But you say he pointed it
2 towards --

3 JH: Towards the door.

4 MV: -- the door. Okay.

5 JH: And just to cover himself (INAUDIBLE)
6 the open doorway.

7 MV: Okay.

8 JH: He passed the doorway and proceeded to
9 grab the father.

10 MV: Okay. Where was the father at, at
11 that point?

12 JH: The father was back where we had last
13 seen the subject before he ran off of the --
14 probably nearer to the dirt at the -- at the
15 grassy area of the back, maybe a little -- maybe
16 two to three north of that.

17 MV: Okay. You thinking about that
18 (INAUDIBLE) area? That brick (INAUDIBLE) area
19 right there?

20 JH: Correct.

21 MV: In that general area?

22 JH: Yeah, kind of. It's probably out
23 right where the -- the curb is.

24 MV: Okay.

25 JH: And then he was basically directly at
26 arm's length right towards the --

27 MV: So he's basically by the back of the

1 lawn mower then, right?

2 JH: Correct.

3 MV: In that general area?

4 JH: Exactly.

5 MV: Okay, okay.

6 JH: Schierman runs across the doorway and
7 he proceeds to physically (INAUDIBLE) subject. Or
8 the -- the father.

9 MV: Okay.

10 JH: We couldn't really see based --
11 because our focus now -- or focus was -- was now
12 on the subject going back in the house. And we
13 knew the rescue team was coming too.

14 MV: Uh-huh.

15 JH: So Marco and I both concentrated on
16 directly on the doorway because we felt that we'd
17 see near the (INAUDIBLE) that's where the subject
18 would come out.

19 MV: Okay.

20 JH: Our feeling was basically that because
21 his prior actions, the way he was acting, you
22 know, if -- basically homicidal statements towards
23 deputies outside, that -- that knowing that his
24 father was still outside being engaged by deputies
25 he was probably going to emerge --

26 MV: Okay.

27 JH: -- and try to engage the deputies.

1 Deputy Rowland was the next subject behind
2 Schierman.

3 MV: Okay.

4 JH: He was moving southerly across the
5 house.

6 MV: Okay.

7 JH: I saw Rowland by the corner of the
8 threshold of the doorway.

9 MV: Okay.

10 JH: And --

11 MV: So he's right here in the front yard?

12 JH: Correct.

13 MV: Adjacent to where the light is right
14 here?

15 JH: Correct.

16 MV: Okay.

17 JH: So he -- he cleared that. He pointed
18 his Galil in. Just as he did that, I saw the
19 subject lunge out the slider --

20 MV: Okay.

21 JH: -- with the knife over his head.

22 MV: Okay.

23 JH: And was in a stabbing motion directly
24 at Rowland.

25 MV: Okay.

26 JH: And at that -- that's the point I
27 fired.

1 MV: Okay.

2 JH: Basically my -- my feeling was that
3 Rowland's life was in immediate danger.

4 MV: Okay.

5 JH: Because of the fact that he's about to
6 be stabbed.

7 MV: You're gesturing in a -- a stabbing
8 motion with your right hand going -- going down in
9 an arc.

10 JH: Correct.

11 MV: (INAUDIBLE) motion is what you say,
12 trying to say, stabbing motion this way?

13 JH: Yeah, stabbing motion directly over
14 the shoulder.

15 MV: Okay.

16 JH: And it was a -- an extreme lunge at
17 Rowland.

18 MV: Okay.

19 JH: And that's at the point I fired.

20 MV: Okay. And where were you at -- at
21 when you fired?

22 JH: I was actually seated on a child's
23 chair just in the other side in the neighbor's
24 yard.

25 MV: Okay. So you're still in -- in the
26 neighbor's yard then, right?

27 JH: Correct.

1 MV: Looking through that opening in the
2 fence over there?

3 JH: Correct.

4 MV: Okay.

5 JH: I fired one round at the subject when
6 he was -- as he was stabbing at Rowland. At that
7 point I saw Rowland retreating back and heard
8 fire.

9 MV: Okay.

10 JH: The subject -- the things that was
11 going on, the subject fell back into the house.

12 MV: That he fell you say?

13 JH: It appeared that he was falling
14 backyard.

15 MV: Okay.

16 JH: I then heard -- I heard Rowland
17 yelling subject took fire. At that point I had
18 only fired the one round because Rowland was now
19 directly on top of the subject.

20 MV: Uh-huh.

21 JH: Standing outside the doorway pointing
22 his rifle in and Schierman was -- I want to say he
23 moved back to (INAUDIBLE) with -- with the father.

24 MV: Okay.

25 JH: (INAUDIBLE).

26 MV: Was Schierman closer now to the
27 opening of the door now?

1 JH: Correct.

2 MV: Coming back this way.

3 JH: Correct.

4 MV: Okay.

5 JH: So now my -- now my view of -- of both
6 subject is obscured because he's back in the
7 house.

8 MV: Uh-huh.

9 JH: And there was also Rowland, Schierman,
10 and his father down the way.

11 MV: Uh-huh.

12 JH: So at that point I told Deputy Marco
13 let's go. We took several more plankings from
14 the -- from the fence and it was from the 3/4
15 corner into the area.

16 MV: Okay.

17 JH: I saw Rowland -- correction, Schierman
18 down here trying to secure the -- the father --

19 MV: Uh-huh.

20 JH: -- on the concrete patio just to the
21 north of the jacuzzi. And then several other
22 deputies were coming to the doorway getting
23 medical attention to the subject. I ended up
24 toward the doorway and we plan -- heard Sergeant
25 Miller ask who fired.

26 MV: Uh-huh.

27 JH: Rowland said that I -- that he did.

1 Then I went up to Miller and told him that I think
2 I fired one round as I thought he was going to
3 stab Rowland.

4 MV: Okay.

5 JH: And at that point that's when he
6 pulled us off to the side, reigned the SWAT
7 personnel. They were done giving medical
8 attention. They -- paramedics were called in
9 (INAUDIBLE) now for the added immediate action.

10 MV: Okay. You say you fired, do you know
11 if you actually struck him?

12 JH: I couldn't say positively. There
13 wasn't a (INAUDIBLE) I was firing and he -- I
14 mean, I was the only one firing (INAUDIBLE)
15 directly back from mine and I'm fairly sure I was
16 fairly accurate on the shot.

17 MV: Okay.

18 JH: But --

19 MV: You had mentioned something about when
20 he came out, you heard a yell or something like
21 that. Do you know if -- if that was -- did the
22 suspect yell or was that Mike yelling or do you --
23 were you asking or --

24 JH: No. It was -- it was the subject. I
25 didn't hear Mike yell at all. I just saw him
26 retreating back as the knife was --

27 MV: Okay.

1 JH: -- coming down at him.

2 MV: Okay. Did you see if the knife --
3 knife may have touched him or something?

4 JH: My belief was that he had actually
5 been stabbed.

6 MV: Okay.

7 JH: Because the knife is -- I saw the
8 knife come way up over his head. Again, as he
9 lunged out and the knife was -- it was clear from
10 where I was in direct contact with him and I
11 thought he'd originally been stabbed.

12 MV: That Mike had been stabbed?

13 JH: Correct.

14 MV: Okay. Where was the suspect at when
15 you saw him come out of the door and where was
16 Mike at, can you kind of tell me that?

17 JH: The suspect was -- Mike was directly
18 right here, a little bit further, yeah.

19 MV: Within about a foot of the wall then?

20 JH: Correct.

21 MV: Okay.

22 JH: And then the subject made a stabbing
23 motion coming out about -- you could see it very
24 well, crouched over position.

25 MV: Okay.

26 JH: And was just stabbing straight out
27 at -- straight out at Mike.

1 MV: Was Mike kind of facing him then?

2 JH: Mike -- Mike was peering around the
3 corner and then as the subject stabbed out, Mike
4 was stepping back.

5 MV: Okay. So Mike was trying to retreat
6 to get out of that zone then?

7 JH: Correct.

8 MV: Okay.

9 JH: And then again, he came out with his
10 knife, I thought what appeared to be direct
11 contact with Mike.

12 MV: Okay.

13 JH: And then the subject went back, again
14 Rowland had -- never saw exactly when he was
15 firing. I heard the round.

16 MV: The round in -- rounds that Mike may
17 have fired?

18 JH: The only thing I heard -- I had heard
19 two rounds.

20 MV: Okay.

21 JH: And then -- then he fell back. And
22 then the last point I saw him was laying right
23 here on the -- on the carpet.

24 MV: Okay. Okay.

25 Any questions of this? Question? Okay.

26 So just to clarify. You had thought that
27 Mike had been stabbed then, right?

1 JH: Correct.

2 MV: And that's why you fired?

3 JH: Well, originally I -- I fired because
4 he was -- he was in a stabbing motion.

5 MV: Okay.

6 JH: And I believed he was directly
7 intending to stab Mike.

8 MV: Okay.

9 JH: And then as the knife came all the way
10 down, I thought Mike had been stabbed.

11 MV: Okay.

12 JH: And then he went back -- or then the
13 subject went back in the house.

14 MV: Okay. All right. Very good.

15 Yeah? Anything else? Dave? Okay.

16 JH: I was at the wheel, the wheel
17 submachine gun, 223 caliber.

18 MV: And you were (INAUDIBLE) from him?

19 JH: Yeah.

20 MV: Okay. All right.

21 Anything else, Dave? Okay.

22 We'll go ahead and conclude the interview
23 here, the walkthrough, and it's now 0403.

24

25

26

27

Ventura County Sheriff's Office Memorandum

To: Administration **Date:** January 28, 2022

From: Captain William Britt

Subject: Bill Schierman

Re: 03-24690 / SB1421

Date of Interview: August 26, 2003

Time of Interview: 2346 hrs

Case Catalyst Operator: 

Legend: MV = Male Voice

 BS = Bill Schierman

1 MV: Okay. Today's date is the 26th of
2 August, '03, it's now 2346 hours. And I'm going
3 to interview Bill Schierman. And his serial
4 number is 2347. Bill was a less than lethal
5 shooter at the incident in Camarillo. Excuse me.

6 Bill, why don't you go ahead and try to
7 tell me in your own words what transpired tonight
8 and then I'll kind of interject and ask you some
9 other questions to clarify some things.

10 BS: Okay. We got a call. Well, actually
11 I -- before we got the less lethal callout, I was
12 contacted by Mike Rowland, who told me that there
13 was a pursuit in Camarillo or it ended in
14 Camarillo. Suspect in the pursuit fled to a house
15 and either slashed or stabbed a deputy and went,
16 barricaded himself into a house.

17 He was not at the scene at that time. He
18 told me that he was on his way there. A while
19 later, maybe twenty, thirty minutes, there's --
20 there was a SWAT callout that -- that came out and
21 respond to the -- the barricaded subject in
22 Camarillo.

23 MV: It was an all-call case type thing?

24 BS: Yeah. To all --

25 MV: Okay.

26 BS: -- the SWAT guys. I was at the
27 funeral so actually I stayed there a little while.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 MV: Okay.

2 BS: So I didn't actually get to the -- to
3 the callout until a little less than an hour
4 later. When I showed up, I was immediately tasked
5 with going and doing a diagram of a house that was
6 almost identical to the suspect's. They had
7 located a house on Rowland. It was in like four
8 or five streets down on the west side of the
9 street that was -- looked, appeared to be the same
10 floor plan as the suspect's. So I went over
11 there.

12 MV: Who (INAUDIBLE) at that time?

13 BS: That was Sergeant Lareva.

14 MV: Okay.

15 BS: And I went over there with Deputy
16 Gomez and I think it was Deputy Wright.

17 MV: John Wright?

18 BS: John Wright. So I --

19 MV: Okay.

20 BS: I drove over to that address. I was
21 met there by -- who was the senior deputy that was
22 involved in the critical incident down at Magu
23 Rock?

24 MV: Oh, Jason Stevens.

25 BS: I was met with -- by Jason Stevens.

26 MV: Okay.

27 BS: We went to that address. I don't

1 remember what the numbers were.

2 MV: Okay.

3 BS: We drew -- I drew up a floor plan, top
4 or a bottom, top. Went back to the command post,
5 put the floor plan on -- on a diagram. At that
6 time they were talking about wanting to put a -- a
7 throw phone into the residence. (INAUDIBLE).

8 MV: Do you remember who was talking about
9 that?

10 BS: I heard it on the radio.

11 MV: Okay.

12 BS: No, I'm sorry. Sergeant Lareva told
13 me that.

14 MV: Okay.

15 BS: And they were also discussing it on
16 the radio.

17 MV: Okay.

18 BS: I'm going to go back a little bit.
19 Right when I showed up, I was told basically the
20 same thing, that there was a suspect who
21 terminated the pursuit at the residence. He -- he
22 had slashed one of the deputies, lunged at another
23 deputy. He was OC'd. He went into the house.
24 And the suspect, and who they thought was his
25 father, his elderly father, were -- were in the
26 house. Okay?

27 I drew a diagram. They were talking about

1 doing a floor plan. I was tasked with going to do
2 a scout on the residence to see if I could find a
3 suitable window, a safe window where we could
4 throw in a -- a throw phone. The throw phone has
5 cameras on it so we can again even tell if there's
6 also was another way for the suspect to
7 communicate with, with the hostage negotiator.

8 So I went from the command post, I went
9 southbound down Rowland and I met Sergeant Miller,
10 who was at the house just north of the -- of -- of
11 the suspect's house.

12 MV: Okay.

13 BS: He told me that between the house that
14 we were standing at and the suspect's house, and
15 between the suspect's house and the house just to
16 the north of it, there were some boards that were
17 broken out of a fence and that's one of the ways
18 how the perimeter team was keeping tabs on the
19 suspect if he had to flee out the backyard. So he
20 asked me to go in the backyard, number one, look
21 and see if -- if we could throw a throw phone.
22 But also number two, see if the hole was big
23 enough where we could put an arrest team and put
24 an arrest team through the backyard if we had to.

25 MV: So this would be on the north side of
26 the backyard then you're talking about?

27 BS: The north side of the backyard.

1 MV: Okay.

2 BS: I went back there with Johnny Steele.
3 Is that his first name, Johnny? I think it's John
4 Steele. John Steele was my cover.

5 MV: Okay.

6 BS: We went back there. I saw the open --
7 the open -- the open fence. It was -- had to be
8 about ten feet, ten feet wide. Eight, ten feet
9 wide. Plane big enough for a team to go through.
10 That was the first time that I saw the suspect's
11 house. I saw that all the lights on the -- on the
12 bottom floor appeared to be on. They had
13 shutters. I saw shutters that was at the
14 northeast corner of the suspect's residence. The
15 lights were on in that little den area. He had
16 wood shutters that were shut. And I could see
17 that there was a -- there was a kitchen window, it
18 was like a bay window. I could see lights coming
19 out of that. And that was on the east side of the
20 house, the back side of the house in the backyard.
21 And I saw a slider door.

22 MV: On the east side also?

23 BS: That was on the east side also.
24 All -- all in the back.

25 MV: Okay.

26 BS: I went back, told Sergeant Lareva
27 what -- what we had. When I was back there --

1 when I was back there looking at it, the
2 suspect -- people were talking about what the
3 suspect was moving. The suspect was moving over
4 here, the suspect was moving over here. The
5 different parts of the lower house.

6 MV: Somebody's actually scouting. I mean,
7 keeping an eye on (INAUDIBLE).

8 BS: Yeah. They -- they had perimeter
9 people all around.

10 MV: Right.

11 BS: All around the house.

12 MV: Okay.

13 BS: And they could see him through
14 different parts of the window.

15 MV: Okay.

16 BS: And they knew that they could even
17 see, actually identify it was the suspect or they
18 could identify his old man or they could say that
19 there was movement. And -- and there was movement
20 all around the downstairs and the upstairs.

21 MV: They could actually differentiate
22 between the suspect and his dad then?

23 BS: Yeah.

24 MV: Okay.

25 BS: Sometimes. Sometimes they just said
26 movement. Most of the time they said it was the
27 suspect or the suspect's dad.

1 MV: Okay.

2 BS: I can hear the person yelling inside,
3 who they said -- people were identifying him as
4 the suspect, was now yelling.

5 MV: Could you hear what he was yelling
6 about?

7 BS: No. Some -- I heard at one point he
8 yelled something to the effect of you guys are --
9 are all out here burning on overtime or something
10 like that. But they were -- some things that he
11 was saying they'd relay on -- over the radio what
12 he was saying.

13 MV: Okay.

14 BS: He -- they relayed that he wasn't
15 going to prison, they relayed -- they relayed
16 something. He made a statement, something to the
17 effect of now it's my turn to -- to hurt you guys.
18 They were relaying stuff like he -- that --
19 something about Deputy Rodarte, like Deputy
20 Rodarte raped him or -- or something like that.

21 When I was in the backyard that first
22 time up on the scout watching the -- watching the
23 room, I -- I got an idea what it was. I went back
24 and I talked to Sergeant Miller. Sergeant Miller
25 asked me to go and see if -- back and -- and look
26 at the sliding glass door to see if we could get a
27 team up close to that sliding glass door. So I

1 went back to the sliding glass door. I mean, back
2 to the -- the house that was just north of the
3 suspect's house.

4 MV: Okay.

5 BS: And I was looking back through that
6 hole in the fence.

7 MV: Right.

8 BS: And while I was back there, the
9 suspect and the father came out the back sliding
10 glass door. I have to go back a little bit more.
11 When I went to do -- do my scout, when I left the
12 command post to go do my scout initially --

13 MV: The first time?

14 BS: The first time.

15 MV: Okay.

16 BS: When I left the command post, okay --

17 MV: Okay.

18 BS: -- to go do my scout, I knew there was
19 a guy that was running ar- -- I can hear on the
20 radio that he'd been running all around the house
21 with a -- with a knife. So I took a forty
22 millimeter less lethal gun and didn't -- Johnny
23 Steele had -- had a lethal. So he would have been
24 my lethal cover.

25 MV: Right.

26 BS: So I had the forty millimeter with me.

27 MV: Okay.

1 BS: Forty millimeter has a little -- one
2 of those optical sights on it.

3 MV: Okay.

4 BS: The suspect and the father came out
5 and when the suspect came out, they were -- the
6 suspect had a flashlight and he was shining the
7 flashlight back in the -- in the backyard and I
8 assumed he was looking for sheriff department
9 members back there. I couldn't hear what he
10 was talking to his father about, but the suspect
11 was -- he had this knife that was gigantic. It
12 was -- it had to have at least a foot blade on it.
13 It -- I mean, you -- I could -- I was about --
14 you'd have to go out and actually measure it.
15 I -- I had --

16 MV: So you're still in the backyard and at
17 the house north --

18 BS: Yeah.

19 MV: -- of the location?

20 BS: I was probably about twenty-five -- I
21 was probably thirty, forty feet -- feet away from
22 the guy.

23 MV: Okay.

24 BS: The fence with the hole in it, I was
25 about five feet back from that. Backyard that I
26 was in was totally dark but it had the light over
27 there so I assume that I was kind of, you know,

1 concealed.

2 But he was -- they were about five feet out
3 from the sliding glass door. The old man and him
4 were talk -- the old man, who was his father I'm
5 assuming, and the suspect were talking and the
6 suspect was -- was shining his -- his flashlight
7 around. And they had -- sometimes they separated
8 maybe a couple feet and sometimes they didn't.

9 Over the radio, De Los Santos said - asked,
10 said if we can -- if there is a time where we
11 can -- if we can take the suspect into custody or
12 we can create separation between the suspect and
13 the father, he wanted us to do it. There was
14 such a small gap in between the suspect and -- and
15 the -- and -- and --

16 MV: Father.

17 BS: -- the father.

18 MV: Okay.

19 BS: And they were so close to the house
20 and the fact that the guy was obviously bizarre
21 'cause just by the way he was acting and things
22 that he was saying and say -- or reportedly
23 saying, I didn't hear everything, that I was
24 unsure if my forty millimeter round was going
25 to have any effect on him and I didn't want to
26 have -- shoot him with a forty millimeter round
27 and have both him and his father get back into --

1 in -- inside the house.

2 MV: Uh-huh.

3 BS: So we just let him go. We went -- him
4 and the father walked back into the house.

5 MV: Did you say -- do you hear anything
6 about what the father was saying at all?

7 BS: No. They were talking too low.

8 MV: Okay.

9 BS: But he was waving this knife around.
10 It was -- it was like -- it -- it was like he
11 was making slashing motions and it was -- it was
12 like -- it was like he was slashing it at -- at
13 invisible people or -- or invisible objects the
14 way he was moving it around.

15 MV: Uh-huh.

16 BS: He was just like, he was going like
17 this and I'm -- I'm making chopping motions in --
18 in the air and he was like shining his flashlight
19 around. And --

20 MV: Uh-huh.

21 BS: -- so they went back in the house.

22 MV: Did he ever make any movement towards
23 his dad or anything?

24 BS: No, no. I never got the -- I never
25 got the -- the feeling that his dad -- I never got
26 the feeling that he was going to immediately
27 attack his father.

1 MV: Uh-huh.

2 BS: I thought that the suspect's mood or
3 the suspect's behavior could change because he was
4 so irrational and --

5 MV: Sure.

6 BS: And -- and that he could have changed
7 any time and his father would -- I mean, you know
8 what I'm saying?

9 MV: Yeah.

10 BS: That any time that his father could
11 become in jeopardy. Just because he wasn't in
12 that particular time I didn't have any reason to
13 think that he would or would not be at a later
14 time.

15 So they went back in the house. So we went
16 back with Sergeant Miller and we came up with a --
17 a basic game plan on a way to try to take the
18 suspect in -- into custody. And what we were
19 going to do is, we were trying to secrete a couple
20 people into the backyard; two people to watch
21 through a side window. They had the blind that I
22 talked about earlier, the wood blinds --

23 MV: Uh-huh.

24 BS: -- which was on the northeast corner.
25 You could see through those blinds into the
26 residence. So while those two people were looking
27 at there, another two or three people would try to

1 sneak up to the sliding glass door. Number one,
2 what we wanted to do was try to surprise the
3 suspect and -- surprise the suspect enough where
4 we can use less lethal means to take him into
5 custody.

6 MV: Uh-huh.

7 BS: We talked about what happens if his
8 father comes out. We talked about that we wanted
9 to get separation between the father and -- and
10 the -- and the --

11 MV: Suspect.

12 BS: And the suspect if -- if we could
13 because once that happened, we have a lot more
14 options open to us. Because -- because of he's
15 old, there were some things, like we may not want
16 to put any gas into the house to drive the suspect
17 out because -- because of the -- the elderly
18 father.

19 MV: Sure.

20 BS: So while we finished making this plan
21 and we -- we specifically talked about what
22 happens if the father comes out and the suspect
23 doesn't and we were going to try to -- we were
24 going to try to take the -- the father and get him
25 out of the problem if we could.

26 Right at the -- when we finished that plan,
27 somebody said on the radio that the suspect --

1 that the father came out with a flashlight and he
2 was looking around in his backyard. Short time
3 after that, they said the suspect was coming out.
4 And they talked about on the radio that there was
5 a fifteen-foot separation between the suspect and
6 the father and that the father was a good fifteen,
7 twenty feet from the residence and now the -- the
8 suspect was fifteen to twenty feet from that open
9 door. And short time after that, they said that
10 both the suspect and the father were looking
11 towards the Number 4 side of the house, which
12 would have been the south side.

13 MV: Uh-huh.

14 BS: So we immediately walk -- went over to
15 the -- went over and -- and -- to the north side
16 of the house where we were looking through that
17 open hole in the fence.

18 MV: Okay.

19 BS: And I was the first person that --

20 MV: Was Steele still with you?

21 BS: Huh?

22 MV: Who was with you, Steele?

23 BS: No. Now it's -- it's -- when we made
24 this plan, Steele was there but the primary team
25 was myself, Rowland, Eddie Reyes, Johnny Wright,
26 and Dave Nickles. Dave Nickles was less lethal, I
27 was less lethal, Rowland was my cover, he also had

1 a flash bang with him. Dave Nickles had the
2 pepperball gun, which is a different less lethal
3 system to use. And Johnny Wright, I believe was
4 lethal and then there was John Miller, who -- who
5 just had a lethal.

6 So we went up to the -- to the -- to the
7 hole in the fence and I looked around and I saw --
8 I saw the suspect probably about fifteen feet away
9 from the sliding glass door on the south side of
10 the residence. Okay? So residence and -- and --
11 and residence in the north, suspect's house, okay?
12 Hole -- there's a hole in the wall at the backyard
13 between the two properties. I saw the suspect
14 looking to -- south in the backyard about fifteen
15 feet away from the -- the glass door and the
16 father was a good fifteen feet beyond him in -- in
17 the backyard looking at -- at the backyard.

18 So we thought that we had some pretty good
19 separation where -- where we could try to take the
20 suspect into custody, the father wouldn't be
21 jeopardized, and we knew we could get to -- to the
22 father. You know, no matter what, we knew we
23 could get to the father before he could get back
24 in the house. 'Cause he had such a hot, such a --
25 a -- or at least I knew, there was such a -- a big
26 distance, thirty feet for the old guy.

27 MV: Uh-huh.

1 BS: I knew I could've made it to him
2 before he could've made it to the house.

3 MV: What were they looking at when they
4 were looking towards the south?

5 BS: I don't know. They were talking.
6 But --

7 MV: Uh-huh.

8 BS: -- I -- I don't know what they were --
9 what they were looking at.

10 MV: Okay. Was there a team on the south
11 side of the house?

12 BS: Yeah. But I don't know who that was.
13 I know now who it was. It was --

14 MV: Uh-huh.

15 BS: -- Marco and Hajducko. But I don't --
16 at -- at that time, I didn't know where they were.
17 I knew the house was contained.

18 MV: Uh-huh.

19 BS: But I didn't know where anybody was
20 at.

21 MV: Okay.

22 BS: When they were both looking and
23 Rowland was right behind me, I told Rowland to
24 throw the flash bang. Rowland threw the flash
25 bang and what we wanted to do was we wanted to
26 try to -- what I wanted to do, was I wanted to try
27 to surprise the suspect enough where -- and put

1 him in -- in so much stress that he'd go to the
2 ground. And we -- we've thrown flash bangs at
3 people before and they immediately drop to the
4 ground. So Rowland threw the flash bang, it
5 landed pretty much right where the glass door was.
6 And the flash bang went off, flash bang has like a
7 heat explosion.

8 MV: Right, uh-huh.

9 BS: And a big flash of light. Suspect
10 turned around and started walking towards the
11 house. Now this was all -- like almost
12 instantaneously. He didn't drop, he didn't --
13 it's almost like he didn't react other than the
14 fact that he was going to turn around and go back
15 in the house.

16 Suspect turned around and started going
17 towards the back of the house. When he was about
18 maybe five feet from the glass doors, I -- I -- I
19 fired my forty-millimeter round at him and I -- I
20 saw it hit him square in his chest. I mean, it
21 could have been off to one side or not, but I saw
22 it hit him in -- in his upper body.

23 MV: Uh-huh.

24 BS: And he didn't even flinch, didn't move
25 one bit and that's the first time I've ever seen
26 anybody not, at least even flinch from a -- from a
27 less lethal hit.

1 MV: Hmm.

2 BS: And he walked inside and -- and he ran
3 inside the house. As soon as I hit him, I was up
4 and I started moving across the lawn, trying to
5 get to the old man 'cause now the old man was
6 starting to come towards the -- the father was
7 starting to come towards the sliding glass door.

8 MV: Uh-huh.

9 BS: When I got to the sliding glass door,
10 it was still open and I got kind of nervous. I
11 knew Rowland and directed team were behind me, but
12 I didn't -- I couldn't see the suspect anymore.
13 So when I went by the -- when I went by the glass
14 door, I put my -- my forty millimeter less lethal
15 gun out like a -- like to block.

16 MV: Uh-huh.

17 BS: There was like venetian blinds and
18 some -- there was something coming, some type of
19 blinds that were coming down.

20 MV: Uh-huh.

21 BS: So I couldn't -- I couldn't see in it.
22 And I was afraid this guy was going to come out
23 with his knife. Well, right when I got even
24 with -- with the -- with the glass door, I saw him
25 and I don't know what he done -- in the inside, it
26 was only a few seconds, but now he was coming out
27 to assault us. He came out of that sliding glass

1 door and he was probably only like three feet from
2 me.

3 MV: Uh-huh.

4 BS: And he was slashing that knife around
5 and -- and making like stabbing motions. And I
6 turned around and I saw Rowland come right behind
7 me and Rowland was just as close as I was and I
8 grabbed the old guy and tried to push him back
9 away and I saw Rowland. I turned around and I saw
10 Rowland start to back up. He started backpedaling
11 and he fired, I think twice, maybe three times. I
12 saw twice for sure.

13 MV: Uh-huh.

14 BS: It was like bam, bam. And then that's
15 when I grabbed the old guy and I pulled him back
16 to -- there's a -- I think it's a jacuzzi, there's
17 something that was raised right in there. I don't
18 know if it's a jacuzzi or not. And I pushed the
19 old man back there, pushed him down to the ground.

20 MV: Uh-huh.

21 BS: And the -- the old guy was -- was mad
22 at me, he called me an asshole. And then two
23 other guys came over and helped me handcuff him
24 and I heard -- I heard a couple other shots and
25 then there was like a pause and then I thought I
26 heard another shot too.

27 MV: Uh-huh.

1 BS: So I don't know where that came from.

2 MV: Okay. What happened then?

3 BS: Suspect -- when I left -- whoever took
4 the -- the old -- the old man from me, I looked up
5 and I could see. Now I could see inside the
6 kitchen. He was laying down on -- on the ground
7 in his -- there was a SWAT officer with him. I
8 don't know who that was and I heard somebody on
9 the radio ask for a -- for the -- the paramedics
10 to come up.

11 MV: Okay.

12 BS: The paramedics, I don't -- he must
13 have been standing pretty close by, 'cause he was
14 there within like fifteen or twenty seconds. But
15 everything kind of like freeze-framed. I saw the
16 deputies, they were handcuff him. Whoever the
17 SWAT guys were that were with the -- the suspect,
18 they were handcuffing him. As soon as he was
19 handcuffed, myself, Eddie Reyes, Dave Nickels, and
20 Michael Marco, and I don't know where Michael
21 Marco came from. I think he came from a perimeter
22 position.

23 MV: Uh-huh.

24 BS: We went past the suspect and we
25 cleared the rest of the house to make sure that
26 there was no -- we -- we didn't know if anybody
27 else was in the house. Just a security sweep.

1 And when we came back down, the paramedics and
2 our -- our team medic was -- was with the suspect.

3 MV: Okay. When you went by that sliding
4 glass door --

5 BS: Right.

6 MV: -- you say you put your gun up?

7 BS: I put my -- it's -- it's a forty
8 millimeter, so it's about like that, right?

9 MV: Right, uh-huh.

10 BS: And it looks like the old military
11 M203 grenade launchers, right?

12 MV: Okay.

13 BS: I -- I had it in my hand like this and
14 when I went back, I thrust it into the -- towards
15 the window, not into the window, but so it was
16 like -- only like a foot away from the glass
17 door's opening.

18 MV: Uh-huh.

19 BS: Because I wanted that as a barrier. I
20 wanted something, a physical barrier. Because
21 that knife, you have to see the knife. And you
22 saw him slash -- slashing that knife around, that
23 was a very intimidating looking knife. And I
24 wanted a barrier because I didn't know where he
25 was. I wanted a barrier between that guy and me
26 so I -- I didn't get cut. And so that's why I put
27 my barrel, I pointed my barrel at the door in case

1 he did come out --

2 MV: Sure.

3 BS: -- I had a barrier.

4 MV: Sure.

5 BS: So, but he didn't actually come out
6 until I was just past the -- past the door. But
7 he had came -- within seconds, he had turned
8 around and he -- and he came back out to assault
9 us, which is actually -- considering that he was
10 flash-banged and considering the fact that he was
11 hit with a less lethal, I -- that's -- that's
12 pretty -- that is pretty -- pretty focused tactic
13 if you --

14 MV: Uh-huh.

15 BS: I mean, it's not something that you
16 can just -- you know what I'm saying? He turned a
17 retreat into attack almost instantaneously as soon
18 as he got inside that house.

19 MV: Okay. When he -- when you went past
20 that door, that sliding glass door where the
21 opening was --

22 BS: Right.

23 MV: -- and he came out, okay?

24 BS: Right.

25 MV: Show me again how he had the knife.

26 BS: He had -- he was holding the knife
27 like in his hand.

1 MV: Okay.

2 BS: And it was like -- it was like the
3 blade that was -- it was sticking up.

4 MV: Okay.

5 BS: It was like -- he was holding it like
6 you would slash it, not like you would stab it.

7 MV: Okay.

8 BS: All right? So if I'm -- if I'm
9 holding my hand straight out of my fist, that --

10 MV: Did you --

11 BS: -- the blade part is with his thumb,
12 on the thumb side of his skin.

13 MV: Okay.

14 BS: All right?

15 MV: Okay.

16 BS: And he was slashing it like -- like
17 making X's. I may mean, not exact X's.

18 MV: Sure.

19 BS: But that's -- that's the -- the -- the
20 way that he was slashing. He came out to attack
21 the officer. There was no doubt in my mind that
22 he came out to stab, to try to stab one of us or
23 try to slash one of us.

24 MV: Okay. As you go by and you, obviously
25 you bring that gun down at some time as you're
26 passing by, you see him come out that door, how
27 close is he to you?

1 BS: Like two feet, if that.

2 MV: Okay.

3 BS: Probably a foot away. Probably a foot
4 from -- from the end of my less lethal gun. And
5 the less lethal gun maybe gives me an extra foot
6 and a half of reach off -- off of my arm. I mean,
7 he was right there. I mean, we're in a room
8 that's probably, I don't know, 8 by -- by 6 feet
9 wide, you know? And if I was sitting at the end
10 of this table, I mean, that's where the door is,
11 only three feet away.

12 So there was a -- there was a barricade,
13 it -- I guess you'd have to look. I thought it
14 was a jacuzzi. There's something raised in there
15 and that focuses all the foot traffic. You had no
16 choice. You couldn't -- you couldn't swing around
17 that door wide without tripping over that.

18 MV: Exactly.

19 BS: It had --

20 MV: Yeah.

21 BS: It had to -- it pushed in close to the
22 house.

23 MV: Right.

24 BS: And it's like right when I got next to
25 that door, that's when he -- that's when he came
26 out launching.

27 And Rowland was so close also that Rowland

1 had to -- had to -- had to start backpedaling
2 'cause I could see Rowland. I knew exactly. When
3 he started backpedaling, he was trying to create
4 distance from -- from that, from the suspect
5 because he was on the move towards us.

6 MV: Okay. So Mike was right behind you
7 then?

8 BS: He was -- he was within probably three
9 feet, two feet from me.

10 MV: And he was your cover then?

11 BS: And he was my cover. So --

12 MV: And --

13 BS: -- and everything -- everything didn't
14 stop. Everything -- everybody was continuing to
15 move forward. So when the guy came out, I was
16 right here at -- right next to the sliding glass
17 door. When the guy came out, I can either move
18 forward and Rowland continued to move with me too.

19 MV: Uh-huh.

20 BS: So it -- it -- Rowland took the place,
21 you know what I'm saying?

22 MV: Uh-huh.

23 BS: Rowland was now in my spot. When I
24 first saw him coming out, now that's where Rowland
25 was.

26 MV: Uh-huh.

27 BS: Only a couple feet away from that

1 door.

2 MV: Okay. And Rowland had the Galil 223?

3 BS: He had the Galil, right.

4 MV: And how many rounds do you think he
5 fired?

6 BS: I think he fired two rounds. Now,
7 I heard -- I heard a couple, three rounds and then
8 I -- there was a pause and then I heard another
9 round go off and I don't know where that came
10 from. Now, that could have been from the
11 pepperball gun. I know that somebody shot the
12 pepperball gun or --

13 MV: Uh-huh.

14 BS: Because you could smell the pepper
15 in -- inside the house.

16 MV: Uh-huh.

17 BS: But I don't know where that third shot
18 came from.

19 MV: Okay.

20 BS: I saw him -- I saw -- I physically saw
21 him shoot the guy twi- -- twice.

22 MV: Okay.

23 BS: I mean, it was -- they were within two
24 feet of each other and --

25 MV: Okay.

26 BS: And I saw him, I saw the gun go off
27 twice. And then that's when I -- I grabbed the

1 old man and we started pulling him back from
2 the --

3 MV: Okay.

4 BS: In the house.

5 MV: When you see his -- Rowland shoot him
6 twice --

7 BS: Right.

8 MV: -- does he go down to the round or is
9 he still standing?

10 BS: He doesn't go down to the ground. He
11 backs up and he's shot. He's shot at -- he's shot
12 outside that -- that door, right?

13 MV: Okay. He's already outside the door
14 then?

15 BS: He's outside. He -- he's come through
16 that door. Now he's at the threshold or maybe a
17 couple inches far -- he's not much further than
18 that. I mean, but he's broken the plane of that
19 door.

20 MV: Okay.

21 BS: Not by much. But when I -- I saw
22 him fire twi- -- once I saw him fire twice, I
23 didn't --

24 MV: Uh-huh.

25 BS: -- see the suspect -- I don't remember
26 what the suspect did. I don't remember seeing him
27 drop. I remember --

1 MV: Uh-huh.

2 BS: -- he was laying inside the kitchen
3 and I know that's not where he got shot. He got
4 shot in -- in the threshold of -- of that door.

5 MV: Uh-huh.

6 BS: I mean, he may have been a couple
7 inches out, but that's where he got shot.

8 MV: Okay.

9 BS: But I don't remember seeing him drop
10 and I don't remember seeing him backpedal.

11 MV: Okay. Your focus was turned to the
12 old man.

13 BS: Yeah. But you know, I -- like I said,
14 I remember seeing him. I remember seeing Rowland
15 shoot the guy.

16 MV: Uh-huh.

17 BS: But I don't remember seeing -- I don't
18 remember what the suspect did.

19 MV: Okay.

20 BS: I mean, 'cause I -- like I said, I
21 was -- I was looking right there at him.

22 MV: Yeah.

23 BS: I just don't remember what the suspect
24 did.

25 MV: When you -- you were passing by and
26 you see the suspect come out, is there any talk
27 between let's say you and Rowland? I mean, like

1 watch out or anything like that?

2 BS: No.

3 MV: Did you hear that or anybody say
4 anything like that?

5 BS: No.

6 MV: Like --

7 BS: This all happen --

8 MV: Like here he comes or --

9 BS: No.

10 MV: No?

11 BS: This all happens within -- the
12 whole thing happened within two sec- -- I mean, it
13 was -- it was so fast. Two seconds, three
14 seconds.

15 MV: Okay.

16 BS: No.

17 MV: Okay. Okay. Anything else, good to
18 go?

19 BS: No. Just one thing that I wanted to
20 bring up is that when we -- when we attempted to
21 take the suspect into custody and -- and try to
22 get that separation between the father and son, we
23 didn't say anything. And we threw -- we didn't
24 give him any commands, we didn't do anything.
25 Because we were afraid that as soon as we gave him
26 those commands, that he would either flee into the
27 house or he would flee towards his father. And we

1 threw the flash bang. There's a delay in those
2 flash bangs, there's like a second and a half.
3 And that's why we threw that first because that
4 was the thing that dictated our time for attack.

5 MV: Uh-huh.

6 BS: So if we would have shot him with the
7 less lethal, he would have heard the round and
8 maybe the less lethal round wouldn't - maybe
9 the -- the flash bang round wouldn't have had
10 enough time to have its effect before he got back
11 in the house.

12 MV: Uh-huh.

13 BS: And we wanted everything to happen at
14 once. We wanted him -- we wanted to be able to
15 have -- we wanted to be able to hit him with two,
16 two things. With -- with two, two options before
17 he had a chance to get back in the house.

18 MV: Uh-huh.

19 BS: Which is a flash bang and -- and
20 the -- and the forty millimeter. So that's why we
21 threw the flash bang first because that takes a
22 while before -- a second and a half doesn't sound
23 like a long time but it -- I mean, but it's enough
24 for him to run away.

25 MV: Sure, sure.

26 BS: That's -- that's it.

27 MV: Okay. All right.

1 We'll go ahead and conclude this interview.
2 It's now 0013 hours.

3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27